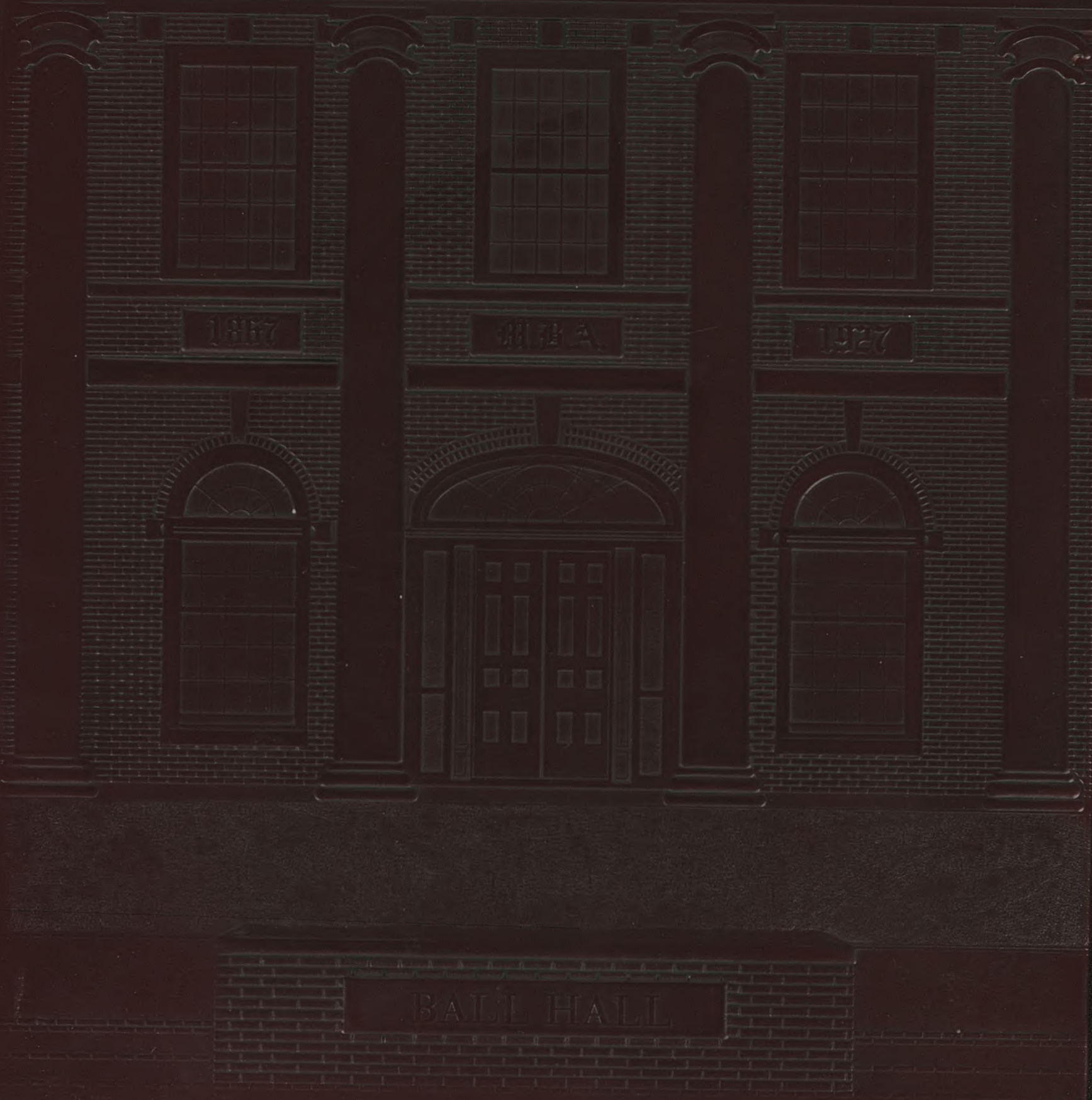


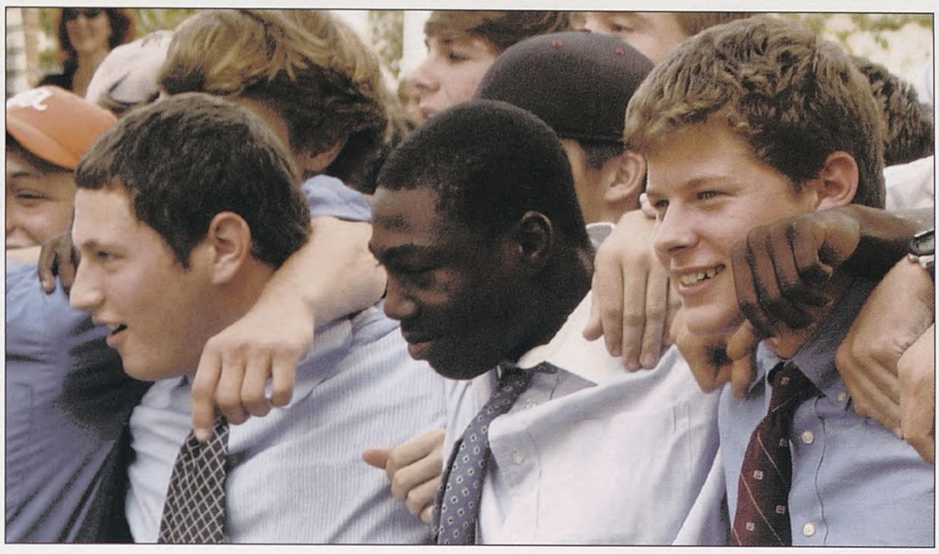
THE BELL

2005

4 LIFE ON THE HILL 24 SENIOR BIOS 150 UN

212 FINE ARTS 228 CLUBS & EVENTS 2

UNDERCLASSMEN 164 FACULTY 174 SPORTS
276 JUNIOR SCHOOL 308 SENIOR ADS



The Bell
2005

JOSH SUMISLAWSKI
Editor-in-Chief

BRIAN SYVERUD
Managing Editor

ANDY ALSENTZER
MATT EVANS
JARED HOBBS
WADE SIMS
Senior Bio Editors

KAFKAS EVEREST
Sports Editor

BOBBY GOODRICH
Fine Arts Editor

DAVID DOWNING
Clubs & Events Editor

BUCK CURLEY
DAVID REYNOLDS
Junior School Editors

PETE BURGESS
BUCK CURLEY
NICK LUNA
WADE SIMS
Photography Editors

ANDREW BARGE
SCOTT VAUGHN
Business Editors

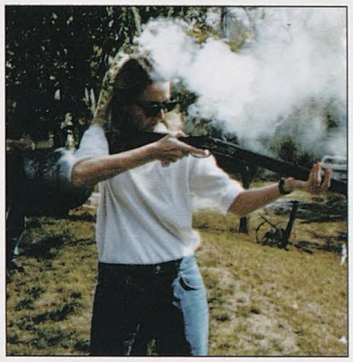
HUNTER BRANSTETTER
Captain Captions

MR. HAYWOOD MOXLEY
Faculty Advisor

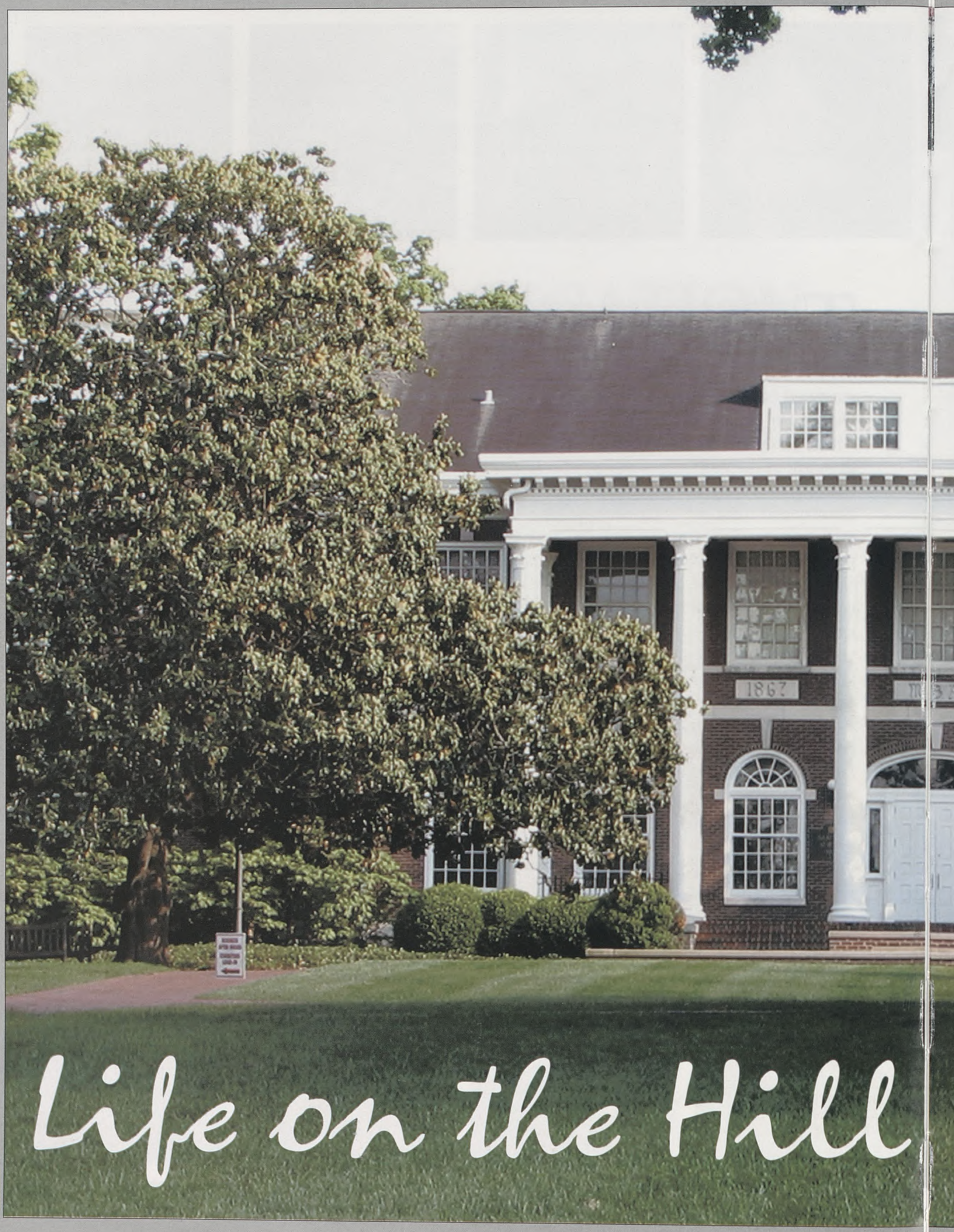
Montgomery Bell Academy
4001 Harding Road
Nashville, Tennessee 37205
(615) 298-5514
www.montgomerybell.com

Dedication

Mrs. Anne Christeson



The Roman orator, lawyer, statesman, and philosopher Marcus Tullius Cicero wrote, "Not only is it of an art to know something, but also there is a certain art in teaching it." Since she first came to MBA nineteen years ago, Mrs. Anne Christeson has thoroughly mastered both of these arts in the many roles she has played on the Hill. During her tenure here, she has always held positions that allow her to educate students inside and outside the classroom. Her list of duties throughout the years is overwhelming: teaching English and Latin, chairing the foreign language department, coaching microbe cross country and track, advising Academic Decathlon and *The Bell Ringer*, and sitting on the discipline and scholarship committees. Having won the prestigious Founder's Medal for graduating first in her senior class at Vanderbilt University, she is also an excellent example of scholarship, constantly encouraging students to develop, as she said in an assembly speech, "an intense interior intellectual life that will be an inner fire for you, a fire that warms and delights your life for all your years to come." What distinguishes Mrs. Christeson from her colleagues is her profound, motherly-like affection for her students. Whether she is turning the most unenthusiastic student into a Latin scholar or jogging beside a runner in cross-country practice–joking that if she can run that fast, he can run faster–her presence inspires those around her to challenge themselves and achieve their goals. Her continuous support has earned her the highest respect of her students at MBA. For her service to the school, her commitment to scholarship, and her love for her students, we dedicate the 2005 edition of *The Bell* to Mrs. Anne Christeson.

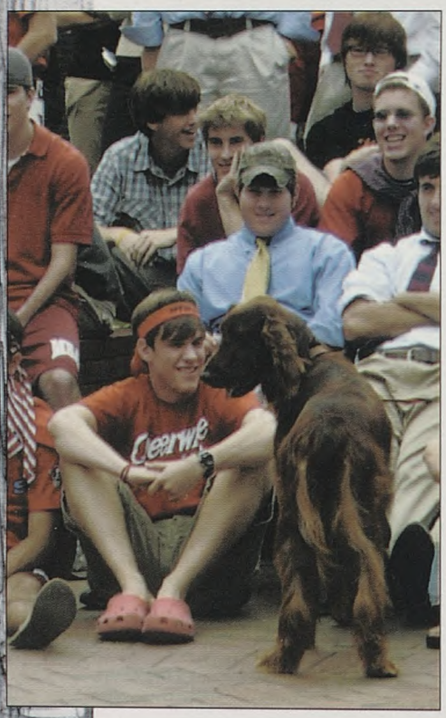


Life on the Hill

1927

Big Red Spirit

Right: "I'm so much hotter than she is."



Above: Byron tells Hunter a secret.

Right: More cowbell

Left: For what?

Below: "Microbes are this tall."

Left: "Don't look at the dog. Look at me!"

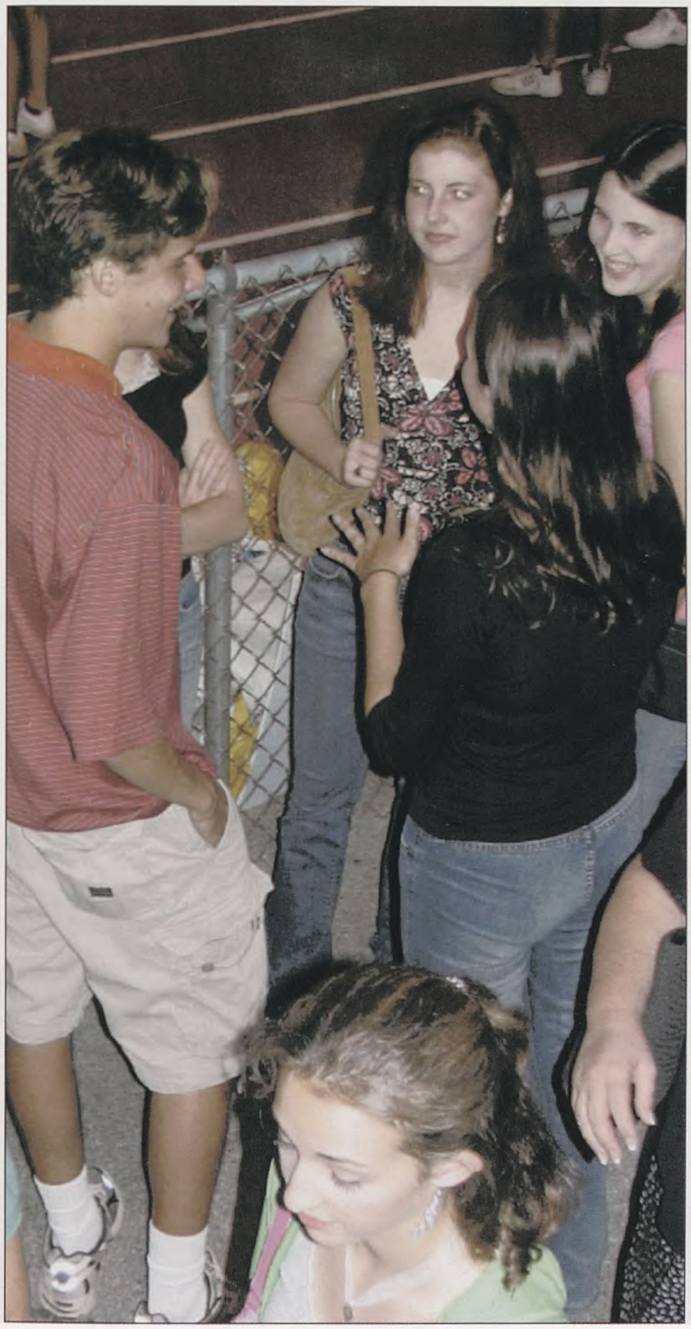
Right: Despite the cheerful atmosphere, Jed knew that something was wrong.

Below: Steeple what?

Above: Krooooome

Right: The dark deed done, the polar bear flees the scene.

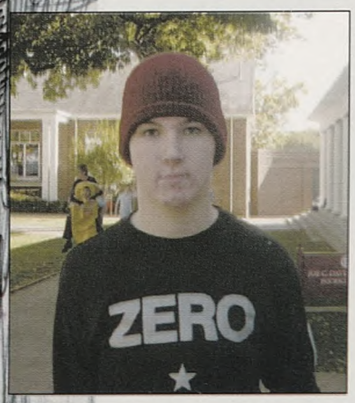
Big Red Spirit



Far Left: "Have any of you girls seen the weightroom?"

Left: This is why we do not send mass e-mails to the entire school.

Above: MBA's meal plan changed drastically after budget cuts.



Far Above Left: How wonderfully descriptive!

Above Left: Go ahead. You know that you want some.

Above Right: Cultural Awareness Week

Right: As hard as he looked, Chambliss could not find Skeeter anywhere.

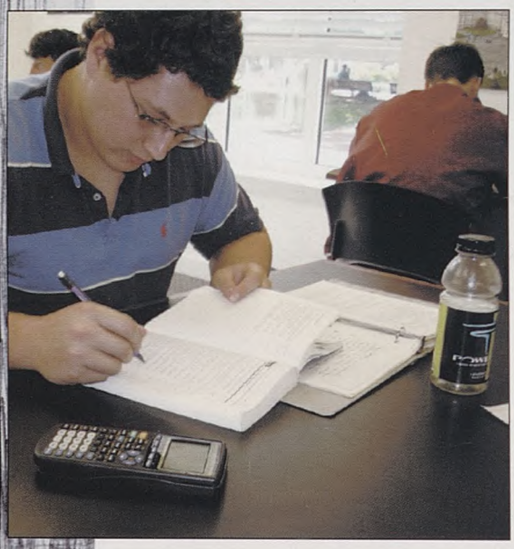
Costume Days

Left: Be nice to this kid. He is wearing a trench coat.

Below: Hand check

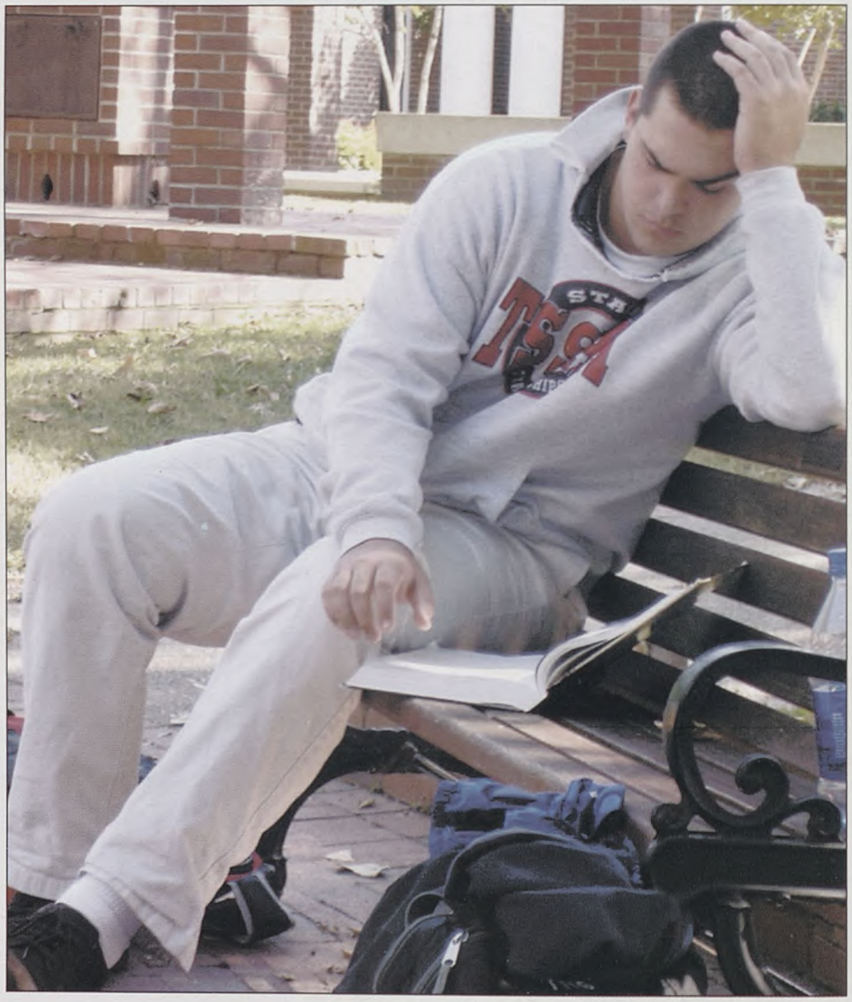
Left: Clark Rutherford Lundy, Esq.

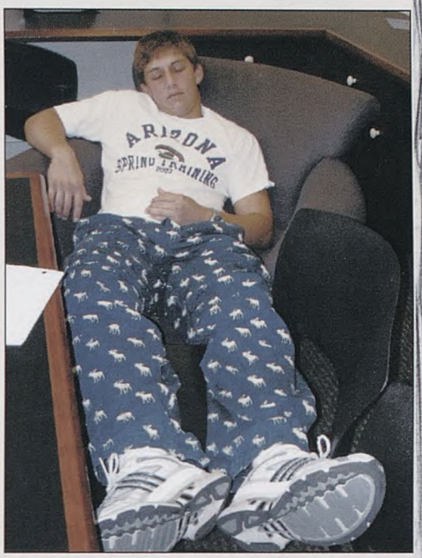
Academics

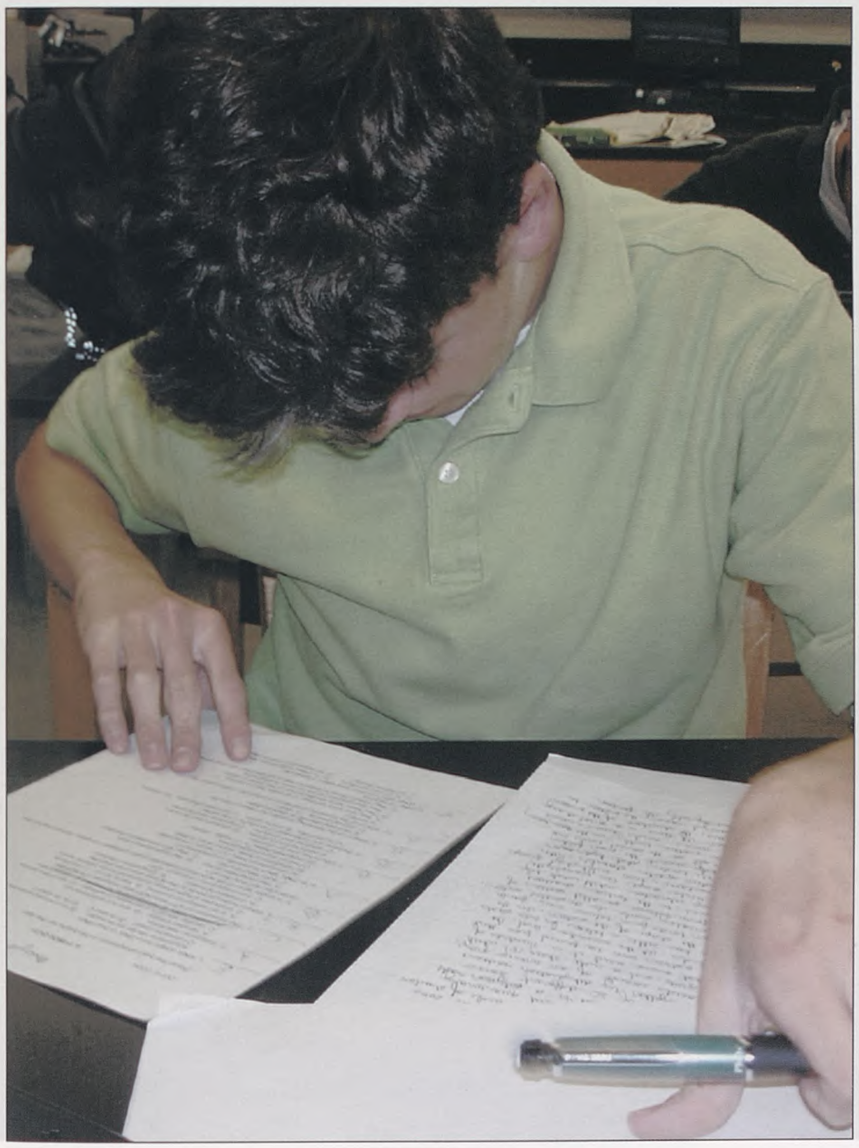


Above: We have replaced Bubis's Powerade with regular water. Let's see how he reacts.

Right: Learning 1, Birdsong 0







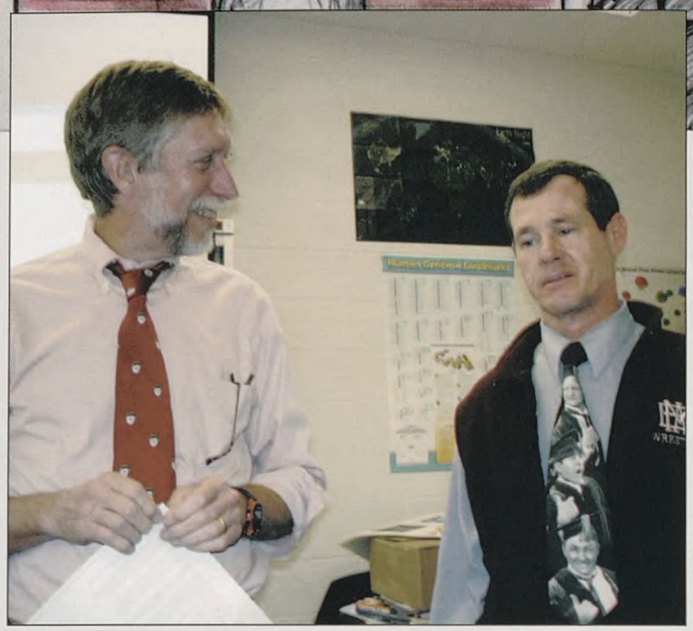
Above Left: See no knowledge, hear no knowledge, speak no knowledge.

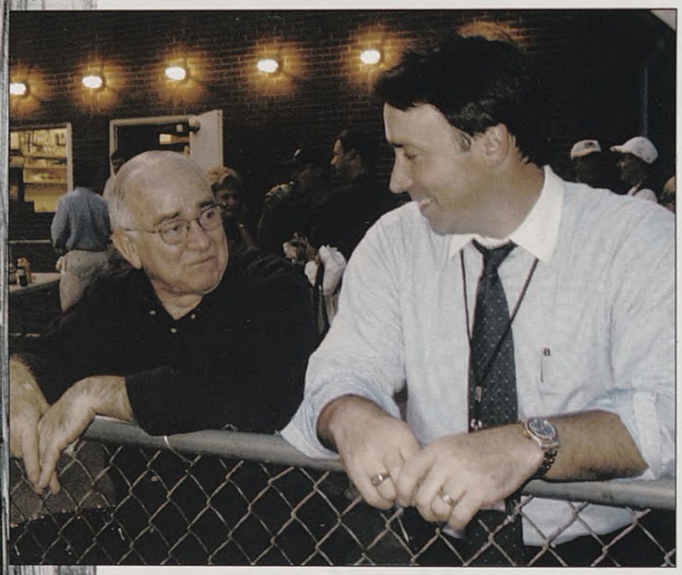
Far Above Right: Even All-Americans need sleep.

Left: "I can't read this. What did you put for #18?"

Above Right: Ravi wakes up to find that he is no longer in bed.

Faculty Life



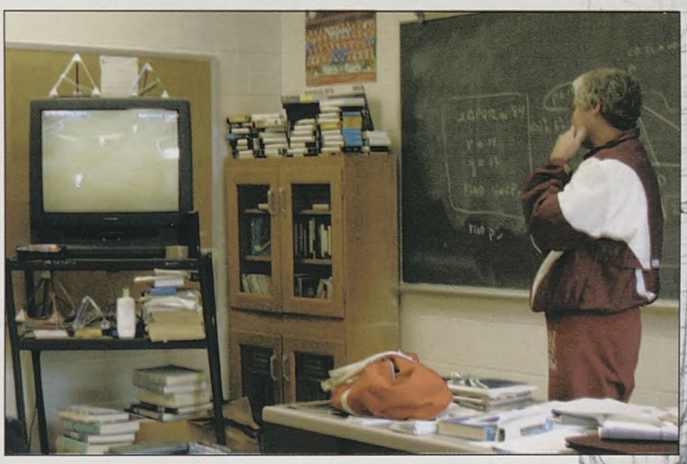


Above Right: "Shut up! Rocks are so much cooler than plants."

Above Left: "Yeah, Byron's back in therapy. He thinks he's a defiant, melancholy young man, brooding on some mysterious, unforgivable event in his past, who, despite his influence on European poetry, music, opera, and painting, has been wrongly condemned on moral grounds by the Bush administration."

Right: With Santa Claus sick, Dr. Batten adorns his hat and sweater and brings literary joy to the children of the world.

Left: We smell a sitcom.

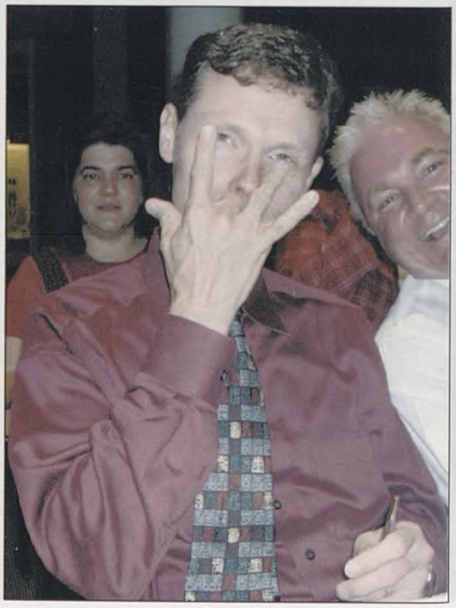


Left: Mr. Gioia goes to Soup Kitchen.

Above: Coach Lanier's living room

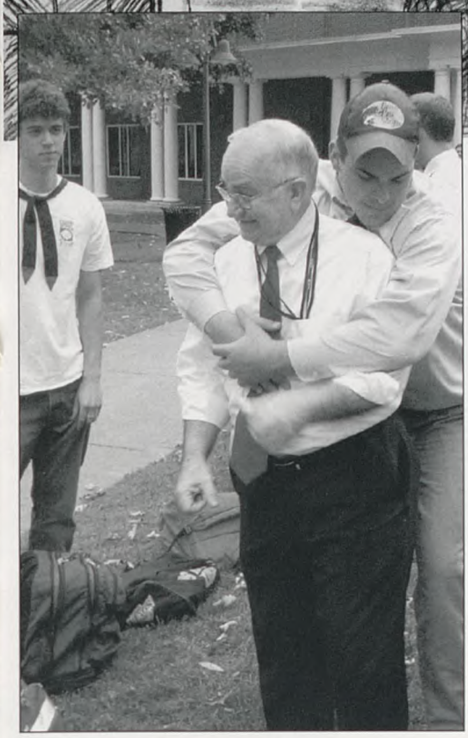
Right: The Sweater Club holds its first meeting ever.

Below: "Guys, what is the difference between an orange? A bicycle because a vest doesn't have sleeves."

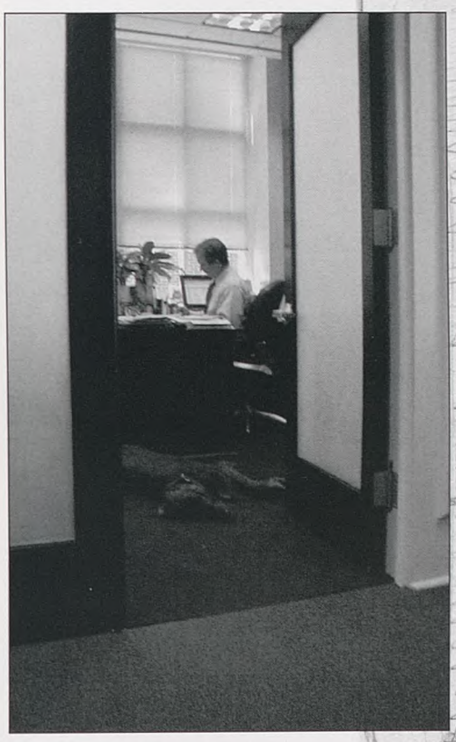


Right: Sean Kinch, Ph.D., scrutinizes the opposing fans' grammar.

Far Right: Dr. Fuller never fails to shock us.



Faculty Life



Above Left: Johnny wants a ride too.

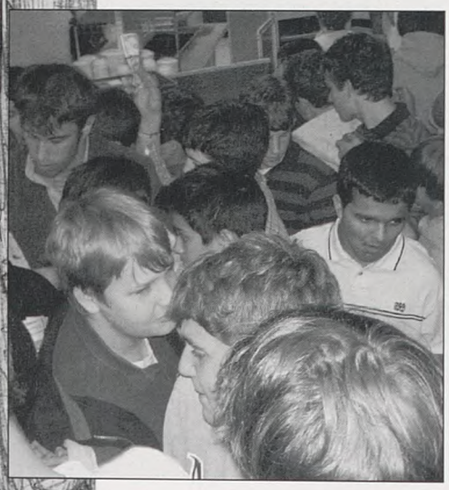
Left: Don't take candy from strangers.

Above Right: Mr. Gioia rehearses one of his assembly speeches in front of Byron.

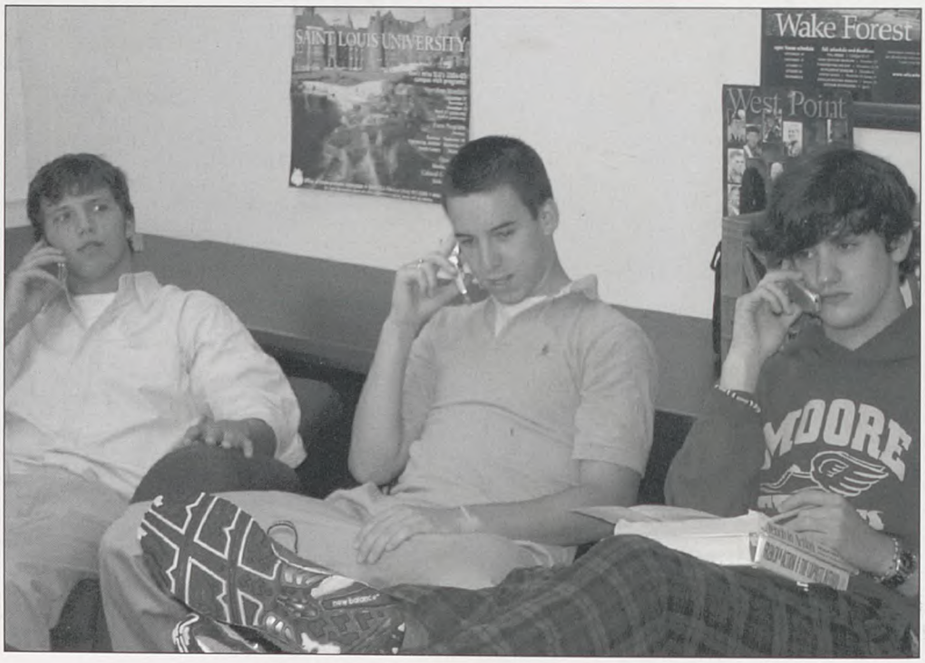
Right: How not to be a big brother

Below: "Finally, someone who does not run away!"

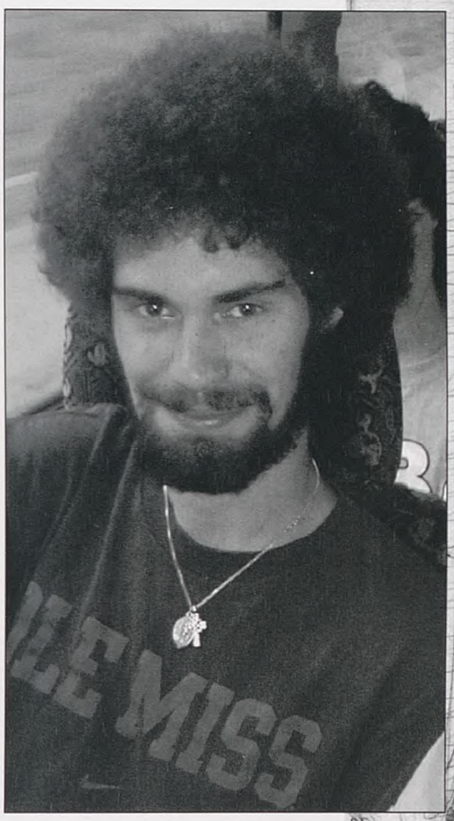
Far Below: Where's Nagle?



Right: Brewer wants to be cool just like Jake and Matthew.



Senior Life

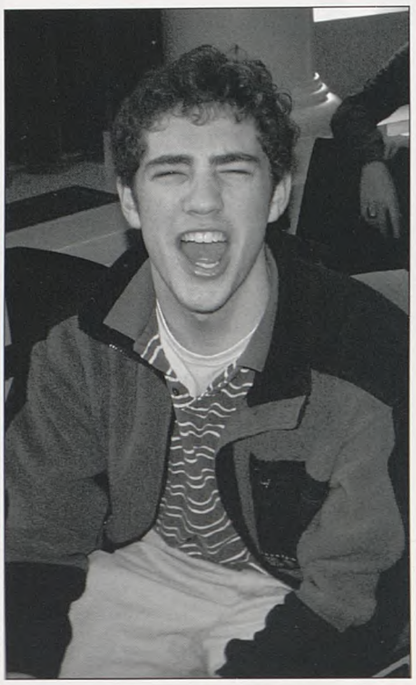


Right: Jesus or Mr. Herring reborn?

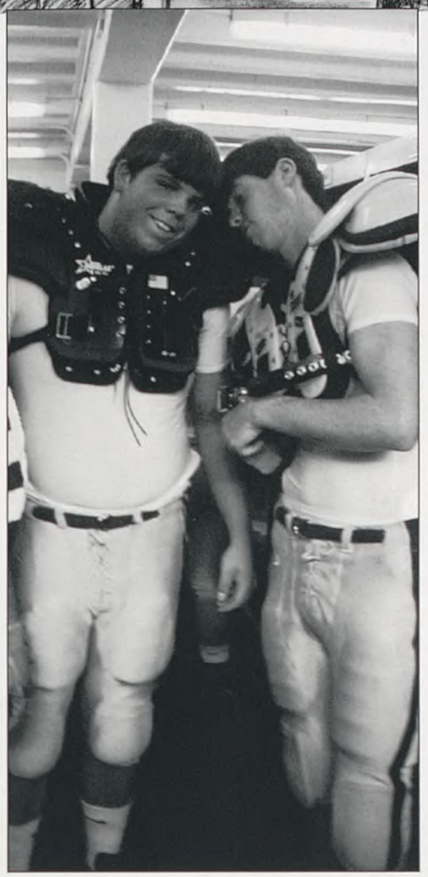
Below: Jesse, we always knew that you were a late bloomer.

Right: Colin was selling in Jeff's territory.

Below: "Meoww"



Above: "Yeah, I tore it playing linebacker."

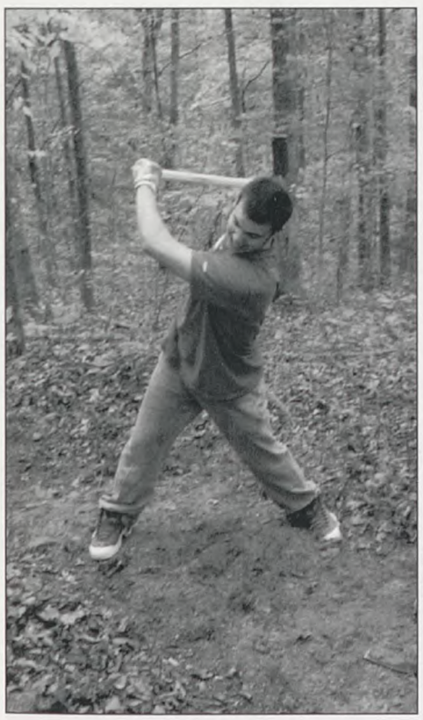


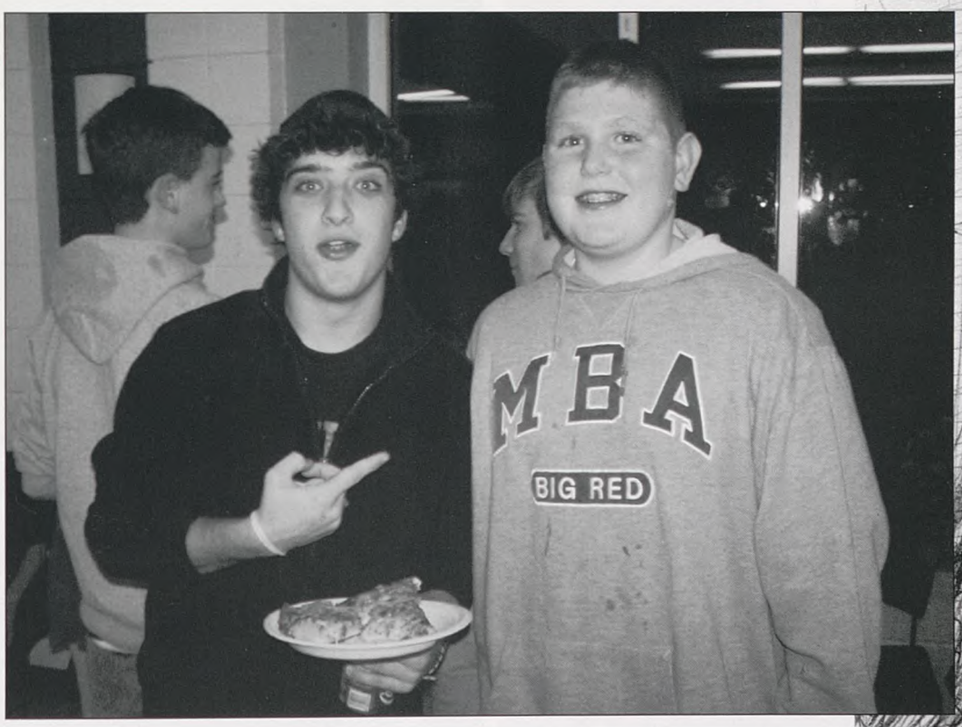
Senior Life

Left: Petting zoo

Below Left: Cage was later kicked out of the planeteers.

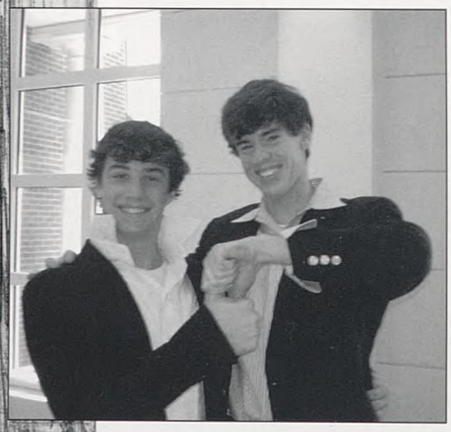
Below Right: Who is the big brother here?





Just Go with It...

Above Right: Byron and Mr. O'Neal

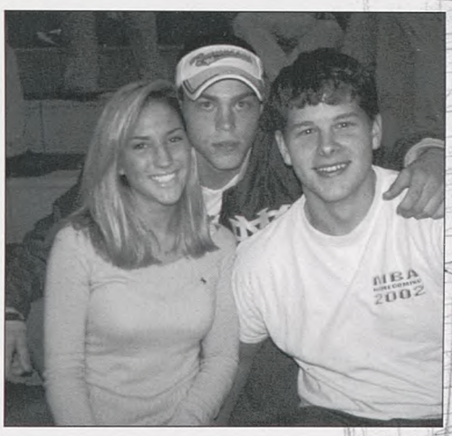


Above: Nick and William

Right: Byron and Bryant

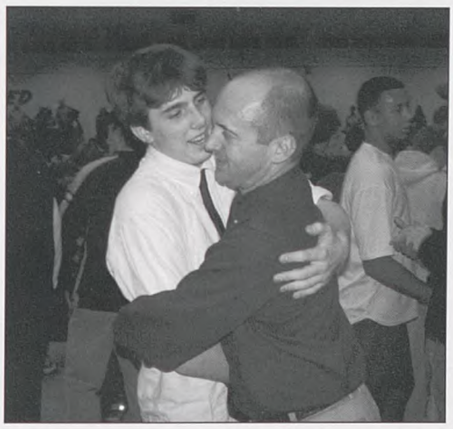
Left: Mr. Tillman and Matthew Behar

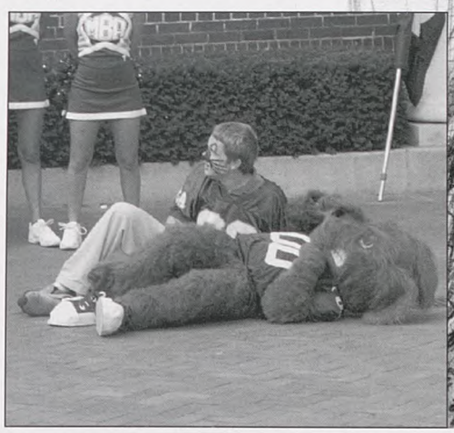
Below: Julie French, Bryant, and Clark



Right: Brian Hughes and Mr. McBride

Far Right: Cotton and the Big Red Dog

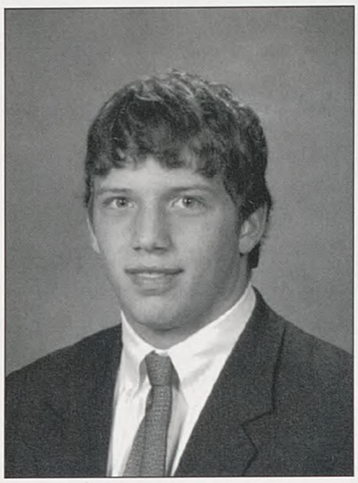


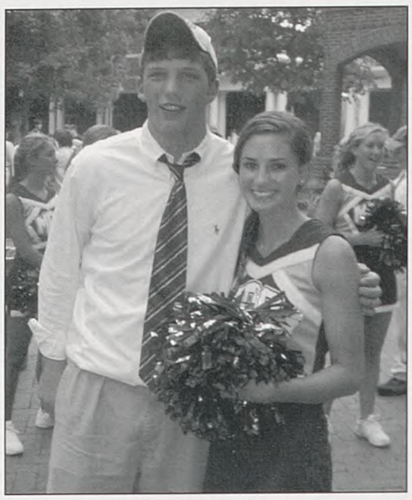


1867
M.B.A
VANDY
SMU
FOOTBALL
BALL

1927
SMU
SMU
ALABAMA
CLEMSON
OHIO STATE
AUBURN
HOTCHKISS
HALL

SENIOR BIOS



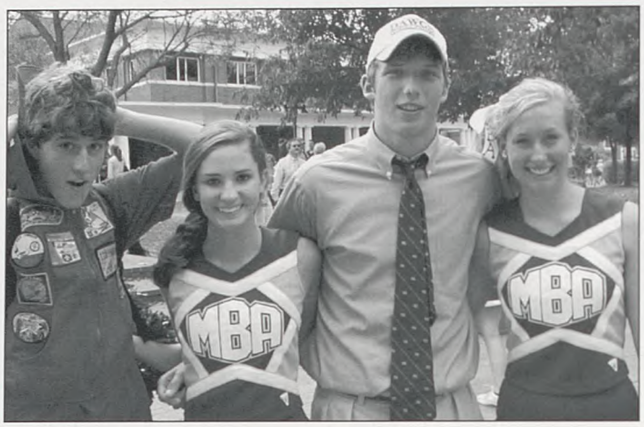


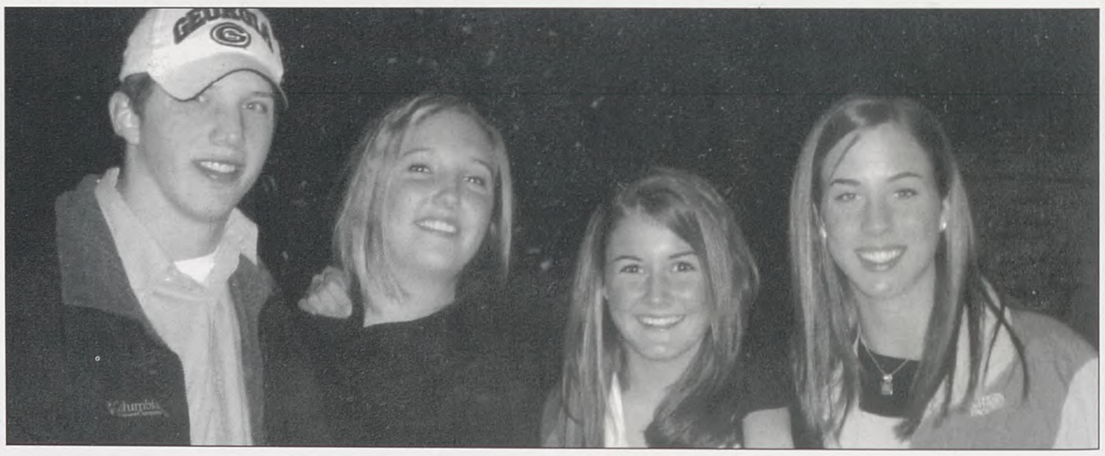
Brewer Adams

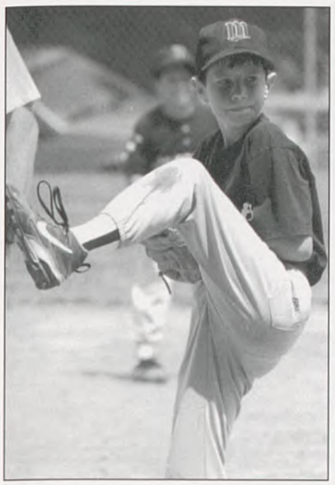
Special Olympics (1-4), Co- President (2-4); Varsity Football (3,4); Baseball (2); Service Club (1-4), President (4); King Society (3,4); Class Secretary (1); Churchball (1-4)

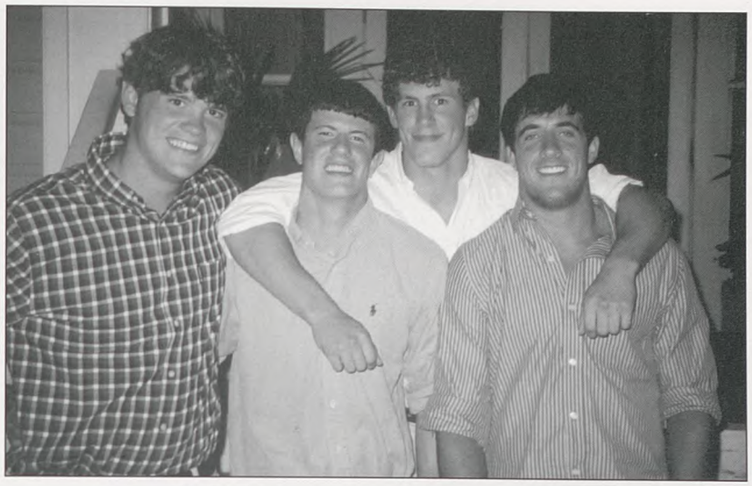
Brew; B; Brewcrew; uh-huh; Mr. De Young's Latin class – he was guarded by wine-bottles; "Don't worry just because Dave Thomas died doesn't mean Wendy's will close;" throwing underwear on the bible?; the fart machine that led to Mr. Nichol; Coach K was missed; SB; Chorus will never beat freshman year; Churchball champs '02; manager – my palmpilot; QDC; random Bilhartz attacks before Crowell's class; RG; the greatest water fight in history in Crowell's room; Skynrd; the hot family in Beersheba – B&B next time, bottle rocket war on the raft, cheeks; Sledding; the creek; BF; buying Dr. Cassel's xmas present; Shut the door on the bus at prom; G-sack the quarterback; Ben is fat; Egging with Bailey, Lundy, and Willi; Coach Brown quotes; Power Hour Prodigy; RL; D-Line is the best position on the field; I hold the record for most times cut from sports; Melissa - thanks for a great senior year, it would not be the same without you; salt fights at Dalts; break buddies; Richard Scary; the 3-technique; doing double-teams till I can't walk; chorus breaks with Bradley and meatball; food flying at dinner before HC; MW; diamonds baseball; WF is always a good time; To the people who have meant the most to me the past four years I will miss y'all: KG, AR, AG, R^2, EW, LN, BH; ya'll have been great and will be missed.

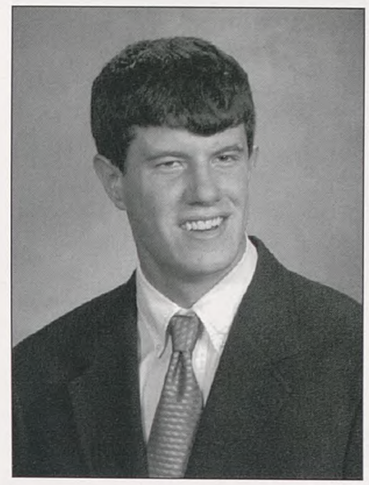
Thanks to all the teachers who have supported me over the past six years: Mrs. O'Connell, Mrs. Warner, Dr. Kinch, Mr. Kelly, Dr. Cassel, Coach Caudill, Mr. Thurmond, Coach Moran (my neighbor), Coach Elliott, Dr. Crowell, Coach Black, Coach Redmond, and Coach Sutton. Mrs. Swett, I will miss being able to bug you each and every day while I eat Mrs. L's candy from her stash. Coach Brown, thanks for never giving up on me no matter how times I got double-teamed or embarrassed. You taught me a lot about both football and myself by pushing me all the way, and I will always remember you and thank you for what you turned me into for my senior football season. Thanks to Hughes for getting hurt and giving me some playing time, and Bubis for teaching me a little something about the d-line.

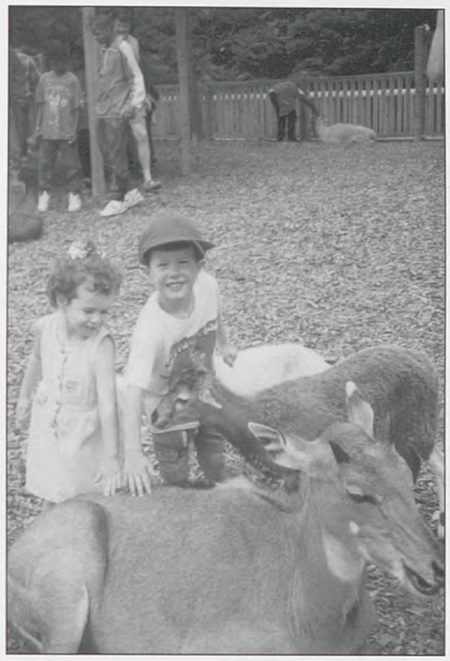


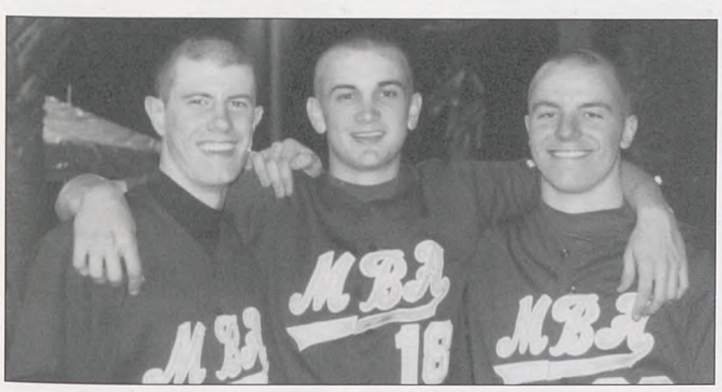








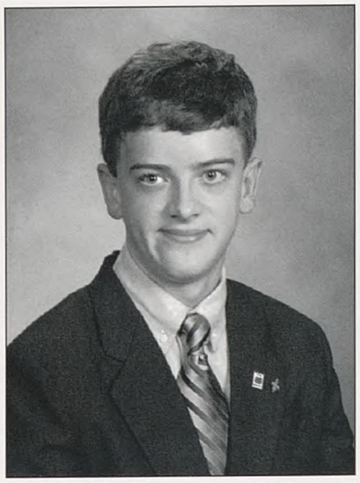


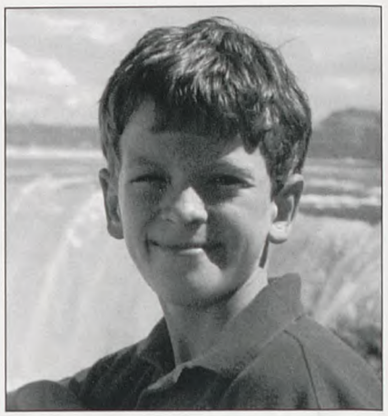


Preston Adams

Football 1-4; Baseball 1-3; Track 3-4; Churchball All-Star 1-4; Gettin Huge 1-4

HEY Sthlugger; Bransford, you can call me Daddy; IWOWS Club; Minus 5; No sir; Getting Popo's computer stolen; Getting kicked out of practice with Tee; Biggest Jackass of Junior(High) School; Funscape 4ever; 0 for freshman baseball; Gametiming Queerdeer; Gametiming everyone; Spring Break '04-worst week of my life. The best thing I had going for me was a broken finger; Fairest of them all owned me for 6 months; Highest vertical in the school; I have a 7th grade stalker(the pb man himself); Patty's antics at Disco Dance '04; Picking up girls in Destin with T-BOMB, ANDRO, NITRO, and ROY, stunning Destin and waves with the biggest guys in Nashville, Float On was the best theme song ever; Hughes and Johnny – Reigning Kings of the Mattress; Being a Golenor SCRApper; Pretending to be Jim and getting him a girlfriend; Cracks will always be funny; You just Barged; Calculus(x42); Getting ditched 24/7; STHLUGGER SECTION-STHLUGGAHEADFACEMAN, No Sir Ree, PRECIATE IT; HEEEEEEY STHLUGGER; Jim-MBC and LL made us better men, Playa here we come, Cruise '05, I'm still staring at that kid, hitting shots at the pitcher for you; Tee-I'll give you my syllabi any day, FUUU, you have bad opinions, I hope you know who Led Zepplin is now, Cruise '05; Brad-Spooky Nate WOG, I make fun of you because I love you, Gotta do whatcha gotta do, she make me $%# happy aite, 5,4,3,CAROLINE I NEED YOU,2,1; CCCCCYYAAA. Mom and Dad- Mom, you aren't crazy. I wouldn't be anything without both of you. Despite my best efforts, y'all managed to survive the past four years. I love both of you and I'll miss you. Kaitlin- I cant wait to lose the bet and pay you $100 when you go play college basketball. As much as we fought the past 18 years, you're the closest person in the world to me and I'll miss you more than anyone. Mr. Whitfield- You were the best teacher I had at MBA and I want to thank you for opening my mind to the real world.



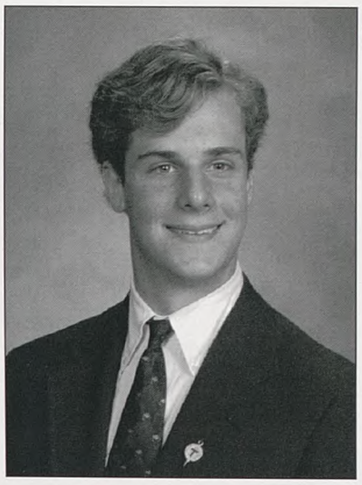


Andy Alsentzer

Service Club (9-12); Preston Taylor (10-12); Yearbook (12); Track (7-12); Cross-country (7-12); National Merit Semifinalist; Most Outstanding Citizen in Junior Class; Cum Laude Society; Martin Luther King Society; 2X perfect score National Latin Exam

A^2; Alkaseltzer; All-timers; Matt- you hate it when I call you mouse- " O No You Didn't", "Wow", "No Mam"; Preston Taylor- good times at the ghetto mart; Trevor- 4th period errands; Brian-sevy- you are hilarious, trip to Florida- slicing our feet open; Colton-you make me laugh; owning at Halo 2 parties- Trevor's door handle; Peak's trip outwest-'01; Kinch's class; Dr. Clark's quotes; Pruitt fighting Jesse; forming the Pythagorean theorem in Lanier's class; getting caught walking by Mr. Russ; Vandy basketball games; nerf gun fights at Trevor's; football with the Bowers and Syveruds; Xbox live addiction; music in Herring's class; playing tricks on Mrs. Qian; Rundberg's jokes; all my friends; all the great memories.

Thanks to all my friends who made everything worth it. Thanks, Mom, for being there when I needed you so many times. Thanks, Dad, for being a friend and a parent at the same time. Thanks Robbie and Emily for putting up with me all these years. I love you all.



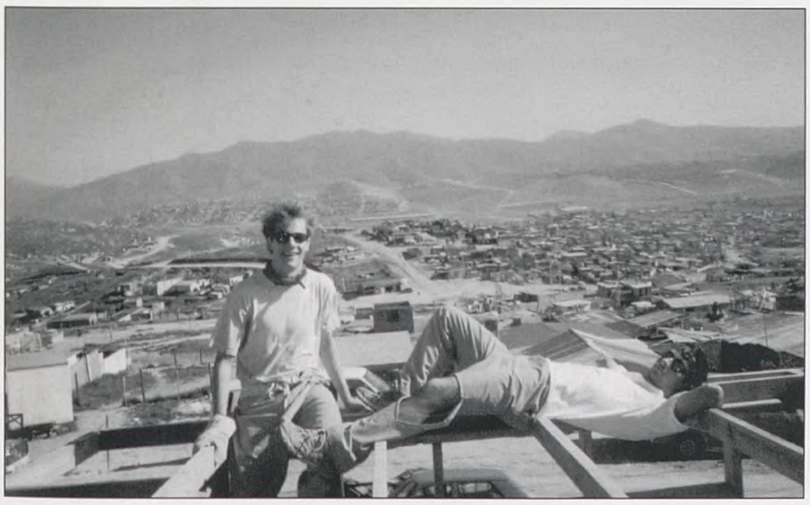
Brock Baker

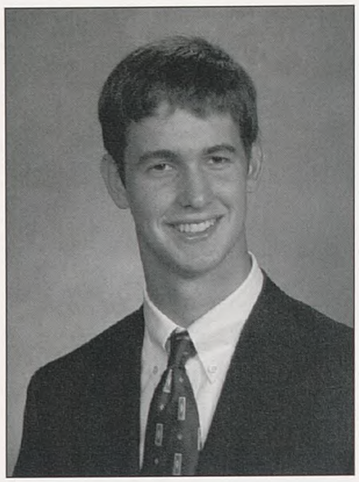
Varsity Cross Country (1-4): First-team All-State (2,4), Coaches Award (4), fastest varsity team in school history (2); Varsity Track (2-4); Wykehamist and Hopperite (3.5); Totomoi (3,4); and some other stuff.

ALKIADT; "Nashville's Best and Brightest"; the Lexington Trip; "quit speeding up"; ibuprofen addict; three white Kenyans; Scotown: "Hey Brock, that's a girl in front of you"; "shut up, he's faster than you"; "Bumba-who?"; RKP: "Most likely to be smarter than half the coaches"; FOP (plus loop), Magical Mystery, LSD, Commodore, Stinker-plus, horse trails, dome of silence, star chamber meditation; shouting "cúpula!" at Pitman in the middle of 800s on the track; organizing the POTPC (and the trophy!); Risk games, incense, and tossing Gentry et. al. out at cross country camp; movie discussions with Bracey over 9.5 freezing miles in January; 4 x mile x 1" of ice on the track with Cowan; fleeing from the horses on Christmas Eve; winning the Jesse Owens. Coach Pruitt, Coach De Young, and Coach Russ, thanks for four amazing years. Arguments with the señor; "Biology is my favorite subject", sorry Coach De Young, but I've turned to the Dark Side; "errands" to Trevor's house; well-scrutinized Bio essays; Dr. Clark's shaved head; rallying the troops for 'Braveheart'; Monday-morning aphorisms; charades with Coach Lanier; Soccer Saturdays; last night at WinColl; "I hear you're niche anal at tolling"; "y'oth"; winning 1500 and 3000 at athl-â; Tijuana trip '03, '04, '05; preaching on Youth Sunday; 6 years of D-Group; Charlie's shoulder-sized hole in Julian's wall; "No speed in the Meade"; the 'works at ST's at 3 am, and pictures at Stu's a little before that; defending Joseph's house; Chariots of Fire in the bushes; "Guys, I know you're in the bushes. You can come out now", "So Doster lied to me?"; "Allison, it's your fiancé on the phone"; Charlie walking a mile in the snow to my house, then sledding all afternoon (what exams?); we're going to San Diego (I hope). Julian (and Kirk) thanks for playing such an important role in my life these past six years. Charlie and Joseph, I can't express what it has meant to me to have you two as my best friends. Thanks for always being there for me during these crazy six years. Mom, Dad, and John, thanks for more love, support, and patience than I have deserved. I never could have made it without you. Hebrews 12:1-2.

There are places I'll remember
All my life though some have changed
Some forever not for better
Some have gone and some remain
All these places have their moments
With lovers and friends I still can recall
Some are dead and some are living
In my life I've loved them all

— The Beatles





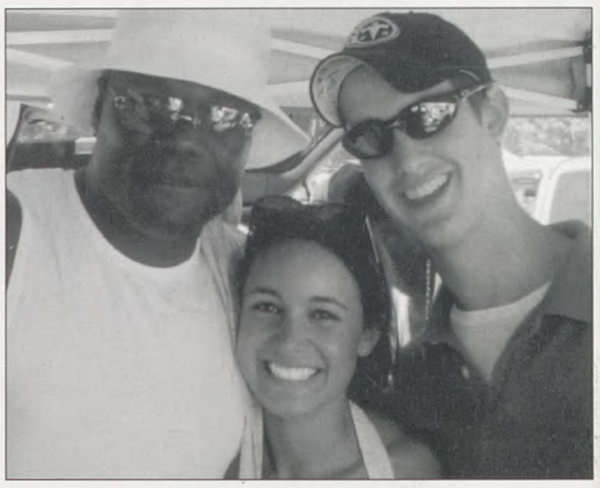
Andrew Barge

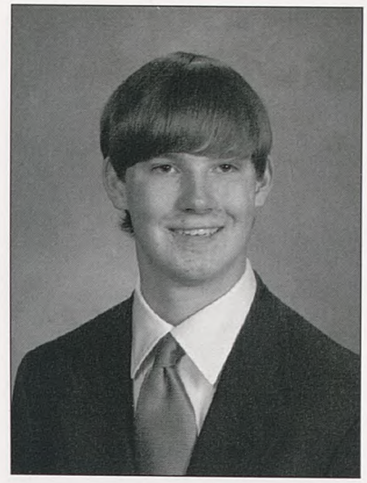
Lacrosse (1-4); Student Council (1-4); Student Body Treasurer (4); Bell-Breaker Co-Editor (3,4); Mock Trial (3,4); Business Manager of The Bell; (4); Church basketball (1,3,4); Churchball Champion (1); 4 glorious years at MBA Sports Camp

Nicknames: Bargo, Dre', Pijin, S-head, Bgearge. Jackass: Wonka, FOOL, Pos, Bargo, GI Gioia, DK, Chaplax, and many more…bush jump, creek jump, worst stunt ever (sorry Stephen), COOOOL; the list goes on; 8th grade D's for Insubordination; Spring Break at St. Georges; Knorben Knussen and NHL 2001; Fart machine; Coach K dropping our class; Golf with the fearsome foursome; Cotty the home wrecker and moocher; Bass Pro Club; 3 Muskateers; Whiffle Ball; Archie, thanks for the rides and the Benson hospitality; Larry the Cable guy with Scott; Nick, you're a hypocrite with girls but I'm glad you came to MBA...and I'm not ticklish; "Booya, dats my playstation!"; Sophomore HC, sorry Paul; Cjizzle from Clarksvizzle; "Monkey's on the loose!"; Sledding with William and Pierce; Kelly's 6th period class; Golenor Geometry; baaaaaaaaaaaa!; Matthew Cate made up all of my nicknames; My sick fingers;"Left-handed!"; Bill's chair concussion; Sophomore year best day ever; JV lacrosse bus to Martha Vaught, "Roll call…"; Obnoxiously quoting Family Guy and Southpark; You like Popsicles…?; Heeeyyy Paaaaauuul!; tiger; "Is it true?"; Coach E's 4th period class; Supergnat!; Chriiiiis!; Eagle-eye!; The Woolsey Anthem; JV Lacrosse; Great Season, Jake; Way to take it to the hoop, Cotton!; Grant and Colin, it was an honor being a captain with you guys; "Mr. Hussle"; 8th period Crowell; Head shavings on Spring Break; Sideline crew; POKE!; Super-Mario Brothers Halloween '03; Ian's "Top 5";Ghostbusters Halloween '04; Coop and Teezuh...the night we became cool; "Dude, you got some char"; 8 Periods of Birdsong; French II Class; "Yeah Caroline!"; Preston's demerits; Kinch 1st period; Self Discipline Committee with Hunter and about 15 of my peers; "Mrs. Chen, Mrs. Chen, my…"; Best Prom EVER…wow; Vandy's Sweet 16; Duck Hunting in Arkansas: "Preciate cha!"; Derp!; Creee; PAAAECE!; Dixie and teacher impressions; Braaaaad; "Man's gotta do what a man's gotta do;" "Haaay!"; Chaplax, its too bad you had to move but we had some fun while you were here; Chris can't touch me in Ping pong…in fact, nobody can; Brad, I set you up with your wife…you're welcome; "Poinsettias.."; Texas Hold'em; Pre-Game Bellacino's with Tee; Hey, show me those pearly whites; We finally beat William and Warfie;8th period Golenor freshmen and senior year; Trips to Auburn; "Stheniors"; To Tee and Jim…oh wait, I just cracked, didn't I?; Ireland '05;"Let's get Roberto"; Crowell Cleanup 2004; RIP NCC

MBA is nothing without its teachers and coaches—Thanks for believing in me, especially Coach E., Mr. Kelly, Dr. Kinch, and Mr. Whitfield. Will, you're the best brother a guy could ask for. Enjoy your senior year. Mom and Dad, thanks for the great advice and always being there for me. You two have made me the man I am today (that's a good thing, I think).

The past 6 years have been incredible. To MBA's Great Class of 2005, we did it. I'll never forget you guys.





Rob Beasley

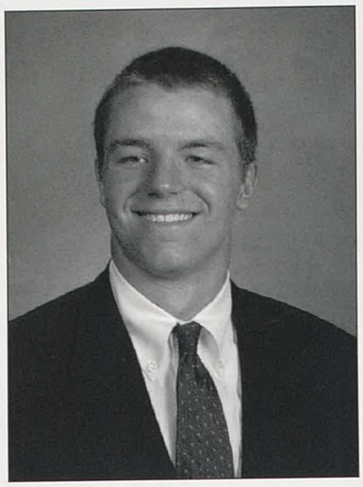
Actor (9-12): Annie Get Your Gun, Caucasian Chalk Circle, Romeo & Juliet, Bye Bye Birdie, Slaughterhouse 5, Juvie, The Acharnians, Rumors, Limbo, Hot Mikado, Hedda Gabler, As I Lay Dying, director of "I'm Dreaming, But Am I?"; Philosophy Club (11-12); Ultimate Frisbee (12); Lunchbox Golf (10-12); Bell Ringer (9 11-12); Model UN (11-12); Techno Club (10);

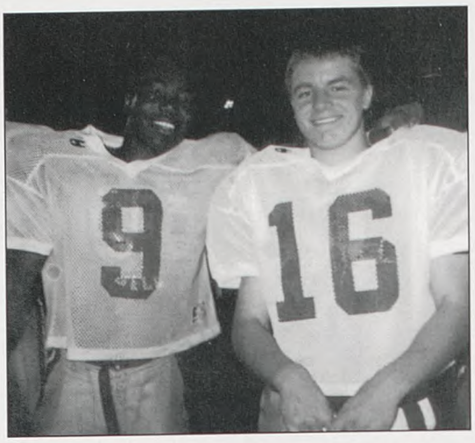
8th grade Atlanta trip: abandoned at the MLK museum; falling asleep in a cabinet during Geometry; Model UN: Micronesia's population fits in The Big House; What's a resolution?; exploring tall buildings downtown; change Cash McCracken to Phil McCracken; send Afghanistan to the moon; D.R.Congo resolution- get a debater to write it; douchebags from MUS- Japan & Israel; France was cool; hot retards from Denmark; Halo in the hotel room. The Italy trip: Yes, I have a foot fetish; Jon telling us his family doesn't celebrate birthdays; the water fountain fight; the random park we found in Venice; the court jester hat; millions of pigeons; the guy who made the paintings with the scalpel; that random concert in Florence; *Evil Dead* dubbed in Italian; the "crack dream" video; our Hollish tour guide and Mario! the bus driver; the group of girls from Savannah; "Rob, you give good back massages"; hangin out in the Savannah girls' hotel room and giving more back massages (especially for Rachel). **3P Meyer: GREATEST CLASS EVER- me, Lex, Trevor, Pitman, and the rest; "Guys, I don't feel like teaching today, so let's just talk about South Park and basketball"; pre-class Pocket Tanks; "Jettison Ship!"; desk/rolling chair bowling; Vocab Volleyball; me, Shockey, and way too many cookies- "GIVE ME SOME POPCORN!!"; angry Mr. Kelly; putting the spoon in the ceiling; hiding my laptop above the ceiling; Coach fantasizing about killing his cat.**Sophomore Techno Music Club, aka 2nd Period study hall: me, Lex, Barton, Tyler; MINDGASMS from The Silence and Shpongle. Charades in Lanier- my interpretation of "Adventure"; Kinch's opium story; Gravity goes up in Physics; putting the pig fetus' head on Bransford's car; the bouncy-ball game, lunchbox golf, and 36. "What are *you* doing in Canada?"; Sharbel=butchdyke; riding in the car with the guy from Cho's Market; The Demon Baby; The Turkey Baster; me, Jon, & Tyler as disembodied heads after Limbo; Dr. Cassel- "Put some Mahailyah into it!"; antics with Tyler's car; breaking Vasil's house with my Volkswagen; shopping cart fun in Target parking lot, then getting car stuck in creek at 2 a.m; the rope swing- Victor redefines "the beasley"; Grand Old Golf; brake stands and donuts; footing; the poles; DDR; the miniboard; fake spinners from AutoZone; Laserquest name=Disco Pony; summertime baseball; and the techno laser show in Dickson where the cop asked us, "Have y'all been smokin' the wacky weed?"

"The best measure of a man's honesty isn't his income tax return. It's the zero adjust on his bathroom scale."
-Arthur C. Clarke

"Put a glide in yo' stride and a dip in yo' hip and come on to the mothership."
-"Mothership Connection" by Parliament-Funkadelic

"And what you never knew
Can never get to you
So fake it."
-"Stumbleine" by The Smashing Pumpkins



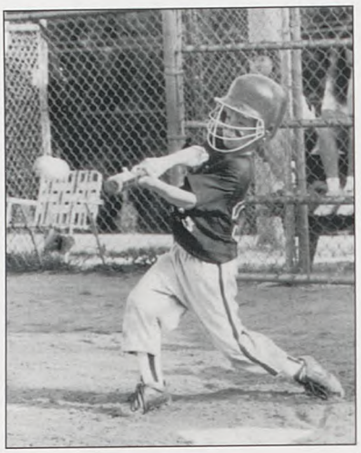


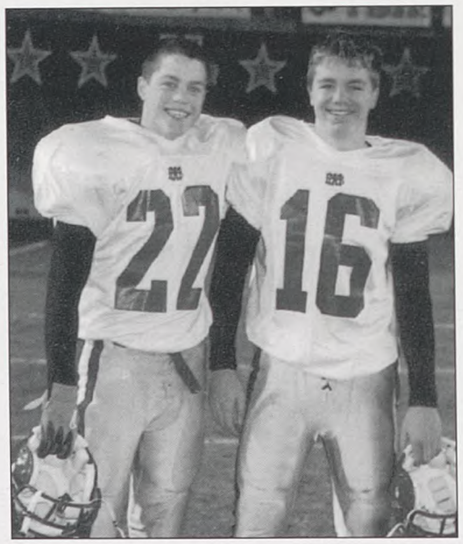
Jim Beckner

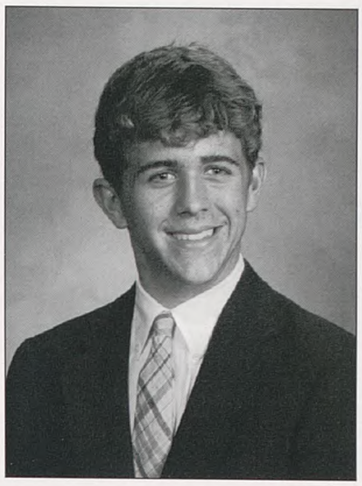
Football 1-4, Baseball 1-3, Basketball 3-4, Track 4

9th: Hey slth. Mr. DeYoung's class, great way to start MBA. "Cya tomorra". Taft, do you know what I think? Tommy, don't check up, ever. Erik, I will always remember the hole in the wall and the practice for McCallie. Burns, you could have spiked it instead. Matt, co-mvps. Thursday night basketball, Preston fell through the bushes not me. Julie, thanks for the good times. 10th: Dr. Clements, thank you for making a man out of me. Short basketball season; Kobe Bryant, Michael Jordan, Jerry Meyer. "C is for cookie, and that's good enough for me" Jurassic Park rides in Tommy's car, "Hey JAMes" 6th period Latin; Lee, Mrs. Christeson saw you through the window. "Don't hurt me, I'm just Tommy". Erik, you spell your name "manganese". Baseball; "winners don't do that, hustlers don't do that, SCRApers don't do that". Thank God for BGA. Coaching staff, I'm sorry I didn't get that foul ball. Mary Brette, Elizabeth: I've now been to the edge and back. State Championship #1, got us some bling. 11th: Mr. Kelly, you taught me that teachers can be your friends. "Too bad she got in the way of the pretty flowers". "Right then the director said CUT". Nick Probst, best exchange student, un huuh.... "Sooo whaat" Dr. Crowell: after 9 months, I know that I=PrT and that's about it, at least the water fight was fun. Burns, Cecil gets out at 3:30. Dr. Bailey's class, what a community. I....am John Winthrop. Angle A, Angle B, AngleN. State Championship #2, we were pretty good. Basketball trips to Memphis.. "Jim, leggo my eggo". She freaking farts dude. "Whatever Deon, Deon's like oooww." Baseball, state champions. "Hey, guys you ready to play? Well Then Let's See IT!!!" Preston, I think he might be thoroughly pissed. Whitney, thank you, I'm over the fact you can kill me in bball. 12th: Preston, my stalker isn't as bad as yours. Gametimes. "I would rather be doing calculus". Clay, pink trees. 5th period: We're on the Kane Train now. Football, we had many injuries, but we were still pretty darn good. Thanks Coach Rut, Redmond, Elliot, Hiett, Moran, Sutton, McGugin, and Davis for everything. Basketball; Coach Anglin, make it 5:30 am for next summer. "a baby Brans". "Jim, can I riiiide it?". Taylor, we have overcome our handicaps. Burns is like... Yeah. Katherine, thanks and best HC date. Patty, I have failed but I gave it my all. Lindsay, I didn't know you had a little brother.

Fing Four forever. Parents and family, thanks for the support through the good and bad times. Jeanetta, I think of you as part of the family. To everyone at MBA, best of luck in the coming years.







Forbes Belk

anyone lived in a pretty how town
(with up so floating many bells down)
spring summer autumn winter
he sang his didn't he danced his did

Women and men(both little and small)
cared for anyone not at all
they sowed their isn't they reaped their same
sun moon stars rain

children guessed(but only a few
and down they forgot as up they grew
autumn winter spring summer)
that noone loved him more by more

when by now and tree by leaf
she laughed his joy she cried his grief
bird by snow and stir by still
anyone's any was all to her

someones married their everyones
laughed their cryings and did their dance
(sleep wake hope and then)they
said their nevers they slept their dream

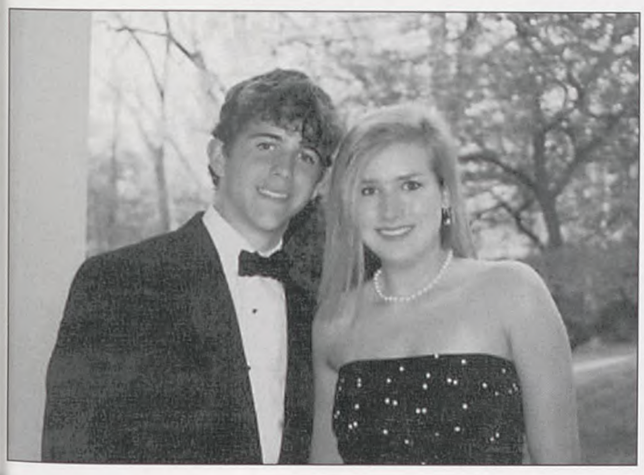
stars rain sun moon
(and only the snow can begin to explain
how children are apt to forget to remember
with up so floating many bells down)

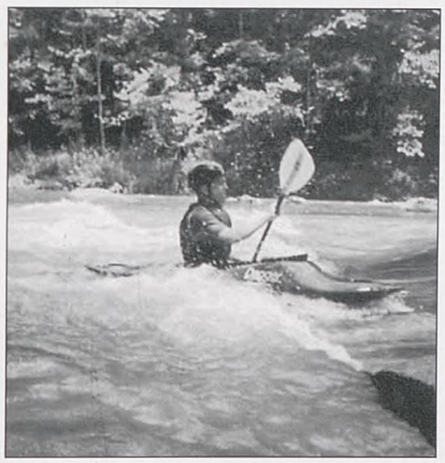
one day anyone died i guess
(and noone stooped to kiss his face)
busy folk buried them side by side
little by little and was by was

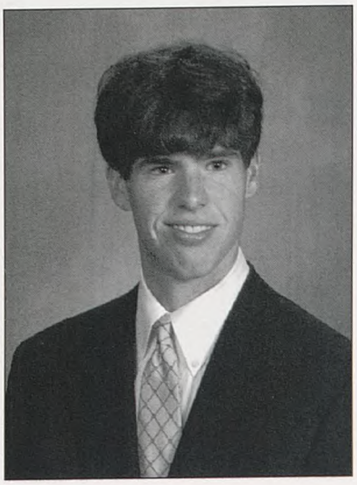
all by all and deep by deep
and more by more they dream their sleep
noone and anyone earth by april
wish by spirit and if by yes.

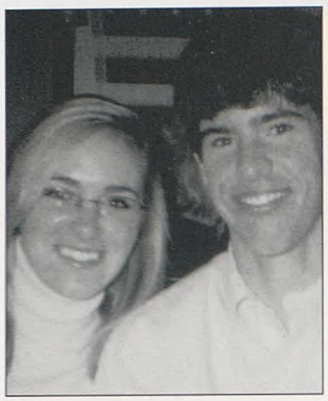
Women and men(both dong and ding)
summer autumn winter spring
reaped their sowing and went their came
sun moon stars rain

- e.e. cummings









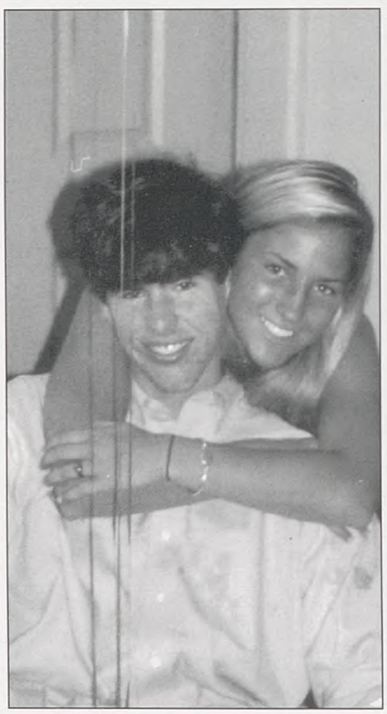
William Benson

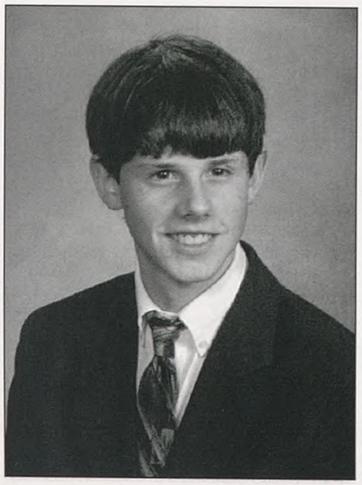
Football (1-4); Church Ball (1-4); Class President (3-4); Class Vice President (2); FCA (1-4); Time to Rise; Special Olympics; Tee's Biggest Fans with Brad (3-4)

Willi, WillBill, WilliBob, Buzz, Willis, Colonel, Ted, Archie, BillyBob, Bob, Billy, Bap, The Dominator; AA; Budip, Ptuh, Judge, Colonel Wallace, Wally, Dontrelle, Donnie, WAB, Trelle, Hound Dog, Troupe, Benny, Mop, Benz, Theodore D., Gahee, Bensonite, TC, Bensons, Billiam, Scruff, Pres., Mr. Benson, V; "Stheniorsth!"; "Hello who is this? This is Agbar"; "Do you think it means anything...Have you ever had a dream like that before?"; "Ultimate!"; "Beee-Teezuh"; "Hey Clerk"; "Columbia, TN?"; "Mr. Birdsong!"; "These are my syllabi"; "Chiasmus"; "I didn't download Huey Lewis and the News"; "Vaughns!"; "Lanes, napping?, Bensons, nothing?"; "Saddle up, Woody"; "Jaker"; "PAAAEACE"; Prom, Pierce's Basement; Mr. Lanier and the Goodburger charade; a.m. Krystal runs; Dean's farm, thanks for leaving me; The Silver Bullet; Poinsettias, Concession Stand, Tuesday Morning Meetings; Dr. Clark 1st Period; Funscape; TMS; mastering the Nick Anand clap; Murphy; late-night scootering; AP Bio, LANES, sugar highs, lab partners; sledding before exams; locker room with Bailey, Erik, Bransford, Leo, and Joe, WAB attacks; Egging Chase; Rolling Sneed; Caught water ballooning; Football at End of Blvd.; Mario Brothers; Baseball-field goals, the cruise, Club Hal, The Bird, lip quiver; College Trip; Ping Pong; Cop in driveway; Cough Drops; Cowboys game; Pictures for my Neck; Haunted by the Radio; Winter Formal; Woody and Buzz; Three Musketeers; Benson/Warfield vs. Patterson/Barge: Whiffle Ball, Bowling; Playroom Basketball, the Video, Allen to the thermostat; Destin; THE CREEK.

To all my teachers, thanks for not only making me a better student, but a better person as well; Thanks: Dean, the hug; Will, helping me in life; Pierce, examual studying; Jay, "Story Time"; Brad, best sidekick; Andrew, being a good sport after all the defeats; Scott, Jake, Matthew, best cabinet; Ben, "the Box"; Stephen and Scott, the Salutes, "At Ease"; Mrs. Warner, the Krystals and for always being there; Julie, Punkin'; Katie, KiWi, we always were the kids and Jay and Elle were the parents; Warfie, letting me leave after 8-0; Tee, finally admitting it was you in 3rd grade, causing a scene after serving, all the laughs, you never bailed!; Ian, the arguments, being my second brother, always making me laugh; Elle, for putting up with everything, always making me smile, and making me love dancing; Jay, Will, Tee, and Ian: Y'all are the greatest friends I could have and were always there for me. I love you; Elle, you're my angel, I love you; To my family: Mur, you're the most loving person I will ever meet and such a wonderful sister; AB, you're my best friend and I'm so proud of you; Mom, you've done so much for me and I'm so thankful for you; Dad, you're my role model, you taught me so much; I'm so grateful for y'all and owe everything to you. I love you more than you'll ever realize.

"Give to the world the best you have, and the best will come back to you."- Madeline Bridges; Take care, thanks for everything.





Joseph Bibb

September 15, 1986- Angel 9, more than a close call, diaphramatic hernia at birth, God had a different plan. March 9, 2004- Angels again saved my life, so close this one was that Death's chilled fingers stroked my back, God had a different plan- in the words of K-West "thank God I ain't too cool for the safe belt; I know I've got angels watching me from the other side."

April 7, 2002; No speed in the Meade; "Doster lied to me?"; "I love Allison"; The High Society; Adams, blend #27, and art galleries; Spring Break at Sewanee; Deuce and Peter- I miss you guys; meth-lab run; Peyton, Clarence, Matt, Brent, Graham, art room after 5- we were the art subculture at mba; Art World watch out because by and by I come and "Yes I will be thy priest, and build a fane/ In some untrodden region of my mind"- keats; TJ and Reynosa; four years of CC; **ART**; thanks to Rosie, Mrs. Dickerson, Dr. Kinch and Mr. Threalkill for your wise direction, much needed encouragement, and laid back spirit; "do not conform any longer to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind" Rom. 12:2

Baker- I'll always be here for you. Chuck- my brother. Spencer- you have been my wild friend. Stu- I'll be a Beatle with you anytime. Allison- my lovely blessing, thanks for being my best friend; these past three years have been a ride, sometimes upside down, but beautiful.

Mama and Papa- your unconditional love and wisdom have led me to know my Savior.

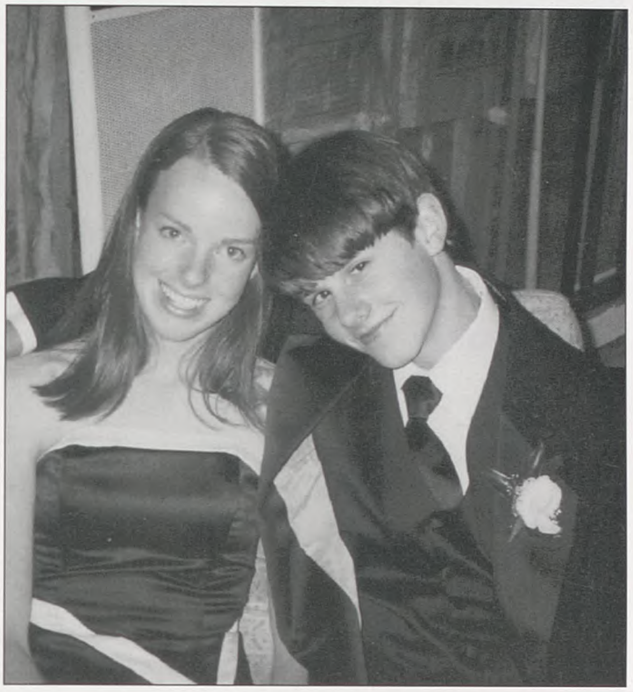
Polly- I miss midnight talks in your room, thanks for always listening and keeping life in perspective.

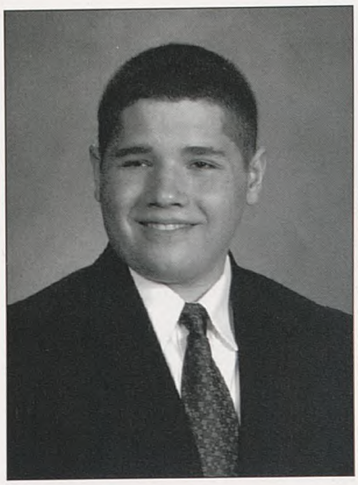
Debra- I could not hope for a better new-sister or a more loving wife for my brother.

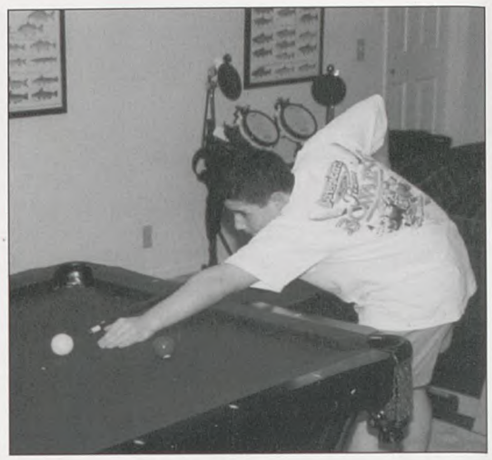
Julian- thanks for your guidance, I would not be the man I am today without you.

John- the time we've spent together, that's what being brothers is all about; you've been my closest friend and there's no one I'll miss more next year.

Emotion directs my every stroke
And the brush creates with the paint of mortality
That which is wholly beautiful
And untainted by the myopic vision of rational thought.





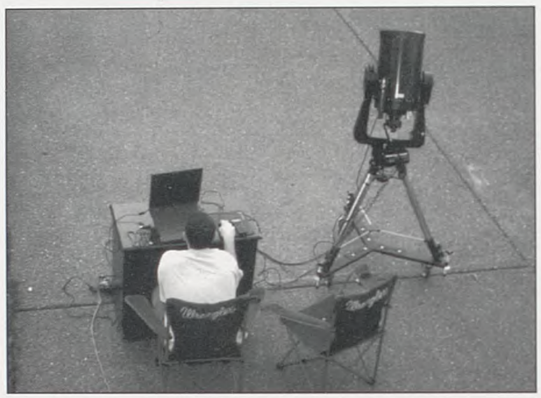


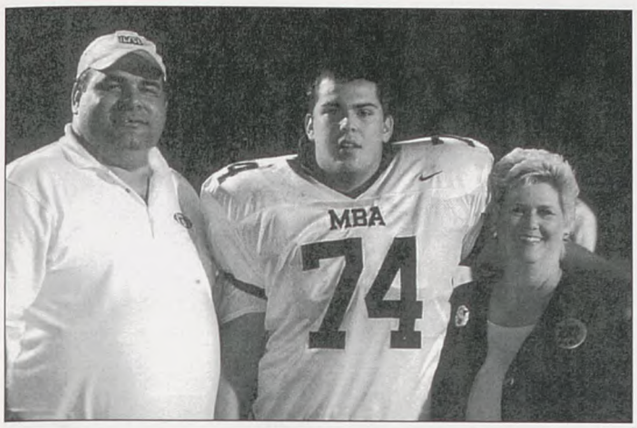
David Bilhartz

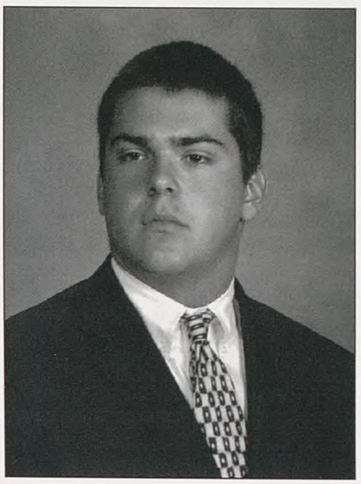
Bowling Team (9-12); Captain of the Bowling Team (12); Tennessee All-Midstate Bowling team; Bowling Team MVP (11); Bowling Team State Tournament- 2nd place (11); Jazz Band (9); Ellington Band (10-12); Amateur astrophotography; Computer generated art; Building Computers; Managing my home network

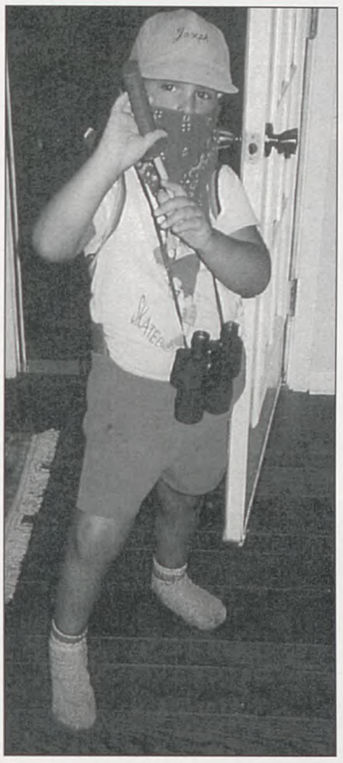
My nickname is "Sherpa." I got the name when I was in seventh grade because I had a gigantic backpack. I was only 4'7" and the backpack was as big as I was...; Andy, fourth!!!, Mr. Crook!; Mr. Benson!; neeeeh!; "Sctt." To all my friends: I will miss you guys, have a good time in college.

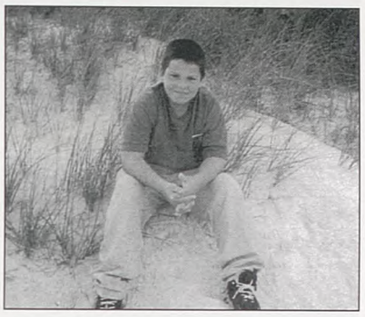
I would like to thank all of my teachers for the incredible support that they have given me over the years. Mr. Carter, have fun with all the computers. I had a great time helping with the various problems! Mr. Rundburg, I remember when I was in seventh grade beginning band. I had a great time in your class, can't wait for the Rundberg School of Music! Dr. Crowell, I have great memories from your class. You were the one who introduced me to Linux, thanks! Mrs. Dickerson, Your class was one of the most memorable! I really missed you senior year, thank you for everything! Mrs. Ross, what would I have done with out you? Thank you for all the help that you have provided me with over the years. I will miss you! CDR. Carr, I had a fun time on the bowling team. I will miss the team and the great bowling food ("chickfries")!!!
Mom, Dad, Sara, Mary, I love you all and I will miss you when I am down in Texas! Dad, I think you can run the network with out me!
Thanks everyone!

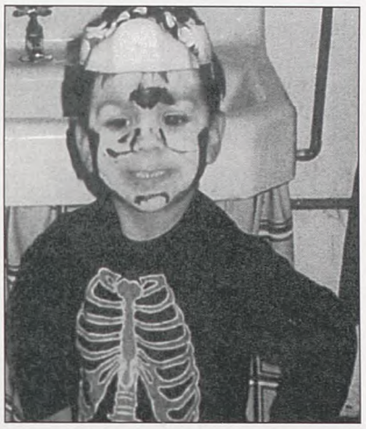


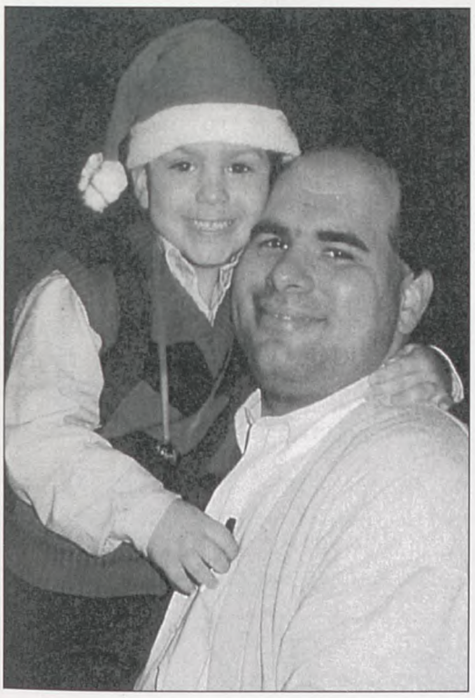








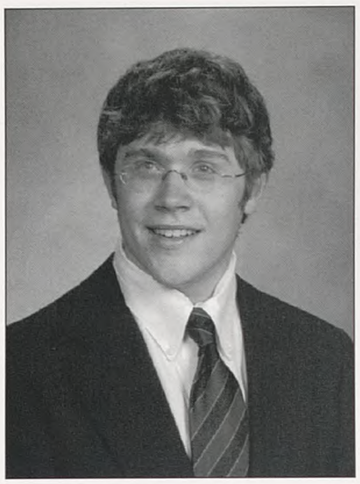




Joseph Birdsong

Football (1-4); (All-State 3,4); Track (1-3?); Church Ball (11); Egregious (3-4)

Tubby trio; J-Lo; I'm gone, I'm gone, I'm really gone. Buuhyye!; It's been real, it's been fun but it hasn't been real fun; Leonard's top bunk; Freshman year: sat at home; Sophomore year: found; Junior year: I'm an idiot; Mission car behind us saved us; February: All my rowdy friends have settled down; "Hey, bird said it was a bush"; "Should have used Super Tiger!!!!!"; ill just go talk on the phone now; Homecoming '03: fun; "Will, go help Tommy in the bush"; Winter formal '03: awkward; HH prom '04: Tommy, you're the best date a boy could ask for; Homecoming '04: Mac's back porch; only one person knows; yrah!; What the Joseph!; "Let the rain fall down"; Season of strife: went really well; Junior year: Barry on the bus, no one in the back knew; "No Tom, this is how you crush a can on your head"; Tom is always too cool for immature chants; Gametime extravaganza with Ricco; 1st and bob in the man room; Peter Pan Room; Scott, why would we follow someone we just ballooned?; GUUHHH!; seriously, I tell you too much. Welcome to my lair. Welcome to my cottage; Remember that time when...; I'm rolling up my window; I feel very awkward; Are you kidding; Did he really just get out of the car?; The Josh Childress show; "Dude, I'll be back in like 5 minutes"; That's cold, cuz; Epiphany; nine and three-fourths; "Hey Barge, I heard someone stole your lawn chairs"; "16 seconds, 15 seconds: Dude, Collin, chill out bro: C.I.A.; West Meade Swim Club; "Are those cop lights?"; Man, I'm freakin out; 'Leonard, should we take you to the hospital?"; The hill; "Collin, did you just do what I think you did: *The Last Samurai*: don't remember any of it; really stupid; Stain Defenders: "Yeah, um, Leonard spilled something on his pants: "Ferd, I'm going swimming"; I was the only other person there. I promise. Leonard, you did not see dancing crackers; Going to Collin's to play madden; Coach Crabsaw; "Hey Mac, your mom just picked up Bird". Yeah I know. "You think that's going to hide it, boy?"; Don't worry, he's a cool cop; "Birddong, you pinkin?"; Spank me and call me Tojo; Spent too much time at Wendy's; Air soft war at ferd's; 4 sig figs; "Mr. Knoll!!"; Skynyrd '04: Mac, you sure you want one; "What did you do?"; Thanks for the radar detector; "I know I'm fat. I've been eating too much of your mom's peach cobbler"; "You're a Pearl Jam fan?"; Seniors!: Try and survive; Dave: There's a murder on the dance-floor; On the way back from Bristol; "Ali can't hold her!"; Shut up, Bird"; Rachel, Mimi, Jennie: Y'all are too cool; The best ever, Emmanuel, "They're Mine!", secret friend; "Yeah, 'bout that"; "Yes, I can hear you doing that. Put your phone on silent". WAB ATTACK; Bubis: You're Jewish; Leonard: You're a stump; Ferd: You're fat; Mac: You weigh 2 ounces; Chopstick; Y'all are the best friends I could ever have had. Even though you are all drama queens. Bambi got splattered. Jeff and Collin: keep representin' West Meade. Leonard's celebration dance; Water fight in Dr. Crowell's class; well you know; Special thanks to: mom and dad; I love you. Thanks for everything; Coach Rut, Coach Redmond; Coach Brown (PAT Pride); Coach Black (you are crazy); Coach Sutton: I wouldn't be the person I am today if not for you. I don't like tennis either. Thanks for listening. The time on the dill was great. I wouldn't have wanted to go anywhere else. I will cherish my memories forever.



Matt Bodnar

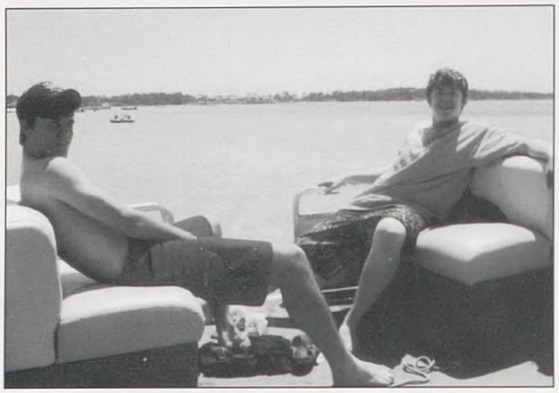
Life is like a coin. You can spend it any way you wish, but you only spend it once.

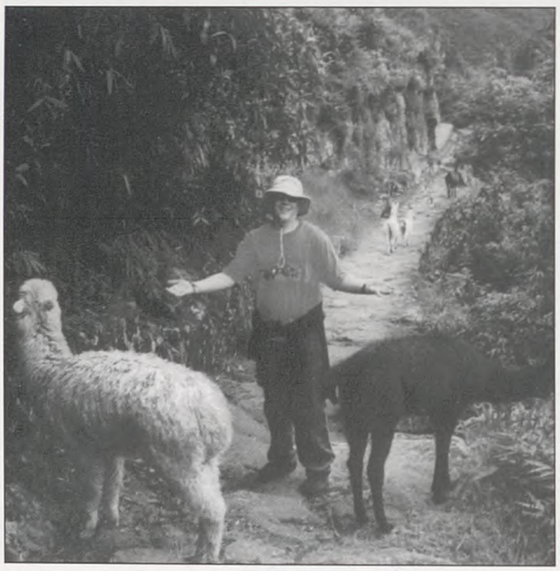
Debate: 9-12

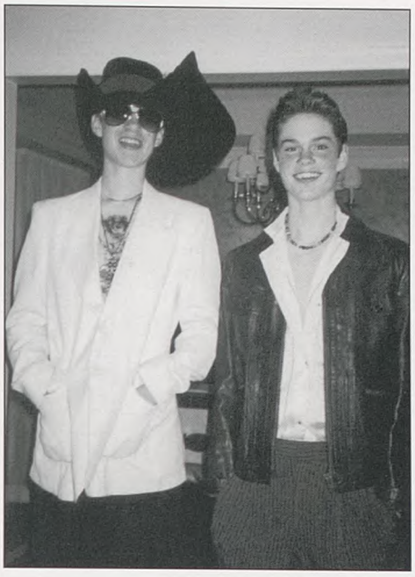
Mom and Dad – y'all are the best. Debate: Weenier Bowl Champions – 2004, love you all, Brookwood Road Head, Cov goes to Washington, Bed Full of Ice, R2R , budget, spark, team crazy, global/local, samurai swords, consult, Vestavia Secret Agents, Tate: refugees, thug love. Rothbard, Rimal, Rizza, Squinx. Restaurant and Pies. Tub Theft, Newman 03, Ohio Valley 04. Kevin: NVC, The Vinian, Where's the aff tub? Joxing, Halloween Masks(and Char), Cross Dressing, Blonde, Dow Jones and Nasdaq, pee on the wall, Char thinks your dead. Char: Isms, Charess, Zippo? The rev starts here, Gaming! scaberious? Nerf Wars at your house, paintball. Burch: White Sheet, PR, Ace of Diamonds, Spades, fifth time, bush jumping, terrorists, construction site, adventure with Kyle, Ballerina, D-Bub, Tranny Mall, Tireswing. Alex: Arex, Finish the Job, tub theft, nationals owned, Brown Beaver Band, pool. Shockey: Sgc, Drhc, Shc, Triple Crown – the two, the proud, the amazing, Fortudinus, Café Coco at 12. Tripp: Chess, manscout. Nevan: YAIPs. Cannon: radical feminist. Clay: Buick Offroading, Car Towed. Kyle: Backrubs! Berk: Mach 3. Leigh: Sunday Starbucks, accept it, saga continues. Hollis: You are so cool, need some water? Haunted house. Evans: This is wrong! Teachers: Cmdr Carr, Sowell, Batten, Morrison, Dickerson, Golenor, De Young, Jenkins, Cov, Cassel. Random: Mission Impossible, VPL, Brown's, Starbucks, Water Balloons, Beat Mastah Bodnar, Craig Hoooo, Whooping Cranes, Holmgren's Flower, Fitz Dojo Lundar, Fight against Abercrombie, Kroger won't sell us forks, laser light show, Baby Blue, Leonard's Gord, Mad Men Firearms, Bodnarius, Baseball cleats, Back Seat of a Cop Car (egged), XMAS 2003 – Victor's House, Hand Grenades, undeca psyche, backrubs, kicked out of the Bellevue pool at 3 am, Compton computer remote steal, April 4th, 2004, face chained, rultima ronline, Kuhldaran – I will love you forever. Harrison don't forget – Petey - THE TRAIN WILL NEVER STOP.

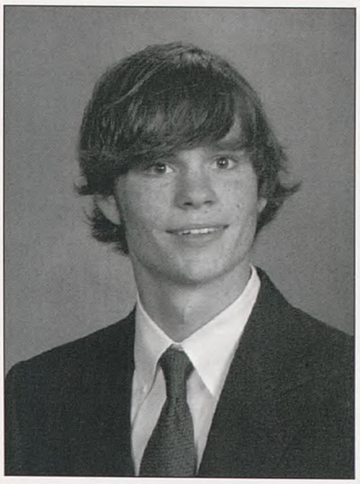
Thanks to all of my teachers and my awesome friends I love you all.

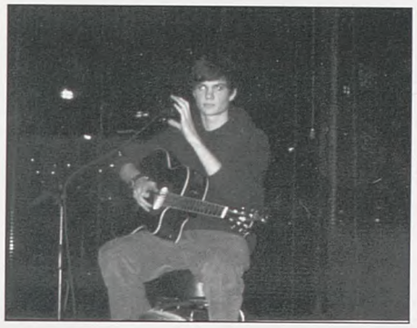
-Bodnar

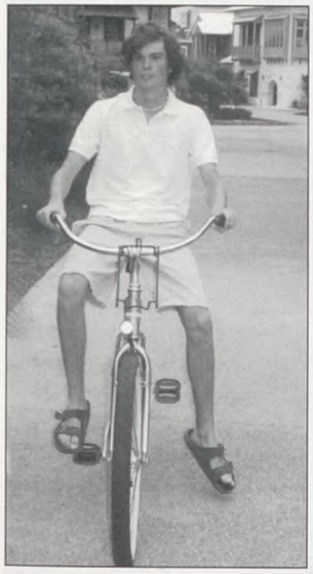


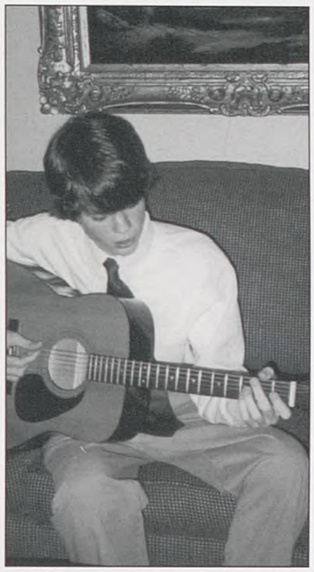






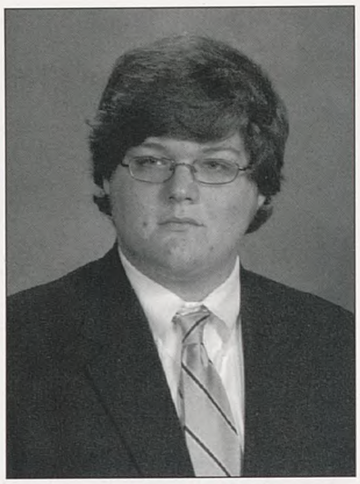






Todd Bond

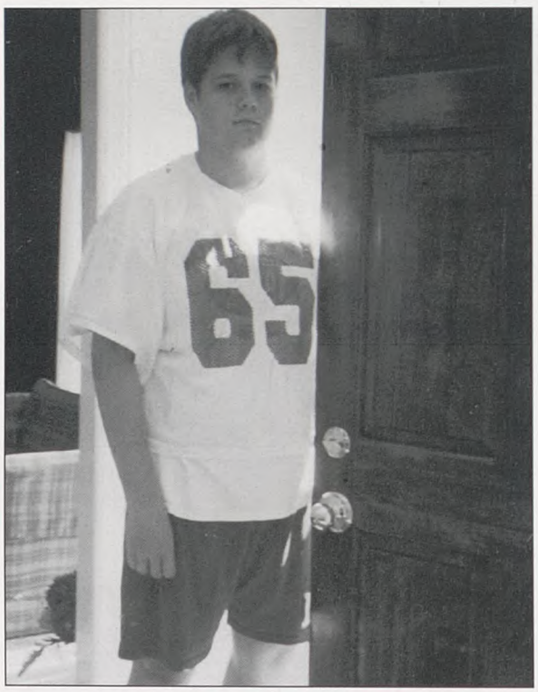
Todd, t-bizzle- "The Crew"...all the originals, you know who you are, Laws you can go to MBA too-Club Dahla: trinity, BLT, Cotton's birthday and apparent love interest, Sabra.- Dave Matthews Band 2003-Spring Break in Destin..."dude, why is Money under the bench?"...Cotty, Jessito-Freshmen year at Davis'...the trampoline- close calls: off roadin' in the park after disco dance, parking lot in franklin, horseshoe bend, and the "meditation" spot..? Chillin' at Greyson, the back porch, the roof, and the dungeon-Rosemary Beach 04' and the week in paradise-Nelson's lake house- Playing music in the basement: Ksilent K, Anext, Rushmore, Under the Weather, myself, one forty eight, the disappearing act- Money and our shady business (Quinton)-"lets go for a walk", "Neptune or Pluto?", Miami of Ohio and Ole' Miss adventures-"DUDE, that's some doooooodie!"- P.O.D in the back of Krazy's caddie- Germany and Father Crowell's classl, 8th period GoGo- Assuming that this is printed in the year book, I made it through six years at the Big Red. First, I would like to thank the Belle Meade moms for always being there for me, even when I never once asked them to. Thanks to my friends and their families: Dahls, Glasers, and Nelsons.- Mr. Kelly and Dr. Marro, you guys taught me the most important things I learned while I was at MBA, thanks for keeping me in line- Most importantly, I must think my parents, grandparents, and Bone for always believing in me and giving me the opportunity to go to MBA. I'm not going to lie, it was a tough 6 years; however, in the end I can say that the juice was worth the squeeze. It's been good on the hill - Roll Red Roll

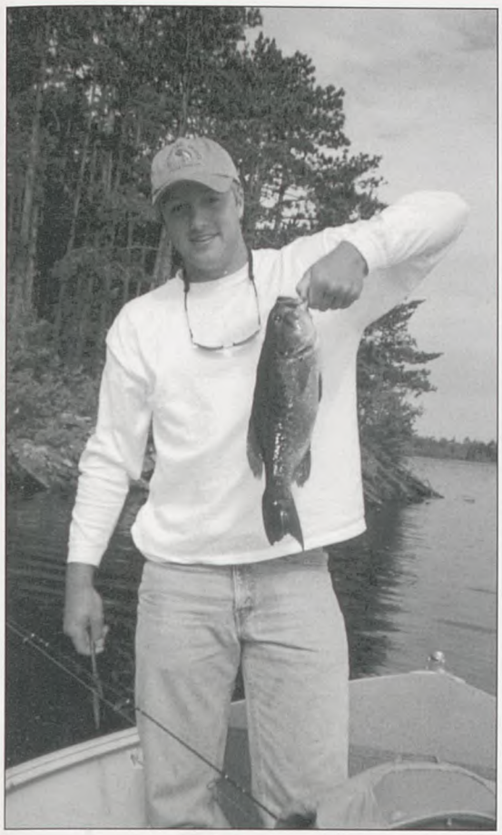


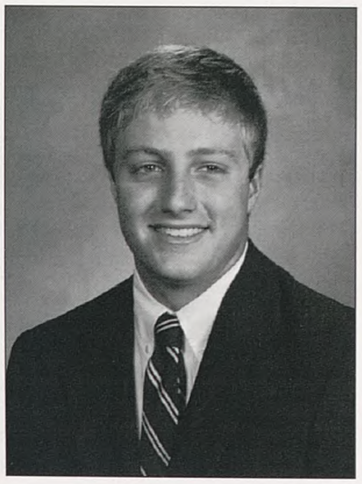
Tyler Bond

"Gentleman, scholar, athlete"!!11! (1-4)

I'd like to thank all of the teachers, family members, and friends who helped me survive for six years at the Big Red. Growing up on the Hill was rough, but I will remember the friends I made and the people who influenced me for the rest of my life. Special shout-outs go to my grandparents, Bone, Mom and Dad, Bozo, Neptune, and Destin (R.I.P.). And who can forget the countless hours spent at Tynesboro Church, the YMCA, the Rokeby, and every street in Nashville bonding with friends and maturing into an adult? In the end, your stamp of approval from this institution will get you a long way in life. Until then, just survive the hell that you are thrown into and enjoy everything this place has to offer.







Brad Boston

Varsity Football (1-4)- State Champs 2002,2003; Varsity Baseball (3-4)-State Champs 2003; J.V. Baseball; Freshman Basketball; Churchball (2-4); Mayor's Youth Council; Tee's #1 fan with William

9th: Sizzgh; Hey Stluhh; P.C.; -10; No Sir; All you can eat buffet of No Sir; Bonfire at Taylor's – all that gas; iron cross; Snowmass Crew…Gowdy's, nice fall Turk

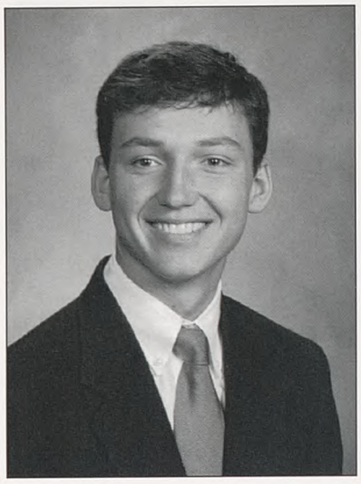
10th: Japonais; late from Benkay; game-time Quadir; "Tee, Brad, Jim"; Golenor Baseball; We won the scrapper count; 21- Zero; Spring Break with the 8th Graders; ringing and running Birdsong; Colin's house; "why don't you get your bed frame while your down there"; all the eggs; couldn't drive, thanks for picking me up Tee

11th: Trinity; Dahl's house; Auburn with McKay and Huff; Goldeneye Fest; all-star spring break catcher (thanks Clay); that was a fun trip; game-timed the wizard; Memphis talks with Steve; "typical"; "Boston, Beckner, Patterson"; Fishing at the lake; Prom-worst night of my life, will never be topped; box with spinners; rope swing

12th: "Huff's Married"; yeeeee; Erikeeeno; Cracker Barrel; the "gang"; TE dinners with Gruber; cliff jumping; police escort out of Percy Priest lake; bunny run; Trinity TD; Shawshank; Julia Green; CYAA

Tee: McGraw and Strait; Patricia is the best; Red; "that ain't gonna pick it up"; "Are you money 2 4; we ride together…" Jim: Naytron; you could always make me feel good; "some birds weren't meant to be caged, their feathers were just too bright." Clay: hey Sean; Danger; Grover; the lake. Barge: Hey $&!*head; thanks for the breakup man; Lexington-blue grass parkway; Genes; getting stuck; deer hunting; rock island; Peaaace! William: hey Judge; woody and buzz; Mrs. Lightyear; Bellachino's; "you take a seat." Jay: Yaoww; how come we always get in trouble? night mudding; w-club; that night at my house-all alone; D with the girls; cya #2. Burns: Carothers, sittin on 2 wheels. Taylor: the pantry; all the stuff we did when we were little, it was fun. Riley: don't miss us too much; Big Love forever. Caroline: Through the good and the bad you were always there. Hard to think you could ever be anything but mine. I love you.

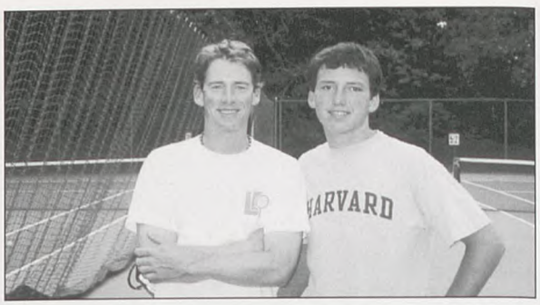
To all my teachers and coaches, thanks for everything. Thanks for making me better, Coach Brown. Mom, Dad, Addie, and Liz, I couldn't have done it without y'all. We made it. Thanks for being there for me. I love you all. Roll Red. Beat BA.

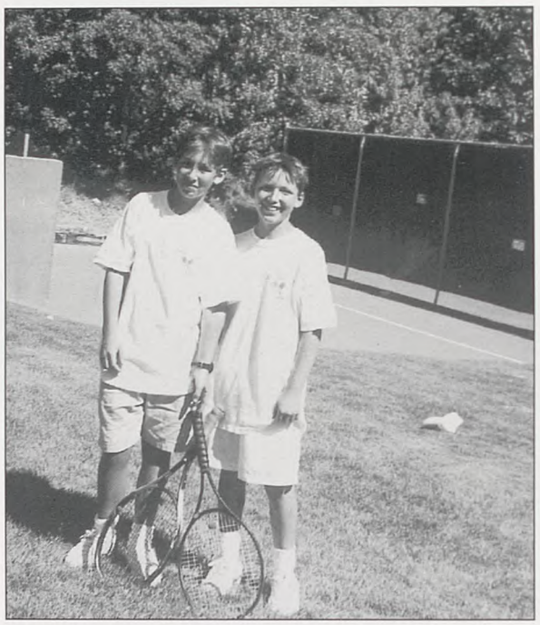


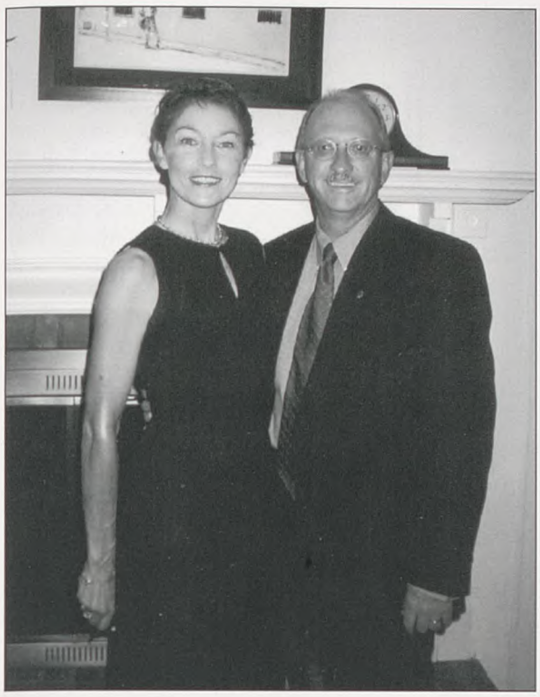
Charlie Boyd

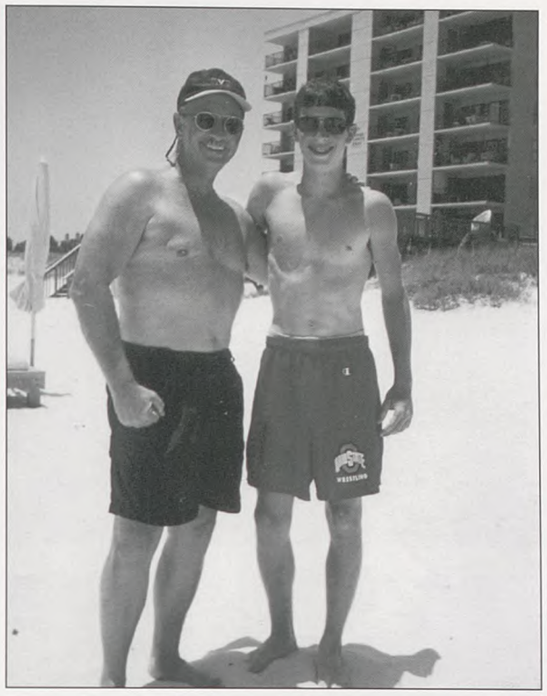
Varsity tennis (9-12); Team State Champions (10), Runner-up (11), Freshman Football (Bowers), Church Ball (9-12), Scholastic Art Award (9-10), Outing Club (8), Peaks trip (8), Zager Poetry Award (11), Tijuana (9-10), *The Archarnians* (11), Fencing Champ (8), Youth Group Member (7-12), FCA (9-12), Attacking the AT priceless…

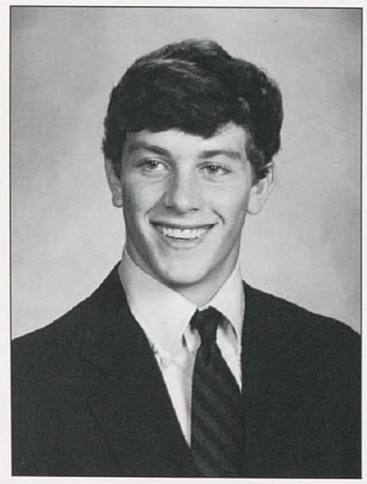
NO SPEED IN THE MEADE!!! B cubed… the triumvirate… "So Doster lied to me?"… Fworks on Hillsboro, the Boulevard, and many other various places, Body shot in Julian's wall, Chariots of Fire in the bushes, Never getting Clark, Allison it's your fiance' on the phone, Bibb's nonexistent call back record, Walking a mile from Saxon to Baker's on Exam Day in the snow… then sledding till dark (what exam?), Birthday fun on tennis trips aka (thrown in pool), BROOOOOOOOCK you did it all baby, Paying Beiter off in Art History "they all look the same!!", Running the steps at Percy Warner Park, Fracas with Chume in the CHATT, Car chalk day, Watching Vandy take down Florida… Miracle style…Walsh you Suck…and the old guy telling us to sit down, the phone call in **the meeting** (classic)…thanks Liz, Tennis trip dinners, "you guys ready to go" thanks Mills, Spring Break paint ball past dark, the high society trampoline contest… and my coveted member jump, Regen's math class and the wall of FAME… Bibb flipping the bike…and car… in the same week, All the rolling expeditions, Summer wood moving with Bibb… boys on the farm!!! Crowell's water fight and stealing his water gun…spring exams…WHAT??? Steeple Chase night against BA… Finally getting on P.L and getting a pizza party from DOC…The winter fling in LARGO…Summers on the farm or on the Cape learning to sail or just learning…"I don't play tennis" …My New York trip and the U.S. Open and dinner on the boat… and of course along with my learning how to learn; my many naps in ART history (Jose and Clark) and the fabroche` egg… To Julian, Josh, and Kirk; thanks for showing me what it is like to be a real man. I will always look up to you and cherish our friendships. Thanks especially to my Mother, without you none of this would have happened. You are the most influential person in my life. Thanks Poppa for being my friend, grandfather, and mentor. Thanks to B-dad and my dad I love you both so much. To all my teachers thank you for allowing me to grow, and helping to mold me into the man I have become. Mr. Russell, Dr. Marro, Mr. Regen Mr.Russ, Dr. Bailey, Coach McGugin, Mr.Chenery, Mr.Coverstone, Dr. Fuller, Mr. Morrison, Coach Klausner, and Coach Sutton; you all have been the most influential men in my life these past six years and I want to thank you from the bottom of my heart for caring enough to teach me what hard work is all about and guiding me through many of my toughest decisions. Dr. Kinch, your class was without a doubt the best I had during my time on the Hill and I hope you can influence others as you have me, and thanks for teaching me to truly write. ROSIE!!!! What will I do without you next year? Your Beautiful spirit, creativity, and laugh enabled me to truly express myself in your art classes. I thank you as well from the depths of my heart. To Mrs. Warner and Mrs. Howell, you both are so terrific and I will miss seeing you on a daily basis. Mrs. Tilley thank you for all your help making sure I had the proper material for all those "wonderful" project. Mr. Gioia, thank you for all you have done for me. To the Faculty and Staff of Montgomery Bell Academy, thank you for providing me with the best education I shall ever receive.









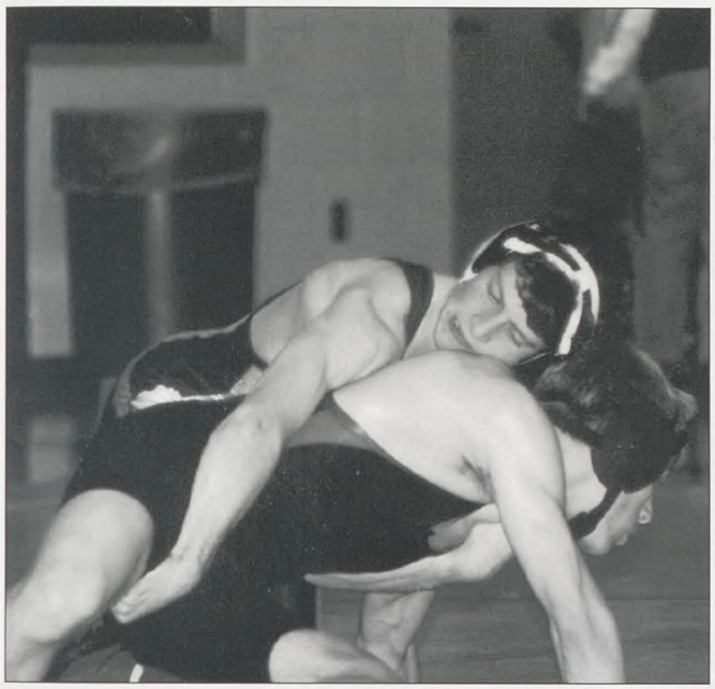


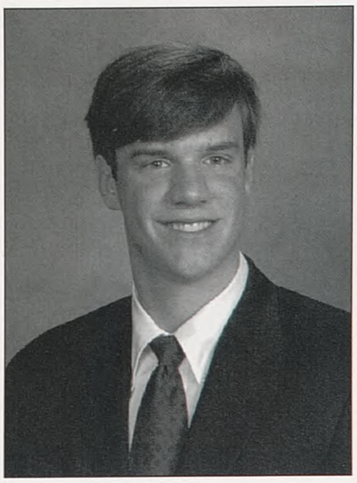
Patrick Bradley

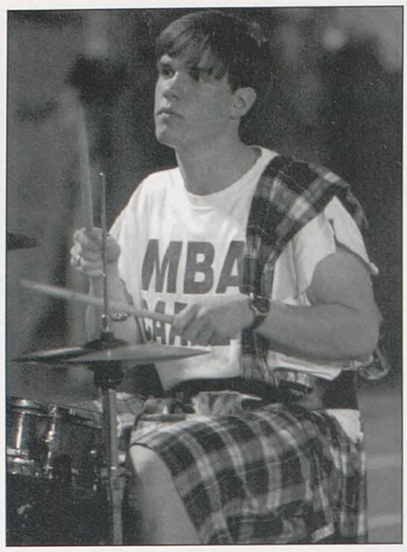
Varsity Wrestling (1-4); Pre-Season Wrestling (1-4); HVAC Doubles Tennis Champion; FCA (9-12)

The Government, torso; Hootie Hoo!; Camp Ocoee and breaking that girls nose with a kayak; Rock Climbing at Crabtree; "curve around some stuff and your there"; Rescue on the Ocoee River; Treehouse road trip with the boys; Cage's pocket knife; Cracker Barrel hunt; Destin with the Bundys; Laura and Rob...and Miller; Farm nights; ah the Gazebo; Trip to Atlanta; Caught in Claire's front yard; off road tubing; Cage's run down Granny White; The Cupula and she is pocketsize; Scavenger Hunt; 4th of July Great Escape; Playa Del Carmen; Rope Swing; Bunny Run; Possum Sit; Cheefin' Cherokee, Nimble Rabbit, and the Taco; Climbing the bubble; Breaking up the Father Ryan party lights sirens and all; The Silver Bullet; Wrestling Trips; Then there were five; The Hamburgler; Tim's Ford memories; Deputy Carlton, "Get outa my town ya hippies";The tossed salad man; Burning the tent; Bump face is on; Dr. Crowell's class with Cage; Will's mullet; Granny Fishes House; Everything that shouldn't be written down here but will always be remembered.

Thanks to everyone at MBA for making my years here wonderful. Thanks to Coach Simpson, Coach McBride, and Coach Jenkins; my wrestling memories are some of my fondest. Will and Cage- you are the two craziest people I know, you would have to be to hang out with me, consider yourselves shocked. I will see you both down there when we take over. Dean-thanks for always being a true friend to me. I do not know what I would have done without you. We had some awesome times together and the gazebo would have been pretty lonely by myself. Mallory- I am so glad I met you. You always put me in a good mood and you friendship means so much to me. Thank you to all of my other friends you know who you are, I will always remember you. Elizabeth- Thanks for being the best sister anyone could ask for. I am very thankful for how nice and supportive you always were towards me. I hope you have fun in high school and I look forward to watching you grow over the next couple of years. Mom- Thank you for always being there for me. I know I can be sarcastic sometimes but you always loved me no matter what. I am glad you made me stay at MBA even after my seventh grade year. I really appreciate everything you sacrificed for me even though I know a new Mercedes would look really nice in the driveway. I will always love you. Dad- I cannot begin to describe how much you mean to me. We always had fun down at Tim's Ford and I will never forget those times. "My brothers got one of them John Deeres." Thank you for being so supportive in everything I did especially wrestling. I know you and Mom sacrificed a lot for me to go to MBA but I just wanted to let you know that there is no other place I would rather be. Thank you for everything and always DYB.



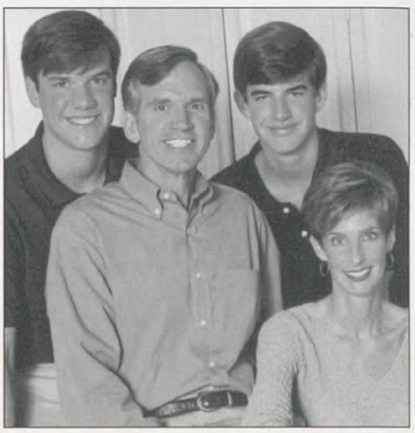


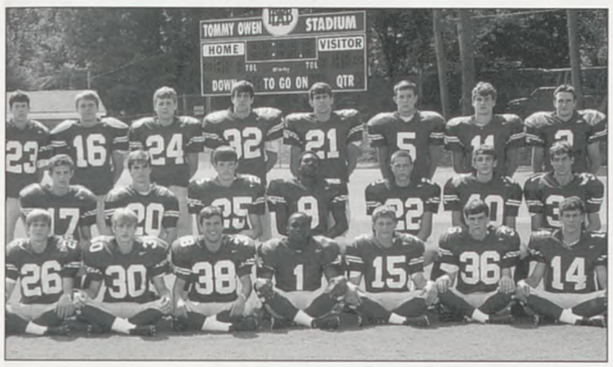


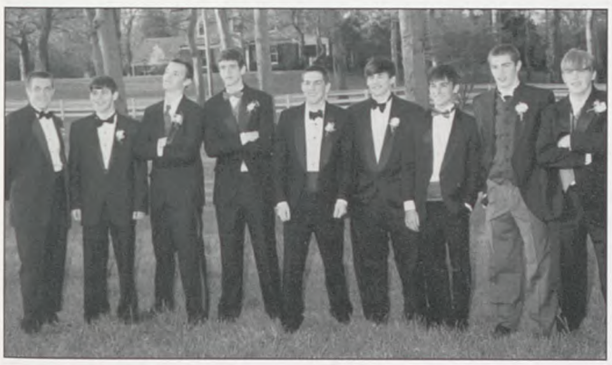
Hunter Branstetter

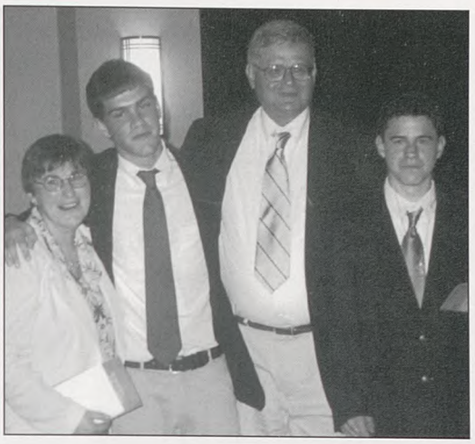
Totomoi (12); P.M. Estes Scholarship Award (11); Student Council (9-12) Vice President (12); King Honor Society (11, 12) President (12); Discipline Committee (11, 12); Service Club (9-12); Bell Ringer (10-12) Features Editor (11, 12); Bell (11, 12) Captions Editor (12); Rock Band (11, 12); Jazz Quartet (10-12); Pep Band (9, 10); Eagle Scout, Order of the Arrow; English I Medal (9) National Latin Exams I, II, III Gold Medals (9-11); King of the Carnival (12); National Merit Semi-finalist (12); AP Scholar (12)

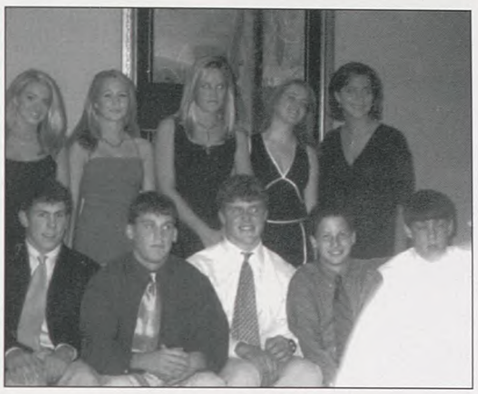
"Raise your hand if you are having a good time!"; HB; 'Stetter; Rasinbranstetters; Sportsmanz; the man; El Kabong; dipping Damon Regen and the cat; JP Double shot, ehhh; "Starko, you touch that again I swear to god I'll strangle you"; Tower of Time; Chapmanz; Craig; Sumo; Thrashville FSW; Quality time with Tom Campbell; Paul's New Years Eve Party; "Monkey's on the loose!... Higgins"; Bob Page and Anton Hie; "Coach, I can't bend my wrist...'that's fine, play one handed, there's only 15 minutes left and you're guarding Jonathan"; Soup Kitchen, Albert the world's nicest street person, Jake the Snake; Roaring Gap; Rat Squirrel; Top Gun; 1st period Disco DH, a rough start to a rough year; "Wow, wow! What an insight, just wow!"; Big 3rd period with Coach Moran; Roddy T...X Box; RIP RMT; ;Carr chemistry, glad I dropped Honors; stash drawer, super substance; Hearn and the vivid jazz band; Dugong; Dack's epic party; Steven's house, lots of fun; Sophomore lacrosse...wait; RKP APES 2K3, ALKIADT; "Bears turning into starfish...change my sign and then I die"; A dose of reality with Mrs. Christeson; Snow Codes; D4H, Uncle Dan's Revenge; "I'm beginning to think that your Mommy forgot to give you the white pills this morning"; "Is that a Christmas tie...I'm going to go wash off my knife...the budding buds of the American's budding empire"; BeoSowell; chill time; "I'm competing with Cotton's shoe and losing"; Blinker Ball; "Very good Clay, you colored an entire piece of paper"; "Self Discipline Committee"; Impersonating a police officer; Rock band, fight song, Zab Z and beyond; Baskin, Saussy, Roderick, Ragig, Intimidator; "Do you remember when John Wayne said, 'Now I have a more manly tea kettle'...WHAT?"; "Mrs. Qian, Mrs. Qian..."; Play Doh and Blowpops, a savory treat; Learning to talk haiku; The Silver Bullet; The junior lot, Andy from England, and a keyboard; Trying to find Andy; Dancin' '04, good times, good times; "Get down. GET DOWN! Psych. Super Psych."; Somnium Huntrionus, noodle suit and the masanoodle; Pruittx3 plus advisory; English with the chief and some nice chairs; Gov...Cov goes to Washington; Bios, lord of biodom; 4th period D-rides; Dr. Carro and the big goose egg; Golenor 8th, no explanations just fun; "My legs are cold"; The Wondrous Misadventures of Arthur and Bertram Chumbly at Tutton Preparatory College; Crunk and Bort Week; Belt vs. Jolly Rancher; "Keyshawn, you're 18"; Rock over London, Rock on Chicago. MBA: Fortitudo Per Scientiam

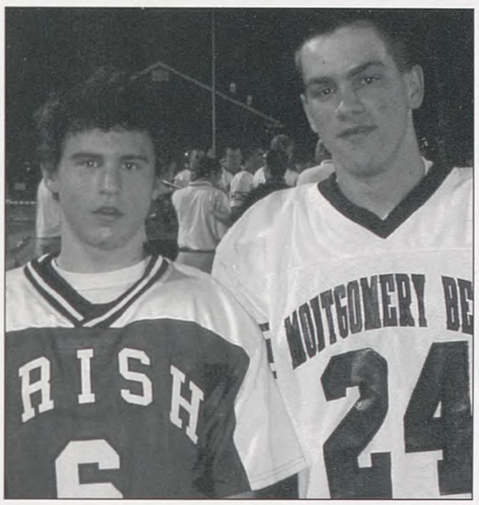


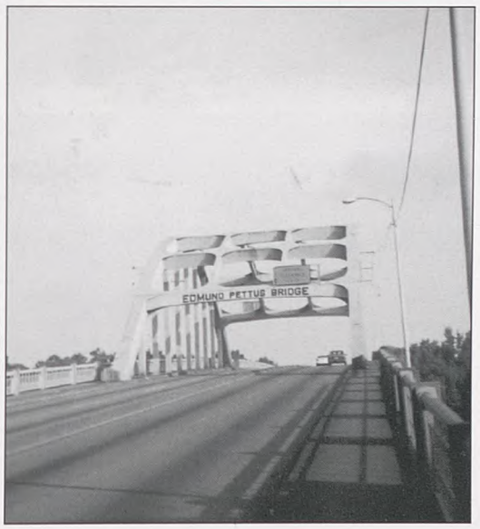


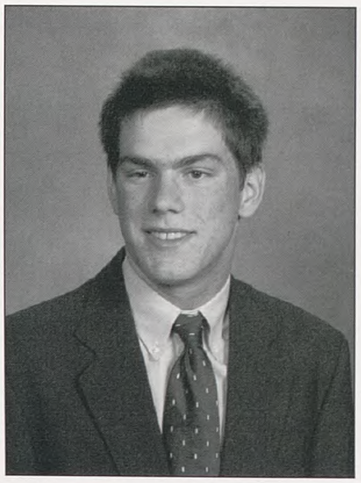












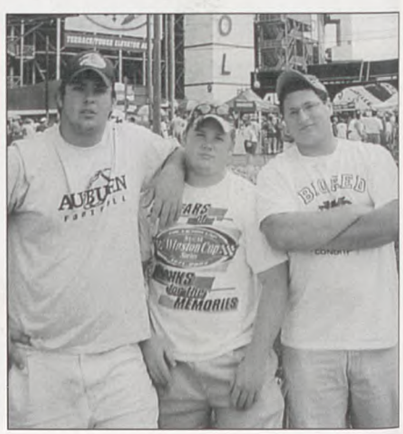
Colin Brier-Braxton

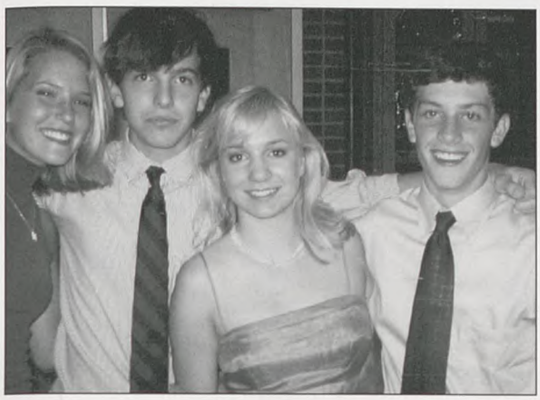
-**CBB**: Hyphen, Master Navigator of West Meade, Adopted Kid 2, Bioloptic; Football(9-10), State champs(10), Red as sophomore, Founder of quitter club next summer; Lacrosse(9-12?), JV captains w/ Barge and Grant, Harvey is..., Sideline crew take your places -**9th**- 8/26/86, Avoid the seniors, Demerits abound, Jabar Gaffney shook my hand, Heyy sthlugggerr, Summer club and Emerson nights, Run fits, Leveling Clay Haury, Hiding from Zach Wall and Drew Oldham, Egging, Bob Paige made lacrosse fun...and so did the hood, Brents' wounds from Sam, Bowl Cut for life, It's cool to hang out at the movies -**10th**- Now guys there are three things I like in life..., Take a knee, Green car = race car, Day after Baylor and for the rest of my life(Where's Cooter?), 3P was beautiful(zoogers!), Neighbors invade Kelsey Ward's, Winter formal on school night, Hook em' Horns, Leonard is cursed at my house, Destin SB(Tee and Jim), Lacrosse maimings and abusing our pasty friend Bob, Aqueous, Poppy, Brother sleep overs with Herrons, Dunham's, We drive around too much -**11th**- Destin with Burns, Pre-school begins, Dr. Crowell's class*, Dr. Clement's class, Jonny's mattress, Don't push my trees down, Chill out Barge, Brents and Richard's duel at my house, Dr. Dro, Motivation drops a little, HC= DC, Getting fronted, Winter formal with Brooke..blue like the sea, Rankin's pool, Grant lost my life in the woods, Dr. Kinch keeps it real, THE Hill, Boft and Loft, Brents' basement, Bundy = hoss, Mailboxes, Arriving at Richard's...thanks for the warmth Paul, Disco Fever cripples junior class, By the library, WHO told?, I hate BA, Tires slashed, Walgreens, Davidson Post, Jocelyn Hollow's end, Grayson, Saussy, Wendy's, Davis Kidd, Nature spot, St. Bart's, Jonny's gone, Mrs. Gotterer, Gift's house, Driveway spots, French exam, Skynyrd, Smith's, College preparation well under way -**12th**- Cooter's pool palace, Civil Rights Trip, Louisville trip, K-Deezy and Jim E Mac, 2nd Grade Jonny, Chiminea!, Chicago, Stay strong, Journey to Memphis and back, 2Danes, Look in my cleats first, Christie's down, SBA owns CKS, Bus cleaning bill, Mimi's driveway, Percy Warner fugitives, New Years at the Res..keep rolling, Incubus night, WF and QCARBO, College will be great, Halloween was scary, Birdsong's a native..of West Meade, Jeff got me at 2, More to come no doubt. -**Regards**- Thanks Mr. Coverstone, Dr. Kinch, Mr. Klausner, Dr. Fuller, Dr. Batten, Dr. Bailey, Coach Redmond, Mr. Jones, and Mr. Womack. I love you Mom and Dad, you have given me everything and I will make you proud. Sean, you are the best friend I could ask for. It's going to be impossible to find a partner like you in college, I love you man. Ah, Jonny, Brents, Jed, Richard, Grant, Matthew, Paul, Taylor, Jeff, Todd, Bird, and Nick...let's represent. Parkes, Garn, Rob, and Mike: finish strong. RIP Nick, you baller. Take it easy everyone.

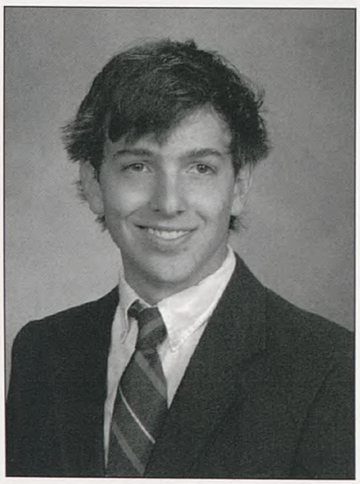
Matt Bubis

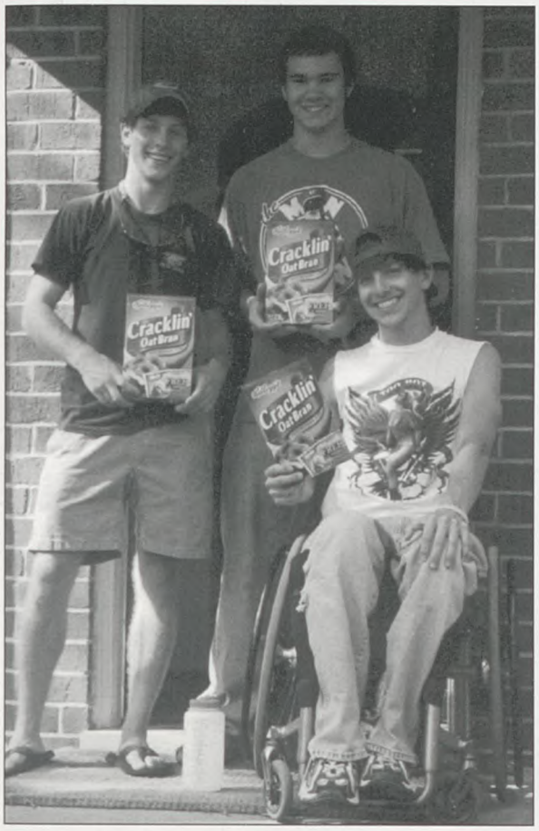
Football (1-4); State Champions (2,3); Nationally Ranked (3); 1st Team All-State (3,4); 2nd Team All Mid-State (4); Scrounger Chart (4); Wrestling (3-4); Track (1-4); JAG (2-4); Co-President (4); 1st person in the Class of 2005 to get demerits (7th Grade)

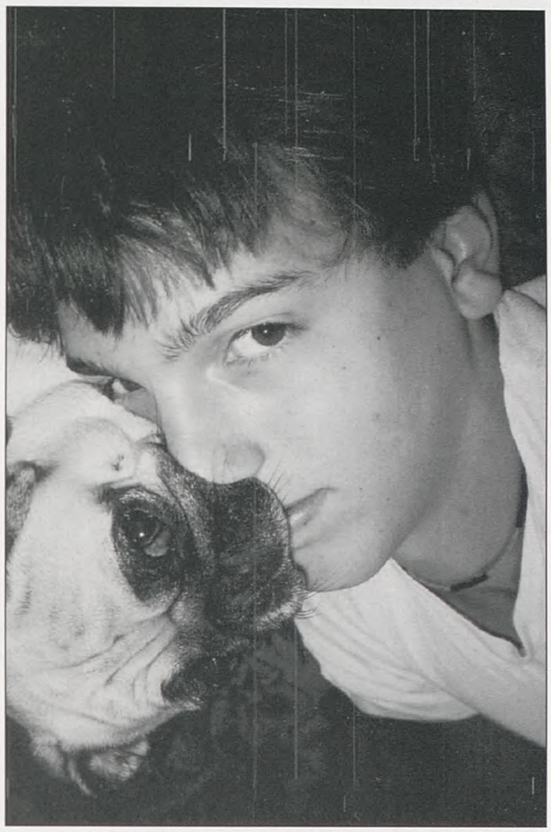
Boobs; Big Bauwbis; Booby; Booby gon' Spin; Jewbis; Jewpac; Lenny;
MBA is so special because of all of the friendships you form throughout the years. I couldn't ask for any better friends: **TURK:** 7-Hills fiasco; showering in front of Holbert after the BA game; Fight at the farm…I guess you won, you got the key; Jew-o-duo; Absynth…one crazy night; **LEO:** "Mrs. Edwards, if I tell you something, you promise you won't get mad...";Getting nosebleeds to get out of wrestling practice; Bristol and Talladega with pro gardener and lundry mometor; Chris Count, he got so mad; RBMOP's?; "Speed...Too...Fast...For...Curve?"; Truck Pool; LaserChase- the tire iron incident; Hand Dancing; Going to Nappy Roots; Shgolf; 4th of July at your house- Hot Chocolate Guys; **BIRD:** "Who's that David Bowie guy?"; Inferno; No more Chimichangas; Do you really have a house or just a halogram?; Rivals kid with Tom; Attacking a Bush @ a USN party, that was a great idea…; BAMBI; **BRANSFORD:** Spending X-mas with the Maxwells; THE Pantry and my kitchen; Bransford Sandwich; Come to my Cottage; Halo; Boobford; **MAC:** GUH; Pre-Mac and Post-Mac; Chopstick; "Where's Mac?" "He's hiding in the woods, on the phone with Callie"; Saving your MBA career; **CHAMBLISS:** The Rachel Porter incident; True Players with Pimp Juice and Red Bull; "Seriously, no one is touching the window"; Briana loves Matt, Turk, and Chambliss, but Whitney doesn't love Briana; Doing whatever we can to make Turk mad; **THE GOOD TIMES:** Winning the Clinic Bowl was incredible, but so was Smith's afterwards; Hanging out with Rachel; Airsoft gun war before 2 a days- Chandler running over Leonard, and Birdsong kicking out Clark's window; No Mr. Tilman, we didn't shoot MBA's windows; Freshman Football with the McGugins; Coach V making us sleep on pads; Nagle Crack; Wearing my mom's pants to school; Destroying Clark's truck with 1000 paintballs and 144 eggs, Bailey's lacrosse stick and water balloons; Is it True???; UT games with Bailey; Bailey and Stephen making out; "Burns, why are you peeing on Turk?"; THE DUNGEON; Lee stripping in Latin; Killing Steakley in practice every day; Mr. DeYoung's Latin IV class- I got a 2 on the AP; Cre-a-ton, Bench-a-ton; 325 lb Power Clean- School Record, sorry Clay; Clay, truly a fat kid, I will always be better than you; Boom boxes full of Bianca; Crowell's class; Poptarts; BeoSowell; Naked Matt- "Why didn't we go to Waffle House?"; Mr. Regen's Couch and Co-MVP with Jim; SB '04 in Destin with the Jeniors; Picking up NJ chicks with Andy **THANKS:** Thank you to all of my teachers who went out of their way to help me; Thank you Coach Redmond and Coach Sutton for "getting me right"; Coach E- you have my utmost respect in everything you do, you are a great role model for everyone at MBA; Coach Brown and Mrs. Christeson- words cannot express how much you two have done for me; Brandon- Thanks for being what a big brother is supposed to be; Scott- Work hard and don't take anything for granted; Mom and Dad- Thank you for sending me to MBA, it was the best decision you ever made.

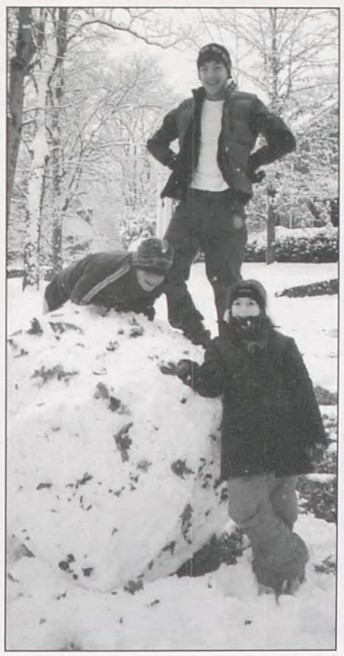








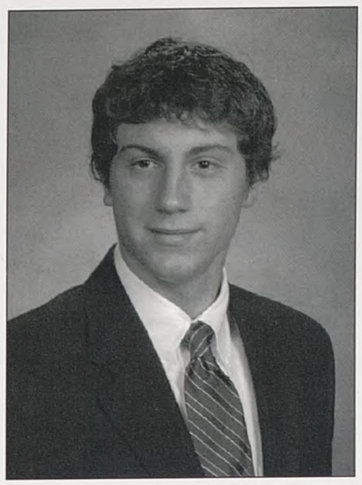


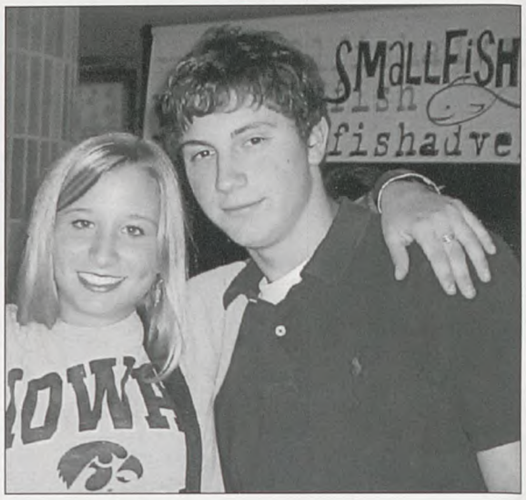


Will Bundy

The government-legs and liver; Shock-em!; tree house road trip with the boys; Cracker Barrel, bouldering at Crabtree-just around some stuff and your there; Ocoee rescue; camp Ocoee- breaking that girl's nose with my kayak; ahh, the gazebo; scaling that bubble; farm; I am the master squirrel hunter (and I make a mean stew, too); July 4th - the great escape; Deputy Carlton "Get outta my town ya hippies!!"; Cage-streaking down Granny White, the Blair Witch Penis; Destin with P Brad; Offroading in the Terro and Taco and Cheifin' Cherokee– and onroading in the peapod and Nimble Rabbit; Tims Ford; bump face; Granny Fishes House; Seventeen good years of walking; - Dec. 28, 2003- ; Two and a half months living in Atlanta; getting struck by lightning; introducing the mayor of Nashville to assembly with a Mullet; And then all the good stuff - not appropriate for my Bio but doesn't need to be written down to be remembered.

Miller- You're special and people will make fun of you for that. And so will I. Lizzie- I appreciate everything about you, except your attitude. Mom- I wouldn't be alive if you hadn't given birth to me. Thanks captain Kim. Dad- Thanks for you contribution to that, too. On a serious note- without you four, I don't know how I could have managed, you mean everything to me. All of my friends- you know who you are- I hope you become rich and famous. Cage and Patrick- the two most insane kids at MBA. If everybody had as much fun as we did, then I think that everybody would go to hell. Your support after my paralysis was invaluable. Also, I appreciate all the cards and care I got from everybody. Everybody who visited me at Vandy and Shepherd, I will never forget you (unless I was under anesthesia when you visited). Thanks to my doctors and my parole officers. Without the MBA community and their support, especially every single person in the class of 2005, I would still be feeling sorry for myself. So thank you for giving me back my hope and my future.





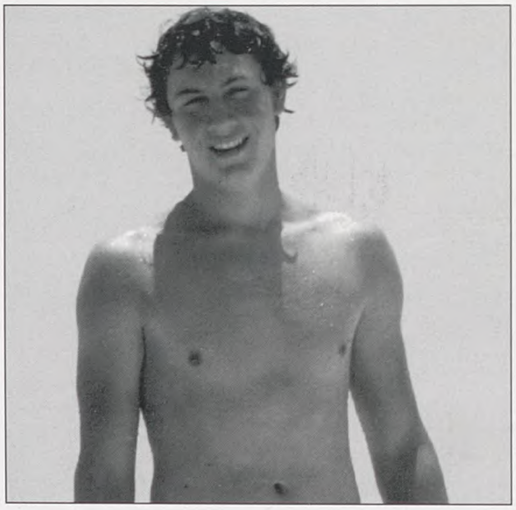
Matt Burch

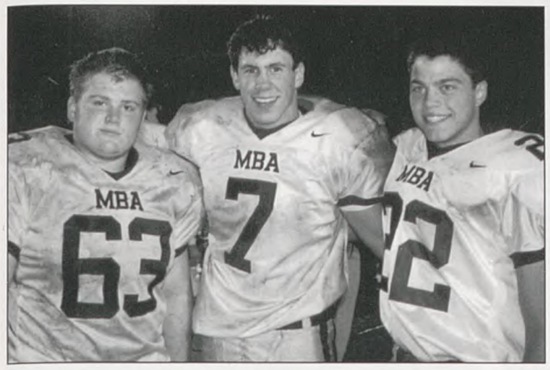
Jared: Destin '04, Freeones, Popsicle Video, Night of Printers Alley, Autin and Tim McGraw, 360's, Dropping the ball constantly, Belligerent Clay, Estes park, Your house, Spearing, Jared vs. Jail, 10 minute laugh, 6's and 9's, Kevin eating booger; Pierce: Hey buddy, singing in the hot tub; Patten: Tiger Woods, Alice, Kristen or LC, Siren, You got gas little buddy, Jesse, Intro to Crouch's, M&A – no, yes, no, yes, no, yes…, BBM and G^2, Knock it out?, College, Higgins tunnel, MC, Pancakes; Bodnar: PR, 5th time, Bush jumping, Guys Kevin's dead, DBUB, Egging Victor, White sheet, Ballerina, Sitting in the cop car, New Year's at your house, Water ballooning, Ace of Diamonds – Victory, What essay?, Face chained; Charlie: Charess, Char___Sharb___, She's asleep, Charjustment, Where's my lighter?; Kevin: Notre Dame, 232, Clinic bowl night at your house…oh wait never mind that never happened, Watup gangsta, It's a man, I walked onto the Vandy football team, Lita, Cleptophiliac, Jumping the median, Church, Cheating in the name game with hockey players, Extreme basketball, Boxing, Prom night 2004, Rent-A-Cop, Go back to Mexico; Hunter: Trips to the gas station, Lab partners – secret compartment/mixture; Evans: Everyone this is wrong we have to go, Your house after the BGA game, Night of Printer's Alley – Jared in your room, Blue demon, Never ending, QP, 4th of July, Construction site, Cho's, Smashley, Maggie's house; Clay: SacreD spot, High priests, Levels of b.a., Cowboy test, Headmaster's list, 22, My nose itches, 13 page book, This table is for sophomores; William: Lanes, Sugar high, Lab partners, Wet willy, Syllabi; Van: DeDe, Amy; Paul: You got nugged, My plane's better; Elise: Parking lots, Scenarios, Come over, Call me, Church Wednesday, Drama with exes, Andy Griggs, Bill, Bad music, "Your house", Joseph, 95, Thoroughly, Most certainly, The spot, 95, Terrible movies, 95, Thank ya, Six; Leigh: Good and bad times; My cousin Lauren: Hey, I told you I'd put you in here

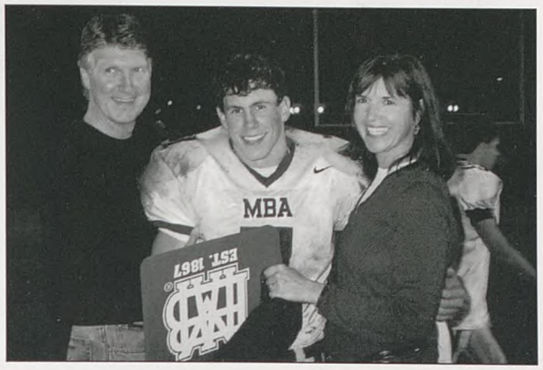
Thank you Mom, Dad, Rachel, and Christina for always being there for me, I love all of you more than I can say. Thank you to all my teachers for preparing me for the life that lies ahead of me: Commander Carr, Coach Lanier, Mr. Kelly, and Mr. Gaither.

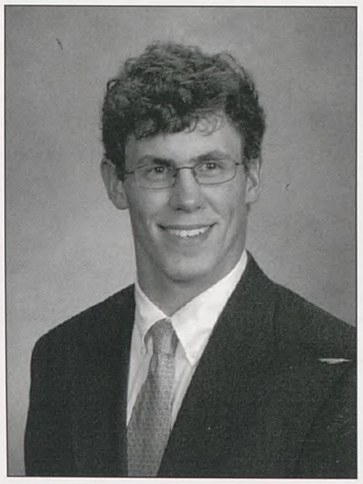
Well, in the end my friends we'll all be together again. –OAR

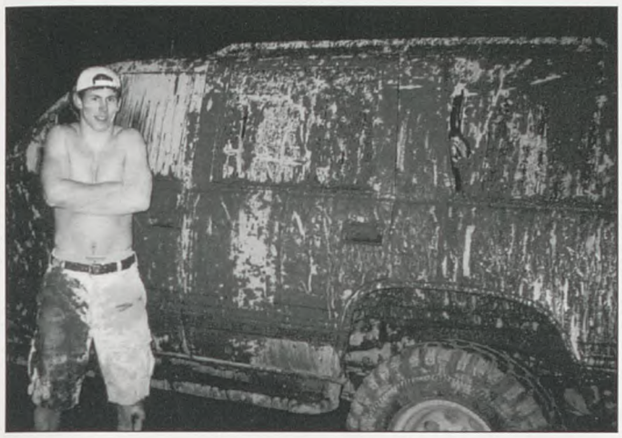
Forsan et haec olim neminisse iuvabit. –Vergil

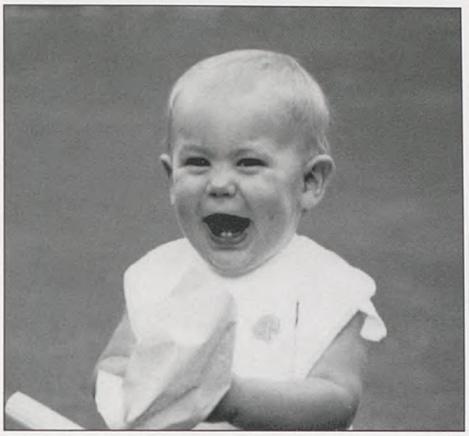










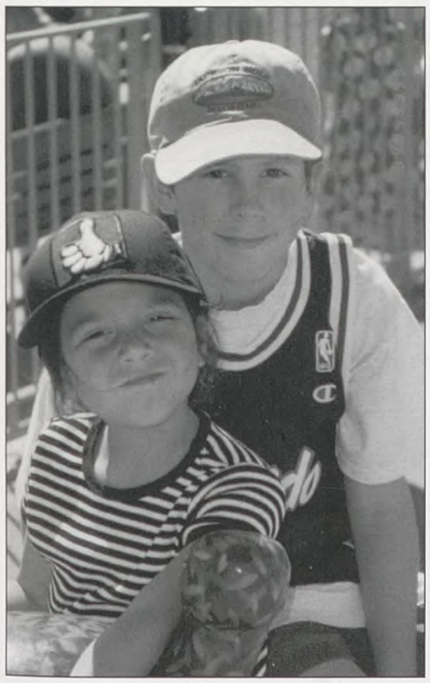


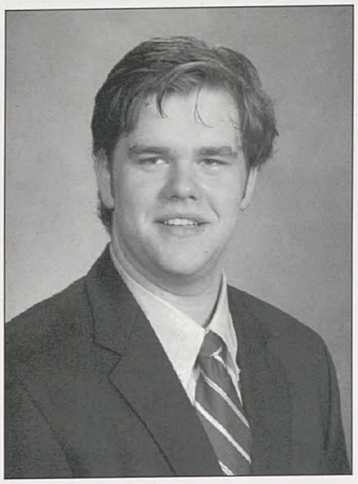
Ryan Burns

Lacrosse – 1st Team All-State in 04', All-American in 04', MVP 04'; Football – 3 time letter winner, blanket winner, running back and quarterback

Jackson Hole forever with Leo and Bird – **Bird** - not fitting into any pants, you are so very biggg, I meeen!, if we fall we will certainly die, Bird your b-day was *golden*, **Leonard** – Hobacks, Moran Faces, and Casper faces all deserve double-packs, going down M Faces w/o your board on, tackling frozen snowmen, "blowing up" axe, couch fart…awful, I meeen!, Donny has an 8 lb head and likes biscuits, Right ACL club, me ruining our chances with UGA freshmen, my mom trying to scoop ice cream, Leo you're practically my brother and I love ya buddy. **Jeff** – practically related now, our 8 mile handshake, towing you out during X-mas eve, ahhhh haaaaa, Kelly's class Jun year…need I say more, Probst, workout buddy, that night with you me, Todd, and Erik…HAHA. Peace bro. **Bubis** – Underpants Gnomes forever, me peeing on Turk, Alan railing on Brents that night…then Turk, me being funny that one time in Latin, Good Luck full-back-to-be. **Rhoda** – We started the Dane revolution dude, Art 6th with Rosie, _____ insert any Dane Quote, Rhoda. **P** – Hey Sthluggerrrmanfacehead! Destin 04', Watch me be a stand up comedian one day, The Clan, Shaq math, fishing for calculus, inflatable life vest in your pool, we started the cigar revolution, C is for Cookie!, poker parties, you killing me at Red Alert, lube on up on ya, gametime, hackey sack on the roof, I'll be funny one day. **Jim** – I hate myself haha, 6th art w/ Rosie…helloooo my little sausages!, you'll always be able make me laugh, C is for Cookie!, sthluu, you finally quit baseball?, scaring you in the bathroom, bathroom breaks 6th period, waking up at 8 to take you down to TOA- I'll be there for ya. **Jay** – My Boy!, Hey Mayn!, Destin 04'-04' was fun, 05' will be better, watch out for them whales and cigar tubes dude, always burning things, belt buckle boys, That's about as cool as blue jean shorts…, that night with Pollack, Hobgood, Sykes, and Preston…hahah, **Cudol** – My boy 2!, cLaY cLaY!, Bersheba – great times, good food, 05' will rock, J vs H fights, shooting the flare gun and waking up the neighborhood, your aunts are still hot dude haha jk, always burning things, The Clan, B 05'. **Todd** – Science lab partner, Beditch!, guitar lessons in 8th grade, Toddsdale, ill get you a PRS one day don't worry. **Erik** – That night at Jeff's – the cheetoh won't fit in the pencil sharpener, poker parties even though I cant play. **Tommy** – Right ACL club with Leo and me, Dunhams, Wendy's. **Jeremy** – riskayyy. **PBK** – Yase, I hated you in 7th grade, you taught me my 1st backflip, pool-basketball, Rush 2 on N64, Sleepy Hollow, **Ian** – You know I didn't mean to say it, pancake pantry, thanks for being there for me this year and all the rest, you scared the heck out of me in January, gigidygigidygigidy, family guy. **Harris** – FARVA! **Bailey** – poking you in the belly button, ____ insert Bailey noise, model Bailey, Gallon challenge – can't win. **Stephen** – w/o u chorus would be not fun, heyeheeeyeyyeh!, Calculus?.

To those listed: Thank you for helping me survive through high school and my ACL injury. Y'all are the best group of friends anyone could ask for. You were always there for me and I appreciate it. Good luck in the oncoming years of your life. Never forget the bonds we have made and shared at MBA, for the most important things in life are the relationships you make. I love every single one of you guys. We are all truly a Band of Brothers. Good Luck fellas, fight hard.





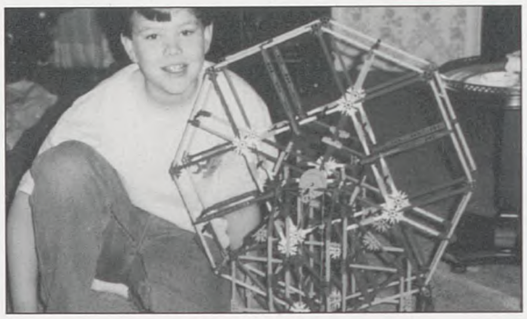
Jonathan Cannon

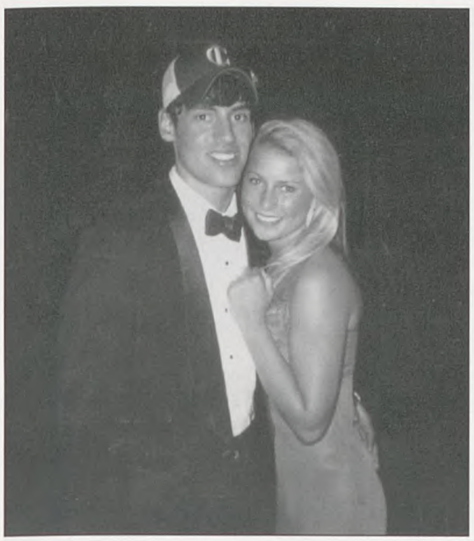
debate, soup kitchen, government club, philosophy club, preston taylor, 1-4

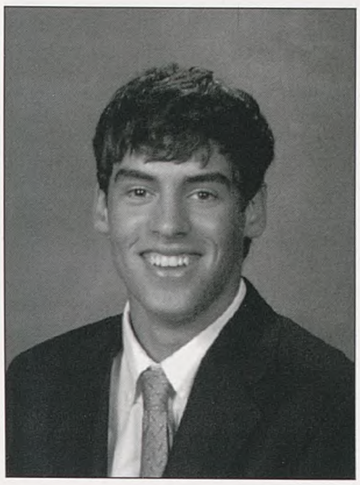
"Oh but I was so much older then…I'm younger than that now."
-Bob Dylan

Jamie, Dave, Vivek, Finger, Newman, Joe, Starko, John, Charlie, Preston, Andy, Brock, Rob, Van, Doster, Bodnar, Todd, Tyler, Hunter, Colin, Gioia, Jeff, Taylor, Christie, Matt, Clay, Jed, Komisar, Alex, Nico, Jray, Tripp, Kevin, Charlie, Shockey, Caldwell, Brian, Parkes, Behar, August, Tommy, Justin, Eddie, Proffit, Kevin, Jamie, Kyle, Harrison, Patrick, Andrew, Danesh, Mr. Giffen, Dr. Marro, Mr. Kelly, Dr. Batten, Mr. Moxley, Dr. Kinch, Mr. Russell, Mr. Kane, Risen, Commander, Dr. Crowell, Mr. Womack, Dr. Fuller, Dr. Cassell, Madame O'Connell, Madame Drews, Mrs. Dickerson, Dr. Clemens, Disco Dan, Dr. Compton, bill, Yelena, Ani, Chipp, Talib, Common, Megan, Tim, Ben, Joe, Gaby, Caroline, Derrida, Levinas, Foucault, Sartre, Shakespeare, Mike, Cov, Kendall, Walter, Tom, Matt, Syd, mom, dad: "The inter-human lies in a non-indifference of one to another, in a responsibility of one for another…in the recourse that people have to one another for help, before the marvelous alterity of the Other has been banalized in a simple exchange of courtesies."
-Emmanuel Levinas

"white people are so scared of black people
they bulldoze out to the country
and put up houses on little loop-dee-loop streets
and while america gets its heart cut right out of its chest
the berlin wall still runs down main street
separating east side from west
i remember the first time i saw someone
lying on the cold street
i thought... i can't just walk past here
this can't just be true
but i learned by example
to just keep moving my feet
it's amazing the things that we all learn to do
so we're led by denial like lambs to the slaughter
serving empires of style and carbonated sugar water"
-Ani Difranco



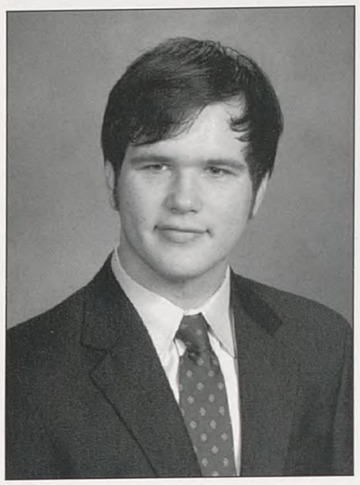




Clay Caroland

Varsity Lacrosse (1-4), Football (1), Eagle Scout

'Da Bustaz'; stuggle with Kelsay Ward's neighbor; Tommy's roof incident; Tommy and David as Batman and Robin; "I'm just trying to please everyone"; "Sorry, but I'm about get some major…"; "Where Smith at?"; making friends with the cops at Dunhams; Jet-Pack; Earf as the Spartan; "I just barshed everywhere"; Bev-narration in Latin IV; David is Arabian; Jeniors; the steeplechase massacre of Turk; Clampy; Lindsay Lohan's invitation to her after-after party; evidence of the South African's bowel problems; falling off the golf cart in the Bahamas; Braces girl; the scavenger hunt; Will's couch staining; getting thrown in the pool wearing everything, including cell phone and Virginia's reply: "You can just put your phone in the microwave"; pebble speech; cigarette burn craze; lax tennis court practice; broken broom stick fighting with Tommy; something accidentally fell out of my pocket at Matt's; Matt we broke the picture; Bersheeba; nicknames: Jeniors, Bevoptolemus, Lord Bevemort, Bleh, Ravi, Nebulizer, Derrpin, Tha Thang, Beno, Bearf, Earf Mack, Old Man Dreejon, Josh, Mr. Johnson, Bosephus Wilkes, Dr. Frick, Mr. and Mrs. Spritzer, Scag, Quintessa, Falcon Crest, Aptar, Nundar Squaint; Will getting swollen; Beau's famous party presents; David vs. Predator; "Whatchu tawkin'?"; David Fleming burning my hat for no reason; falling in love with MTSU; David's house instead of football games; Steeplechase; playing with Liz in Ruth Franklin's front yard; kidnapping Stuart; watching the Lavergne football game with Jeremy; "You can die!"; hanging out on David's roof; my shadow always moves things; Will going psycho; drawing on Will at Turk's; South Africa with Cotton and Jack; starting in a Rugby game; the 1993 cars were incredible but they had to go; being watched in the hot tub; Webb farm parties; Baller is the nicest guy ever; Currey Ingram visits; David's fight; Beau is a compulsive liar; trying to adopt a Leopard with Jim; growing out my pinkie nail; our tribe with Anna; missions with Tommy; being slippery; Carmex song; Doo Doo Head times 10 song with Turk; Liz and I finally figured it out; beating Turk in wrestling; "No, I think I'll keep my phone."; riding with Leo and Tommy listening to Till I Collapse; hand dancing; White Bridge Wendy's; Tommy's pants are wet thanks to Will; "Gimme da' butta'!"; Turk tries to be in 8th grade again; Turk tried to steal my identity; Biel and Babes; "Losers Walk."; a lump in Jake's driveway; Quervo to Tyler; eating forks at Wendy's; Tommy's bad idea to wear tearaways; fight with Stephen at BMCC; RIP Nick. You were a great brother and I really miss you. Thanks for the all good times we had. Thanks to all my friends, family, and MBA for helping me keep going.



Adams Carroll

Never mind the hassle, you'll find it's all worth it.

You *can* live on Stephen Malkmus alone.

Sometimes you put all your hope 2361.98 miles across the country. Take a step back- realize, it really lives 13.93 miles away. Sometimes you spend all day and all night dreaming about what comes next. Take a step back- realize, its what is happening right now that matters. Sometimes everything that is becomes was and nothing is anything anymore. Take a step back- realize, nothing is permanent, so take care of it while you have the chance to.

Be careful in everything that you do. You can always be more careful, just don't hold yourself back, you know?

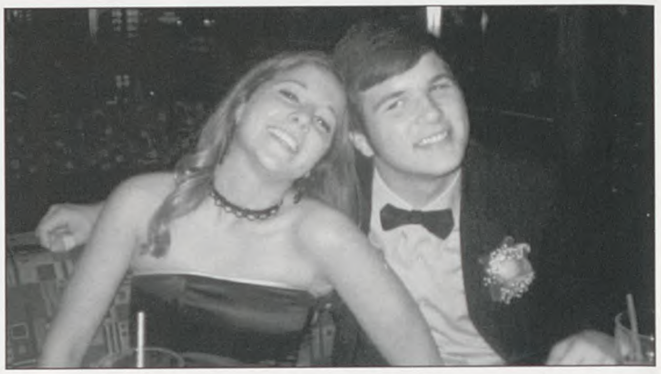
A lot of things are very important to you. Don't try and list them all; that would take forever. Just keep them on your mind. Always make sure that you appreciate what's given to you. You've been given quite an awful lot. Do your part in giving back.

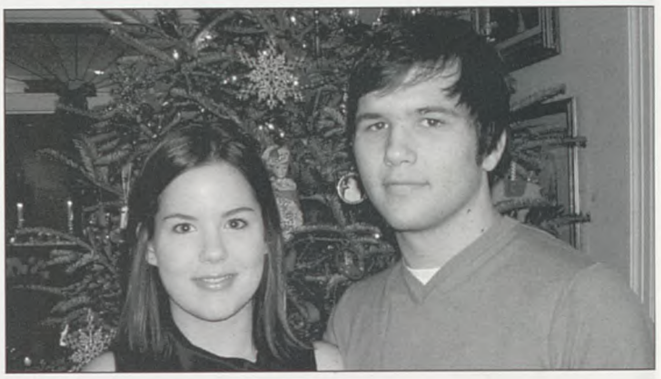
Do you remember everything that's happened in four whole years? No, probably not. Do you remember ninth grade? Tenth? Eleventh or Twelfth? Sure, bits and pieces, I bet. You'll remember the important parts. Which decisions were bad, which ones were good. You'll always remember your mistakes. You know how you got to where you are now. You've done a lot of silly things. It's good that you don't have too many regrets.

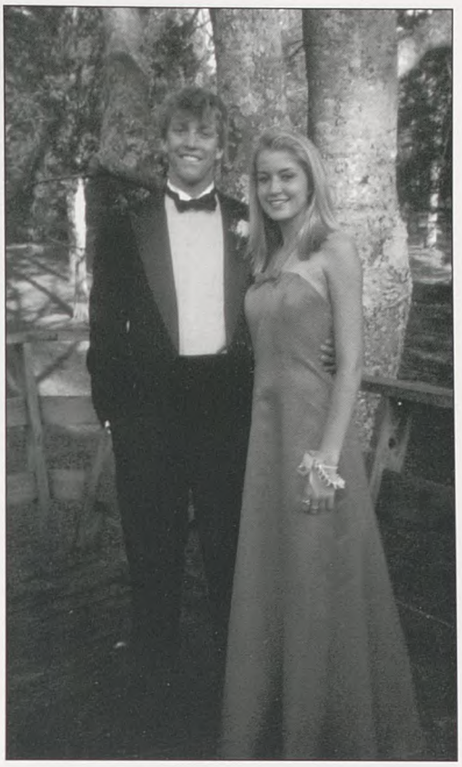
You know what Love is. It's pretty intense, eh? Tell as many people as you can about it. It's important.

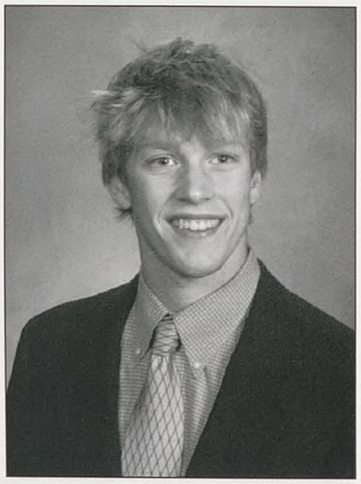
Ultimately, you only have your own expectations to live up to. I know I get mad at you a lot, but thinking back, I must say I've been pretty satisfied with what you've done so far. Don't think I'll let you stop now.

"But do you believe in something beautiful? Then get up and be it" - Ted Leo, *Me and Mia*





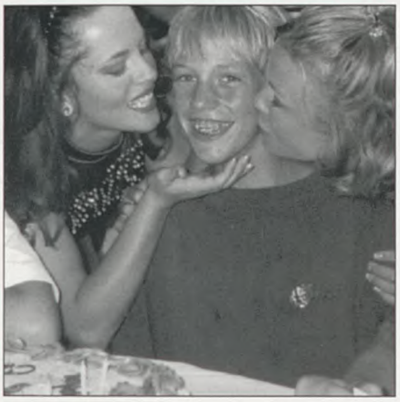


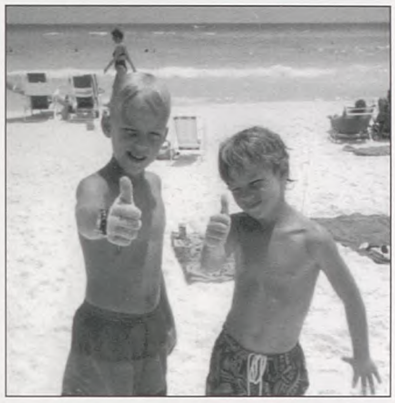


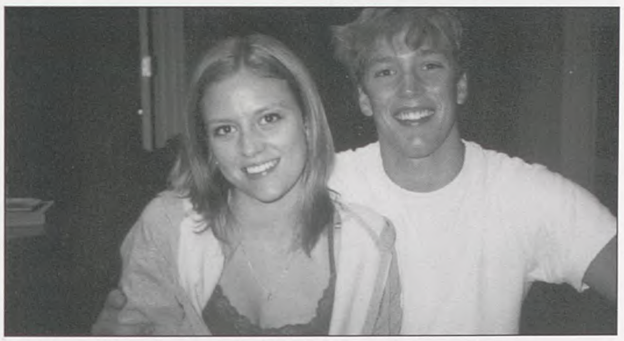
Matthew Cate

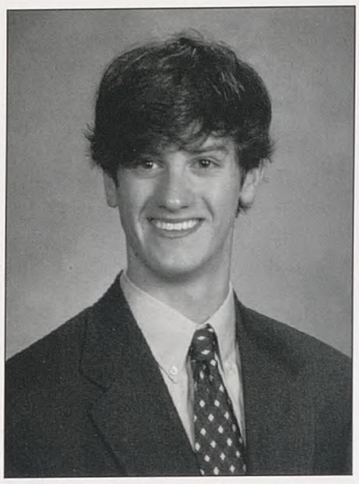
Track (1-4), Football (1-3), Basketball (1), Ellington Band (3-4)

Favorite Places: THE hill; Baskin; Grayson; Davis Kidd; Saussy; end of Jocelyn Hollow; NOT YMCA; Rokeby; Poolhouse, or Pool Palace?
In random fashion: Where's Cooter?; Get off the floor and pretend like you're my dad; Yo; Yeah guys, I guess I am pretty black; shut up brents; Grant, stop dancing with that; do you think that a helicopter could fly over and take our pictures?; what if knights wore pink panties; halloween 2004, great start; richard vs johnny, round 1; let's go to colin's house; Sherman's March - take that Post Road; shut up brents you're halfway done, no you can't drink anything else; jed, do you want help?; brents, do you think we can pull up that stop sign?; you go on a run?; baja...baja....nick; does your hair look like it's growing really fast?; i am unbelievably comfortable and content doing absolutely nothing; soo bransford.. patrick.. i guess i'm driving; take a picture of that; jed, i'll give you 20 dollars to lick that; seriously... he punched my bathroom wall?; all spring breaks, steeple chase..who doesn't; mimi's driveway; smurfs; disco fever; is that kid in the cave smoking?; blub blub blub; thank you colin for all that you've done for me, and thank God that you're safe; we should go to johnny's; honors night 2004, Mrs. Gotterer; yes, I carried the black bag across campus; Smith's - thanks for getting me up; why is brents in my front yard?; i was wearing your mom's hat; ok guys i know there's stuff on my face; jay-o's and grant's circle of friends; weekend of bliss; should i shoot?; power hour 5..4..3..2.. richard; new years 2005 - paul is what?; johnny, don't do that; quitting football was the best decision i ever made - pregame player; six flags and trinity, sorry about my car; tree pushing; i won at wendy's; at this conclusion i have met the king; glad i made it, just can't wait to shake Mr. Gioia's hand; thanks everyone for makin it so much fun.







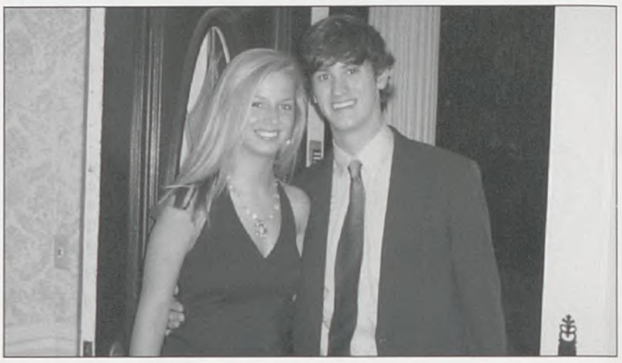


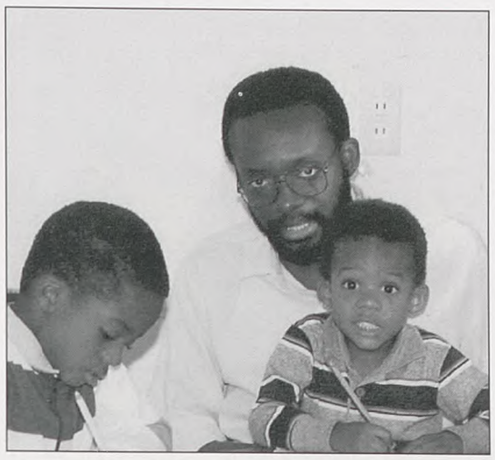
Matthew Christie

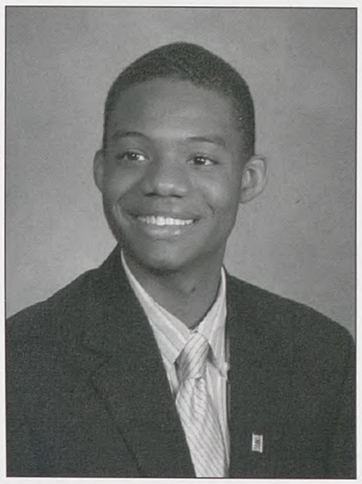
Varsity Theater (9-12); Bowling Manager/ Assistant Coach (12); Class Vice President (11-12); Service Club Treasurer (12); Mock Trial (9-12); Winchester Exchange (12); Lifeguard (10-12)

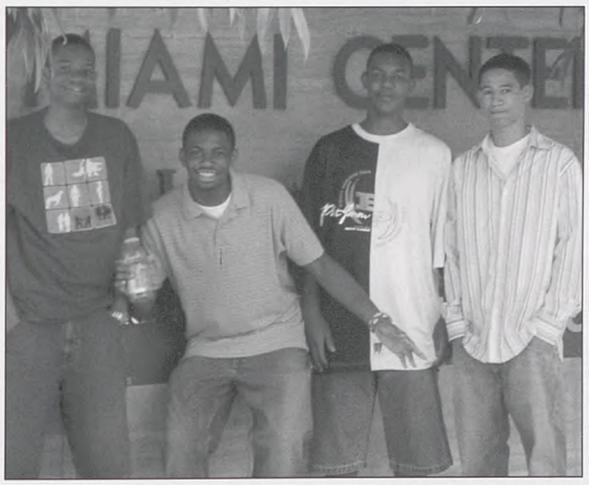
mafew, mafewzilla, ChriChri, bad***; Rumors: "Save Ray!" Circle of Death; turkey Baster; mr. juice; tootsie roll with ridges; "THIS SMELLS LIKE CREEPY CRAWLERS!'; pre-rehearsal Hedda Gabbler 'practice'; YOU LIKE IT; Curtis, Pierce and golfing: 'watch this be like an amazing shot'; the row of shame; yatzee is to dice as . . . "Mommy, I'm sick"; Higgins charades – hump outside?; Wide right; the drawing – mrs. Qian's class; "it was too dark"; Football at the end of Belle Meade Blvd; "matthew tried to deloache it on spring break, but he just ended up empty handed"; 'Is this the music?'; the deloache lip quiver; "guuuuys"; William – 'hey'; text twist – GEL!!; tenacious d and Dr. Kinch's class; *Family Guy*; "running interior monologue"; Narah Sorton; YOUMOR!; "KAAAROME!"; The Silver Bullet – Sunny D; tenacious dean; dean's farm; burning the lawn chairs; spring break '04; "wanna go for a walk?"; arguing with security; jared going swimming; "don't call her, Pierce!"; Our grand masterpiece – Pierce's basement; my locker; clashes with the librarians; HH & MBA Prom 2k4; getting locked outside with no clothes; The Italian Job in Spanish; "Why you do?"; "I think I give you demerit"; "you look Chinese in this light"; riding downtown pumping the Mortal Kombat theme; William tripping me on Spring Break – "I can't feel it!"; very vague questions – it all relates back to *To Kill A Mockingbird*; hannah's green skirt; the night we don't speak of; the campout; misjudging karate kicks; peeling out in front of Thurmond; 4am Krystal; "Are you sure this is the right house?"; Romeo & Juliet Video; "Cell phones are the instrument of the devil" – all these memories and all of my friends made my high school experience the best it could have been. Thanks, guys and gals.

I want to thank all of the teachers who have really had an impact on me. I want to thank y'all for making me into the man who is not troubled by what he has become. Because of you, I won't look back on my high school days as a period of bad decisions, but rather as a time when I learned the most about myself. I want to thank Mom and Dad for always being there, for always being supportive, and for making me who I am. Clare, thank you for being the person that I can always feel comfortable around – you've changed me more than either one of us can imagine. And lastly, thank you, Brian. Even if I'm not at the D with you, you'll always be someone who I look up to – someone who I look to for guidance. Thank you for being my brother and my best friend.









Matthew Clair

Debate (1-4), octa-finals at the TOC; Preston Taylor Tutoring (2-4); King Society (3-4); Service Club (3-4), project manager of Preston Taylor (4); Hispanic Achievers (4); Track (1-2); Represented MBA in: Jack and Jill (1-4) and Mt Nebo Tutoring (3-4); National Latin Exam gold medals; National Achievement Semi-Finalist; Oratorical Champion; National Spanish Exam Honors.

MBA has done a lot for me. I can now say that I truly embody the motto: "gentleman, scholar," . . . I don't know about the athlete part (if debate had not counted for one athletic credit, I don't know what I would have done). Despite my athletic torpidity, I attempted to run track for a few years and I decided that too much effort was involved. Just for the record, if Nashville were known for its ski resorts, I would have signed up for the ski team and performed very well. Despite my lack of athletic involvement at MBA, I still believe that MBA has helped me to become a "gentleman, scholar, and athlete (on the field of life)."

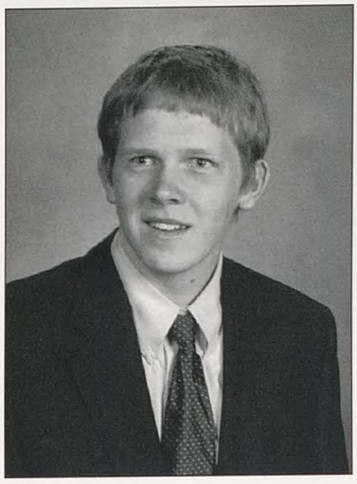
Arriving at MBA in the 8th grade instead of the 7th or the 9th, I was already unique among my classmates. I decided not to stop there and so I joined the debate team. Joining the debate team was the wisest decision in my high school career. Throughout high school, I have missed about 1/5 of school, partied on debate trips, and learned the art of argumentation. No other activity provides so many benefits.

Although I'll miss MBA and all the great friends and teachers here, I am excited about next year and my college experience. Because of MBA, I am confident that I am prepared for whatever college hurls my way. I wanted to end this paragraph with the previous sentence, but I knew that Dr. Springer would have been appalled by a two-sentence paragraph.

Random quotations and memories gathered through the years: "No, No, No, No, that's true"; mouse; camel; "No sir!"; "No m'am!"; Atrizzle; Donneezy; the plethora of phrases stolen from Atrain; Char [insert any word here]; burnanate; "uggghhhh!!"; tripp's adaptation of Britney Spears' song; "Where's Billy?!?!"; "Sorry Rimal"; This one's for Roderick; Gilbert (Brenton); manchild; the Ghetto Mart; "I'm the dumbest 1600 ever!"; "I know, I know"; mental health day (Andy); Cannon's main boo; "Hey, Let's take a vote"; "Kelly's more bootylicious than Beyonce"; "Stow it . . ."; Cov Gov.

Thanks to everyone. Thanks Ms. Villavencencio for putting up with everything from all of us in Spanish I. Thanks Dr. Springer for making me *learn* Spanish. Thanks Cov for a fun gov class and for helping me through junior year debate. Thanks Rimal for not killing Cannon and me for losing every file that was ever copied. Thanks Mr. Tate for your jokes and bridge. Thanks Ms. Tilley for the King Society. Thanks Beosowell for helping us win debate rounds (Wilber). Thanks Mrs. Drews for being the best advisor ever. ROSIE!!! Thanks for an exciting art class and for that Christmas card.

Thanks Mom, Dad, and Brian. No matter how hackneyed this sounds – I couldn't have done it without you!



Cotton Clark

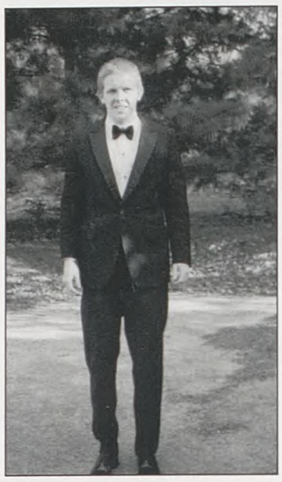
Service Club (9-12)-Vice President (12), Cross Country (7-12), Lacrosse (9-10), Mock Trial (11-12), Michaelhouse Exchange in South Africa (summer '04), Cum Laude, King Society, Smoothie King (11-12), cast member F.O.O.L. *Jackass* (9-10), awesome green Explorer (9-11), TAHOE (12)

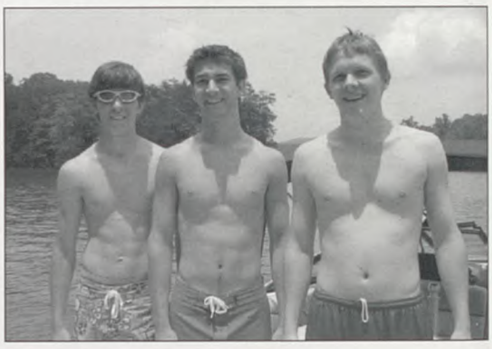
AT SCHOOL: hall time- "can you dip a chip into the wall", "baseball" talks, BEOSOWELL- chill time-how perverse!- Clay covering a whole piece of paper with pen ; JV Lacrosse- bus to Martha Vaught, Monkeys on the Loose, Lincoln Roll Call, XC- Poker, Woodmont Park for Stinker 4; "its 10:11, get off the computers"-physics the hardest class ever, dressing up for football games-togas, beach, braveheart

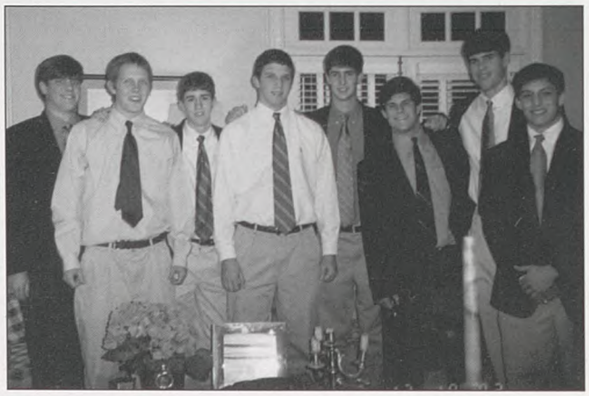
NOT AT SCHOOL: *Jackass:* POS, Bargo, GI Gioia, Seji, DK, F.O.O.L; Bush Jump, electric dog collar, worst stunt ever (barge), antiquing, uhhh....money? "Pass, you pushed me off course!", fake horror movie with the troll/ "The Crew", PROLLY MUMS! Winter Formal '03-rollin in the Escalade, Homecoming '04- party on Beekman Drive, Love Circle, juice run to Kroger; DMB concert in the Hummer limo, "Fight Club"- Jeff vs Komisar, party in church parking lot on Broadway, first time with Pass and Jesse-"C" on the Cubs shirt, party of thievery-UTC dropouts +Samantha-$220, from Frasch, gas card, check book, all my CD's, hole in the wall, broken front door, birthday presents opened; Coheed, Thursday, AFI concert at Rockettown, Thanks to the Dahls: BLT party-TOGA! TOGA! TOGA!, Trinity party, Stevens bday party, New Year's, SABRA, Tabiatha, the roof; "Jim Bwahhhggg!", fearsome foursome (Barge, Scott, Stephen)- Shereee!, range ball; 10/30/04- You Got Served, No Haters, who cares about that haunted house; Thursday nights- "you got some char", Todd's solo shows, senior year moochers, South Africa: night in Cape Town, Stro 80%, skydiving from 10,000 feet, 20 hour plane ride, 5 hot girls total, Rockmont for 7 years: cabin 40, 7/4/02-initiation night, I'll never forget; Halloween dance-Hop, Skip and Get Naked; Cancun, Wendys' 99 cent menu, Chris and Jack-trip to Rock Island-seadoo girl, trip to Beaver Creek; Steeplechase-so much fun; Steven vs Gray Palmer; shady Mediterranean Cuisine, "Jack, I'm holding your iPod out the window", 9th grade-being the first one to turn 16, Laws house-parents come to pick Nagle up, Nagle's "party", late nights at Waffle House, BASS PRO CLUB (jesse), DESTIN SB "02, '03, '04: CPA girls, bike liberation, basketball, "hey, you wanna go on a walk"-$$$- hah, nights on the beach, the Dahls' condo, Steven under the bench, girls at Wendys who asked for our names

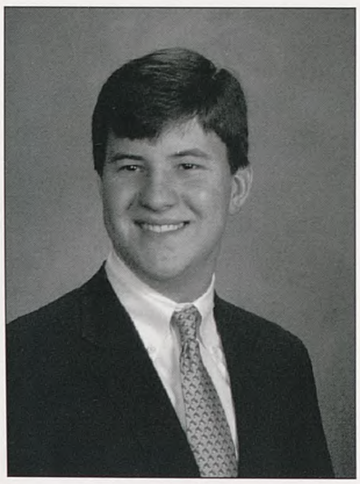
R.I.P. NCC-11/16/03-We will never forget you.

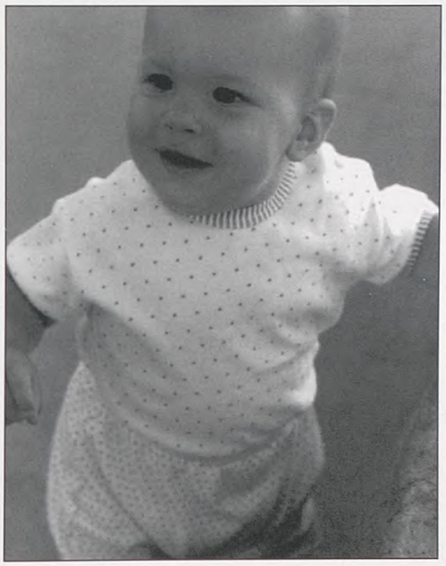
Thanks to my friends, family and teachers for everything. Some of the greatest times of my life right here. Roll Red.







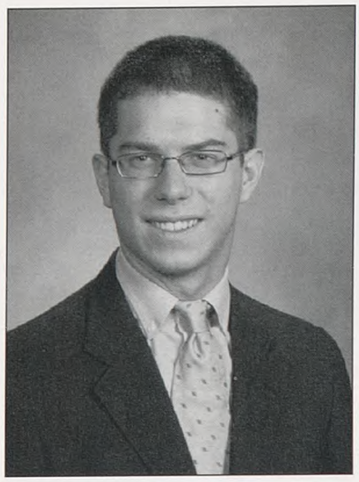




Will Colton

Boy Scouts (9-12); JV Ultimate / Ultra (9-12); Envirothon (9-12); ACE (11-12); Science Olympiad (12); Improv (12); Other random Academic awards.

"No, don't kill Johnny"; Andrew's eyebrow trainer; Nazism in 1st person; "Oh Jon, you get me every time"; Shofner with the remote; Halo on the projector; Kolbe summons his theme; Walt Lyon: "You just did"; Worst Foreign Film Ever; "And then Dr. Kinch killed a guy"; DeLoache for President; Fiesta; "Must waste time faster!"; Nerf Wars; To Colton, Love Bodnar; Ben the Hugoholic; Squares; piece of yeist; Heaven vs. Hell; Chopin the chauffeur; Baseball with Waldo; Pick, pick, pick, cherries, cherries, cherries; Matrix: Reloaded and Lord of Rings at midnight; The Reese's T-shirt; Beware of the Fuzzles; "Keep peeing till you hear water"; Big Booty at my house; 27 at 7; Homestarmy; Ghandi is on a killing spree; I saved Roman's shoes; I still want to sit at Pruitt's desk; Snowball fight at Blue Hole; Most likely to be assassinated by his own psychiatrist- gets truer every day; I love you Will Barge; The evil monkey on Brent's laptop; Germany killed by God; I remember saying Dutch-ass; "Don't go through those woods, or the lions'll getcha"; Timber vs. Wood; Billy Hatcher multiplayer; The Purple Shirt Battle; Jesse vs. Pruitt; "Stand still, I'm going to crush you"; Why diesel, why not? Truck drivers use it"; Magic cards until 2:00; Michael the Lion.

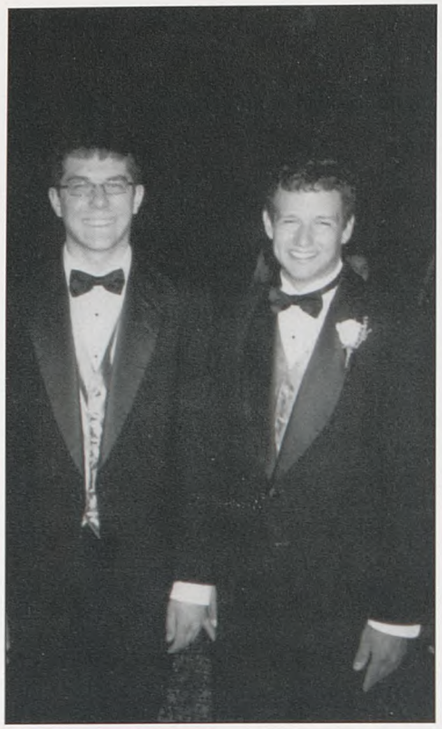


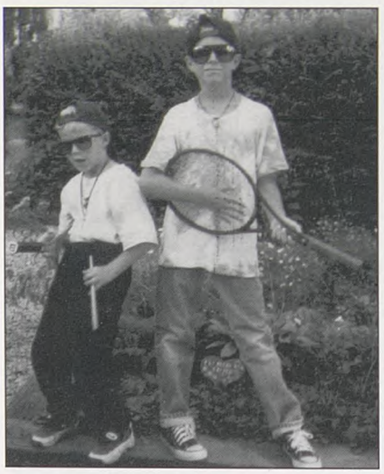
Stuart Cook

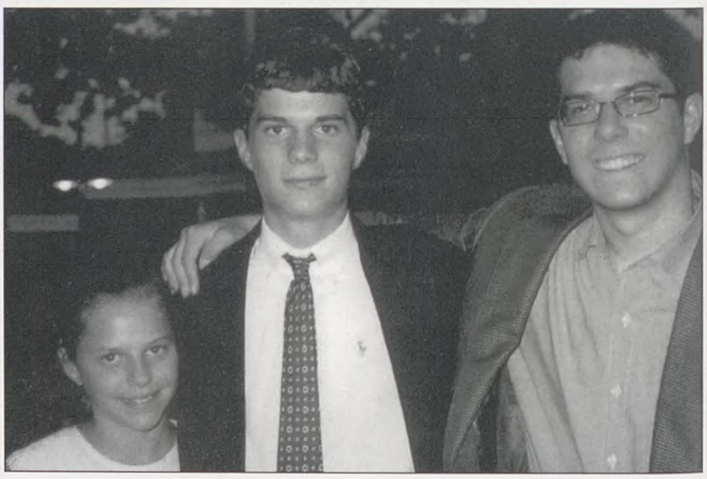
Cross-Country; Track; Weights And Running; International Club; Peer Tutoring; Mayor's Youth Council; Youth Innovation Board; Nashville Youth Leadership

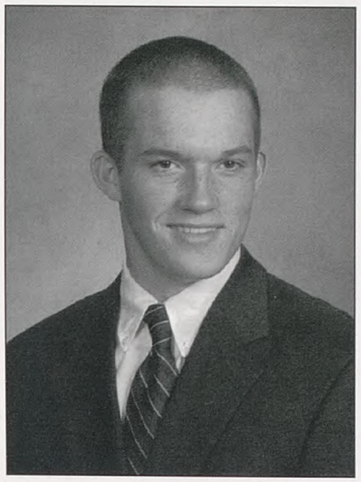
As I reflect on my six years on the Hill, I realize and understand that I am an incredibly blessed individual. It is truly amazing that a once shy and unconfident twelve year old made it through MBA and came out a mature and confident young man. I would like to thank my teachers for the genuine widom and love that they extended to me. Thank you Mr. Russell, Mr. Popovich, Mr. Tillman, Mr. Coverstone, Mr. Kelly, Mr. Moxley, and Mr. Vernacchio for your constant support. Your influence upon me has been nothing but positive, and I am a better student and a better man for it. Thank you FPC for being a second home and helping me grow in my relationship with Christ. Josh, Erika, Jackie, Greg, Adam, and Mark: I love you and I will never forget you. Thanks to my home dogs, Barnes, Michael, Joseph, Matthew, and Jonathan. Without you I really don't think I could have made it. The most love of course must go to my family. You have always been there for me, and I wouldn't be here today today without your love and support. I love you Mom, Dad, Warren, and Jenny.

"Above all, maintain constant love for one another, for love covers a multitude of sins." 1 Peter 4. 8





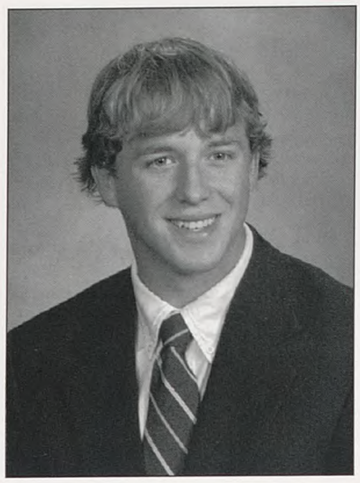


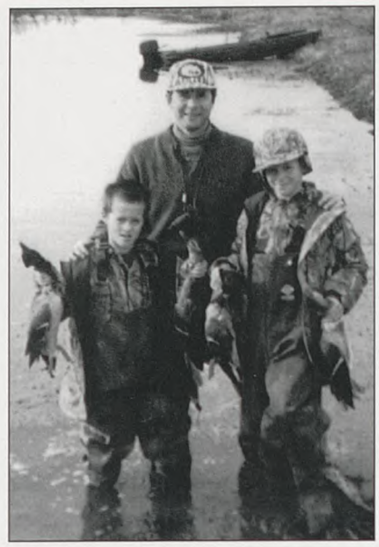


Clay Cooper

Baseball (1-4); Football (1-4); Basketball #1 fan (3-4)

The Four; the Barge bonus; the cops; the escapes; the constant planning; the Life; Kitty; Dede and the clash; 'you're the worst student I've ever had' 'bosnia' 'dunce' 'yeah I watch that movie like every day,' the naming committee, voting, etc; BeoSowell, chill time, 'i'm competing with cotton's shoe and losing,' The d's: pre-school, 2nd period, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, break, etc- the debate building d's; the hidden d's; the household d; the first d; the sacred d spot; high priests of the sacred d spot; party d's and nap d's; the can rolls in Clark and Sowell; the Cowboy test; my 13 page books; Grover and the wrecks; The Debaters and The debates; Baseball: hard body's fall, the funniest 2 minutes of my entire life; the best Spring Break ever, can we go back to Orlando? Did that just happen? Choe's, having a year to spare, September 14th 1982; the highest SAT; Luna vs. Cooper; Luna vs Cooper Martha style; Mapw and Pajtl; "can I just do what you do tonight?" "oh, can I come?" Chad broke my nose; The UK affair; the hot sisters; L1, L2, L3, L4, L5; L2 at my house and why did you let me do that?" Smashley vs. Tillman; yeah, I hid in a creek for two hours; What are we laughing at? 6's and 9's at jarod's with the dragons and squares; It's got to be over, how is it not over? Ropeswing, backflips, don't back out now; the 3 and ½ cheerleaders; The Winter Formal; Smitty's and 'dude I'll spend the night in the woods and call you tomorrow;' the 3 state championships, the sweetest one; Tangi me pater; hey clay, spadge grabber, nampy, etc; Thanks to my friends for making it unforgettable, especially the Four, you guys will always be my closest friends; Thanks, Mom and Dad, for sacrificing to put me through, thanks caroline and kate for always being there for me no matter what, and keeping me humble. I love you all.
"Well in the end, we can all call a friend-
that's something that I pray is true
In a thousand years, and a thousand tears, I will find my original crew." OAR

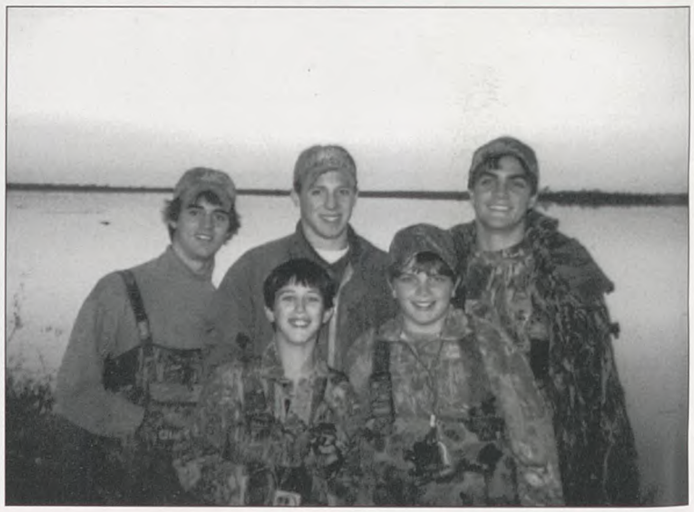


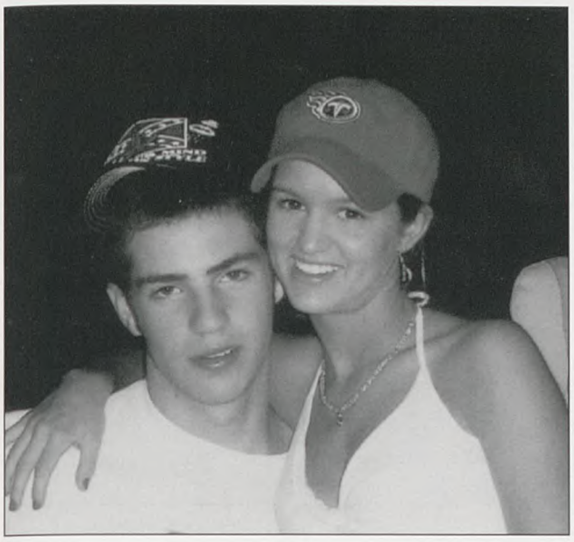


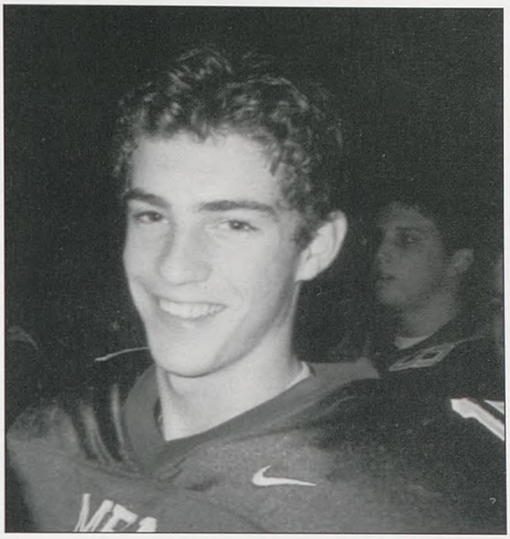
Paul Crook

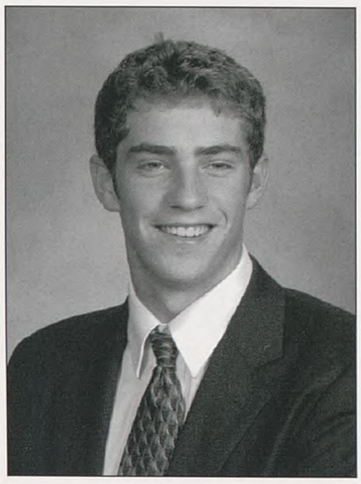
Swimming(forever); 100 and 200 freestyle Region Champion (3,4); High School All-American(3,4); 4th in state in 200 freestyle (3); 8-time state finalist; Academic All-American (3); Soccer(7th,8th,1-JV captain); Track(7th, 8th- HVAC runner-up in 800); Cross Country all-star(1); 5:00am practice(way too many); Perfect paper-National Latin Exam(8th); Junior Honors Society

Coooooooool; Jackass- the Execution; Caldwell rides bike into pool; Welcome to…Hey I gotta see the ground first; freshman Church ball champions; Pierce-4.5; Thursdays at Jack's: Where did it go? Jack's dog?; Disposal Patrol; Dude, you got some char; Chemical Brothers; Sophomore parties: New Year's- 200 people in my pool house, broken glass table; Money's parties- the "list"; Jack's-"There's gunna be 500 people at your party!"; Club Cotty- hole in wall, broken door, boxing match; Nagle's- 15 minute party; Moochers- "THEM"; Hop, Skip, and Get Naked; Prom '04- worst Prom ever(MBA parking lot for 2 hours); Hall Time-AUGUSTA!…Dak?, Nagle dips chip into wall, Hitting for the cycle, Mentiroso!!!; Black and Mild's; Trinity game; Ghostbusters; Toga Night; You Got Served; Mediterranean Cuisine; Harris Teeter- juice run; Dancin?…Let's go to Cotty's; Cancun; Hunter's car- laughing for 20 minutes continuously- Krystal; Barge- the never ending sports arguments; GO VOLS!; Traitor; Fantasy football and baseball champion; HONOR!!!; Hey, Jack, I'm holding your iPod out the window; Church parking lot party; Allie's car post-it noted while at my house; Homecoming '04- Shady people at Tiger Mart; Roderick's financial antics; Sophomore Homecoming- Thanks Barge; Distance runners- Mrs. Christeson's favorites; Ping Pong- So Sorry!; Spring Break '02- 200 games of NHL 2002; Knorben Knussen; Caitlin-Richland memories- "Sure!"; the obliteration of Bill's kidney- sorry Templeton; "Titanic"; Dr. Clark- "It's 10:11. Get off the computers; Dr. Clark shaving his head; Mr. Caldwell- "I don't like you, and you probably won't like me"; "We want Jake to do as poorly as possible on this test"; Prank day of junior year- Best water fight ever in Crowell's room; Chriiiiiiis- Mark Martin owns Sterling 3 years in a row; 7th grade- Mr. Wims busts his head open; Charades in Lanier's room- Lanier falls out of chair; My summers: 6:00am practice every day; Allie- thanks for the great times we had together and being there for me; To my friends, teachers, coaches, and everyone else in my life, thanks for the great times and wonderful memories. To my family, thank you for being my #1 supporters and giving me an incredible opportunity. Thanks to MBA for my incredible experience. ROLL RED ROLL!

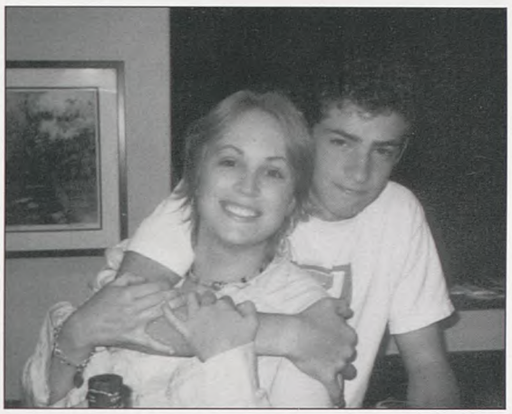




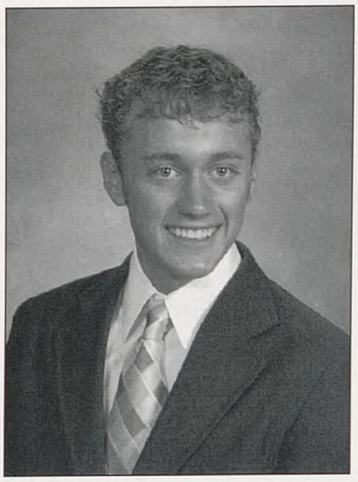




Jed Crumbo



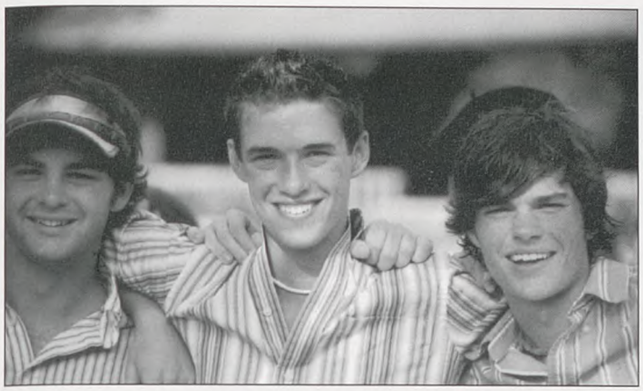
Foremost, I would like to thank my dad for working so hard to make sure I had the opportunity to experience a place like MBA. I realize how much you've sacrificed, Dad, and I cannot express to you how much I love you and appreciate you. Mom, I must admit that you have saved me from disaster many times. Thank you for taking care of me all these years, I don't think I could have done it without you. Although I've called you paranoid and a worry-freak many times, deep down I accept that you seem to always know what's best. I hate how you're always right, but I love you for it. To all the Ensworth kids, I know we've lost touch over the years, but I'll never forget the times we had when we were little. I've known all of you since I was five, and I couldn't pick a better group of guys to grow up with, y'all take care of yourselves. To Richard, Colin, Matthew, Grant, Nick, Taylor, Paul, Johnny, and even Brents, yes, even you Brents, thank you for understanding how to have fun. MBA would have been school without you guys. Matthew, no matter what happens I'll always consider you my homeboy. We've done too much random stuff together to remember it all, but I do know that you will always be my best friend, you're the nicest person I've ever met. Colin, thanks for being weird and sharing my passions. To all my teachers who knew what they were doing, I thank you as well: you are the reason that I respect MBA. Thank you, Coach Redmond, for understanding who I am and letting me be me. Ever since I met you my freshman year, I have respected you as an incredible coach and an even better man. You taught me to compete, and I owe you so much for that. Coach Elliott, thank you for your integrity. You represent everything respectable and genuine about MBA, and you were one of the best teachers I ever had; thank you for teaching me how to do the right things. Dr. Fuller, you're a brilliant man, thank you for keeping MBA from straying obnoxiously too far to the right. To the senior class, I didn't think I'd end up liking everybody but you all turned out pretty cool, thank you for not sucking. Thank you, Helen, for turning me around. You've taught me what it is to feel, and I will always love you for it. For all of you still at MBA, realize that you are bigger than these red brick walls, they don't seem so mighty when you're walking away. To everybody, keep guessing about the things you really ought to know.

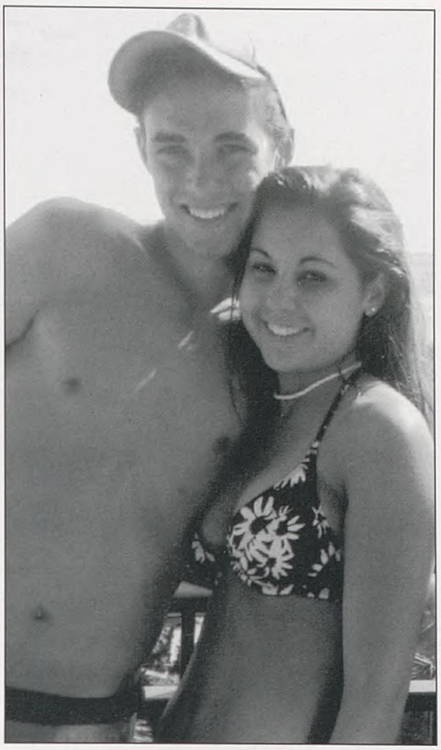


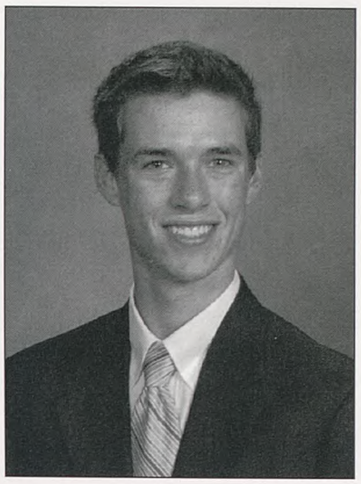
Spencer Cummings

Varsity Swimming and Diving (8-12); MVDiver? - the only diver (MTD); Blair (7-12); NFCN Council (9-12)

It's hard to summarize a 6-year experience like MBA into a senior bio, and it's illogical for me to measure my success or failure by awards and recognitions. Those have been few and far between. I am truly in debt to my family for financing my education. I'll never know how much y'all have really given up for me. Thanks for all the trips to Europe; England, Scotland, Greece, Turkey. Learning doesn't always come in the classroom. I paid my own way to Spain in 7/04. Moma Lola and Pepe are the best; las chicas italianas! Reece; "Que color es su pelo?" La Playa Caleta; bocadillos. Merritt, you've always been a true friend. Thanks for everything; spring break at the Merritt's; Outback. Jennifer; one word: unremitting; movie or dvd; Nutcracker; Gatlinburg; homecomings; proms; double dates with Greg and Melissa. Thanks for putting up with me. No pain, no gain. To the world you might be one person, but to one person you might be the world. Joseph; more sprite remix-I think so; whatever-I'm up for it; we're gonna roll Stewart on Saturday; you egged my car...and Stewart; good job, Doster. Stewart; you're over thinking! The first element of greatness is fundamental humbleness (not to be confused with servility). I don't know what God has in store for me in the future but it sure will be fun. Everyone, thanks for all your support.







Steven Dahl

Chansons Innocentes: I

in Just-
spring when the world is mud-
luscious the little
lame balloonman

whistles far and wee

and eddieandbill come
running from marbles and
piracies and it's
spring

when the world is puddle-wonderful

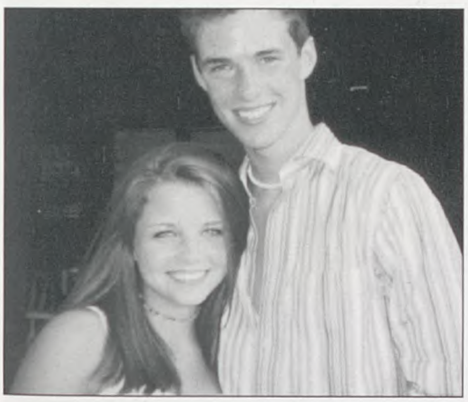
the queer
old balloonman whistles
far and wee
and bettyandisbel come dancing

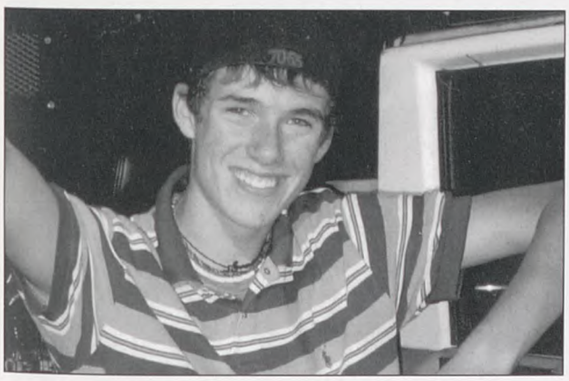
from hop-scotch and jump-rope and

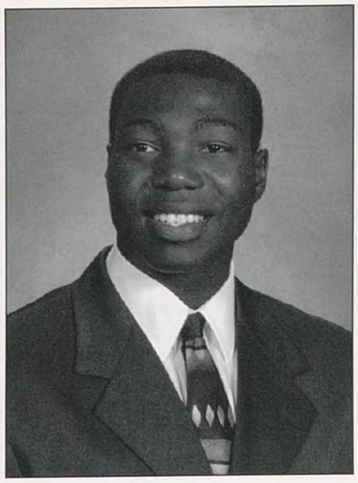
it's
spring
and
the
goat-footed

balloonMan whistles
far
and
wee

- e.e. cummings



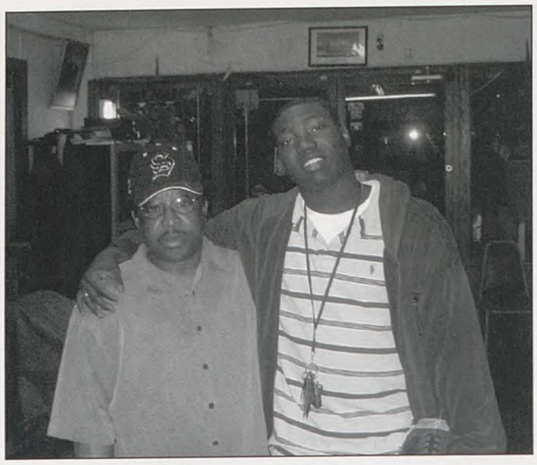


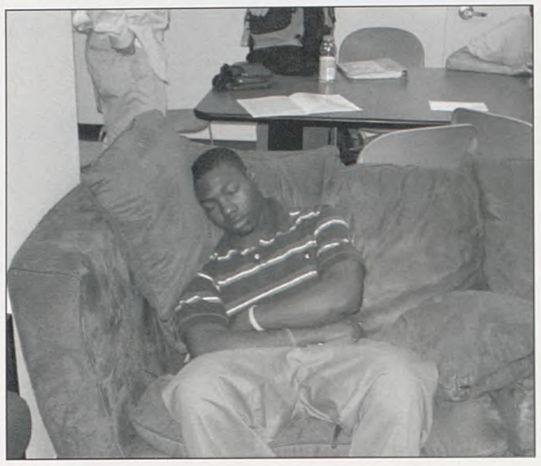


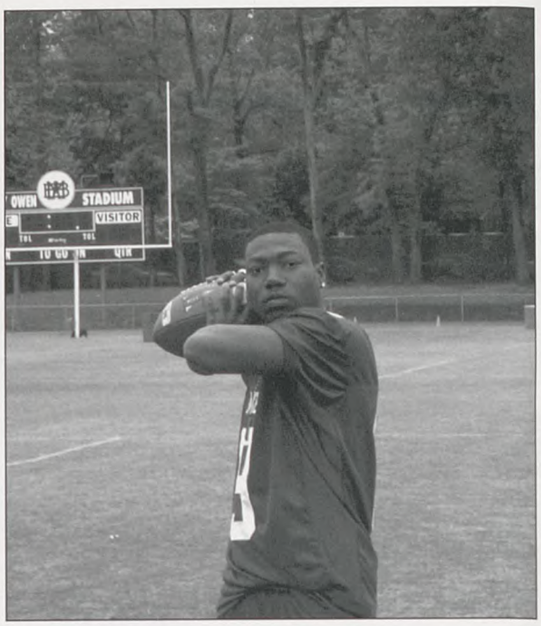
Lewis Dawson

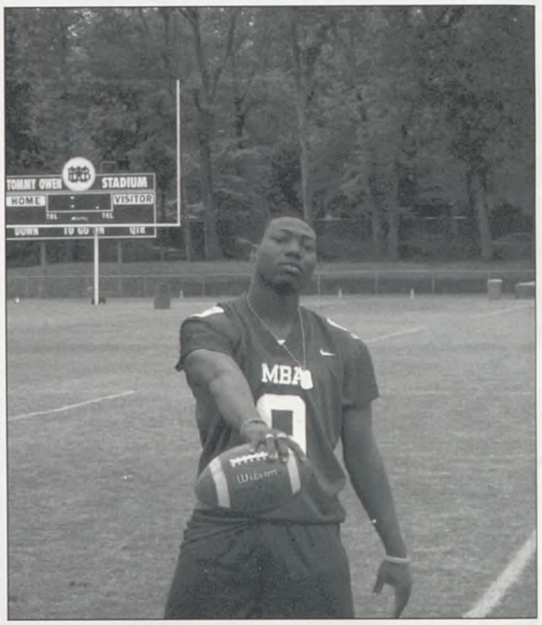
Football 1-4, Basketball 2, Track 1-4

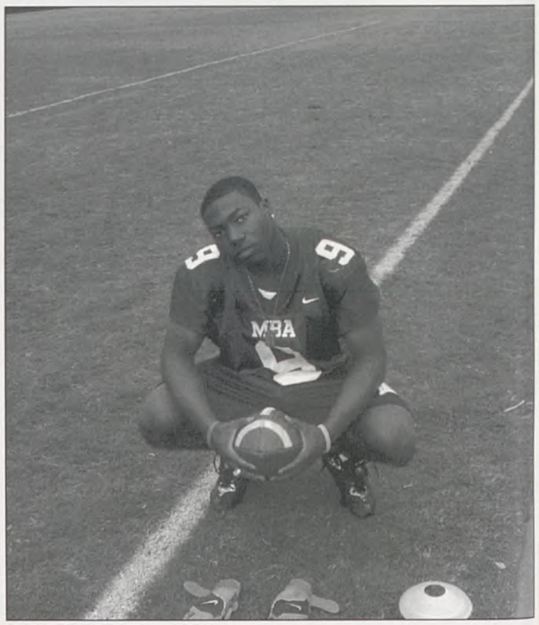
1st & foremost, I want to thank GOD for the opportunity to attend MBA. I want to thank all the civll rights leaders who fought for the cause of whites and blacks being able to function in society together. To my fellow peers I want to say what an experience it's been to finally get on the other side of the Hill. I want to take this time now to acknowledge a few people. David K, Bill, Blair, & Paula Wilson, Martha Ingram, Michael & Charlotte Goldston, Mr. & Mrs. Brad Gioia, Mr. & Mrs. Rev. Dan Hayes, the Sloans, the, Glucks, the Beckners, the Bensons, the Maxwells, & the Lunas. To all my great teachers: Klausner, Christenson, Regen, Batten, Clark, CDR Carr, & Jenkins. Thanks Coaches Redmond, E, Caudill, Brown, Bowers, Roc, Hiett, Moran, & Sutton. Now to my homeboys: B Sleezy, Lee, Clay, Tom, Fish, Koban, Brent, Bill, Drake, Pun, Burns, Taft, Beck, Swett, Drew, Luke, Andy, Deon, Gray, Turk, Paul, Hu dog, B, Coop, Luna, D Howe, Rich, Clay, Ian, Jeff, & everybody else I left out; Y'all will be in pt. 2. To my dog D Skeezy, wut up bra! Jon B, Pudgy, Rone, Gutta, Choppa, Farmer, Twan, Lurch, CB, the Hodge 3, and my JJ Fam. Momma & Daddy-I love y'all. Mesha, stay sweet girl. Grandaddy & all 3 Granny's, y'all my heart; w/o you, I would not have made it. To my sweetheart Ashley, I love u til the end. To everyone else at MBA grind it out; don't waste your time, your future has great things for u. Now I'm checking out, see everyone on the silver screen, BIG RED on 3, 1..2..3, BIG RED! Let's go.

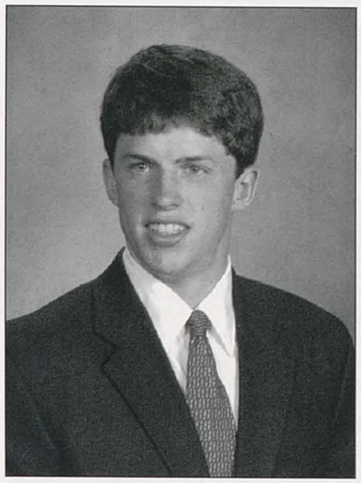










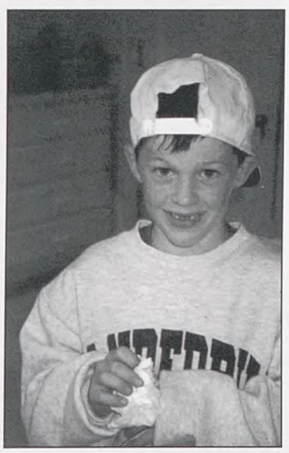


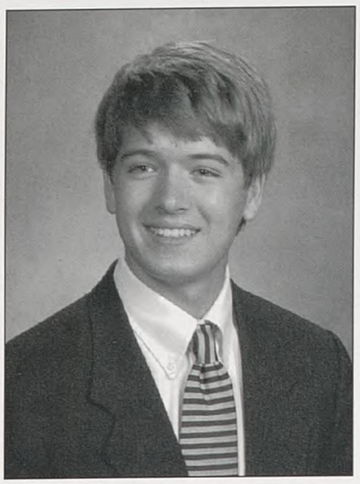
Will DeLoache

Ultimate Frisbee (9-12), Captain (11, 12); Cross Country (11-12); JV Soccer (11); Freshman Basketball; Churchball (10-12); Honor Council (10-12), President (12); Mock Trial (11-12); FCA, Recruiter (12); The King's School Exchange (11); Chamber and Orchestra (9-12), Viola; Bellringer (11-12), Photo Editor (11), Managing Editor (12); Totomoi (12); Vanderbilt Book Award (11); NLE Perfect Paper (10)

www.urbandictionary.com (deloache); The DeLoache mouth/lip quiver; "Wide right"; "Cool Kids"; "Viola stud"; "Ultimate!"; Post-lunch basketball games with William, Ian, and Jeremy; The Cruise; Club Hal; The Bird; BL; "TC, they call him the Dominator"; Daniel the Jamaican man; "The six pack"; Fun times at Roaring Gap; "Jassee"; Church with Barton, making fun of Ann Gibbs; Complaining during Cross-Country practice; My makeover; Watching TV at Ragan's house; *Zoolander*; Ben Stiller, my idol; Studying at the Benson household; "Washington at Valley Forge"; American History AP: "I'm gonna go clean off my knife"; ALKIADT; Dr. Bob Clark t-shirts; "Guys, its 10:10. Get off the computers"; "Nothing sucks in physics"; "5 words: All You Can Eat Bacon"; Physics/Biology notes; The graph; Fire alarm in the concession stand with Dr. Kinch; Jake = Cosmo Kramer; Bean and Cheese Bandits; "Is it Pearl Jam?"; Ultimate tournaments; The Braves game; "Boy, you church's chicken"; "KROME!"; "JV Soccer Studs"; Josh Wheliss; Churchball 03-04; Whiffle Ball; Football at the end of the Blvd; Redoing Pierce's basement; Basement battleball; Late-night scootering; Sitting in parking lots with nothing to do; Weekend b-ball at Westminster gym; "Is this chair made for one or two?"; SFO; "Murph"; "It was too dark"; Narah Sorton; Ian's Techno Mix; The Silver Bullet and not the Sunny D; King's Cross; The Australian chick

Thanks so much to all of my teachers and coaches, especially Dr. Clark, Dr. Kinch, Mrs. O'Connell, Coach Klausner, and Coach Russ. I learned more than I ever thought I could about school and about life. To all my friends, thanks for always being there when I needed you most. I had an awesome time with all of you. And to my family, thank you for helping me become everything I could and for being so supportive all along the way. I wouldn't be anywhere without y'all.

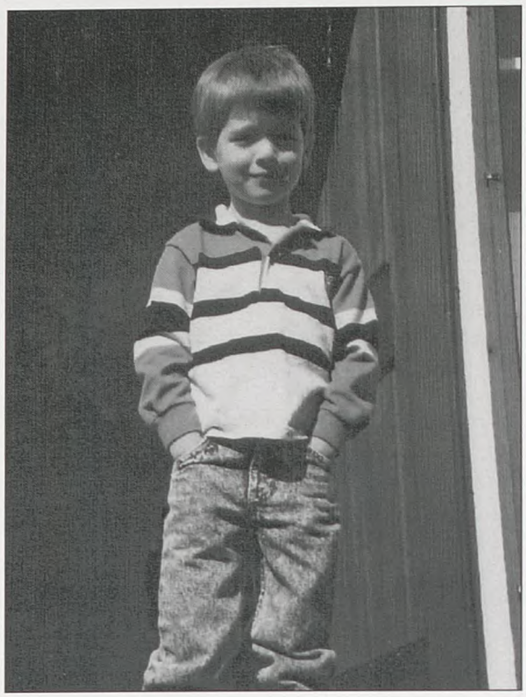


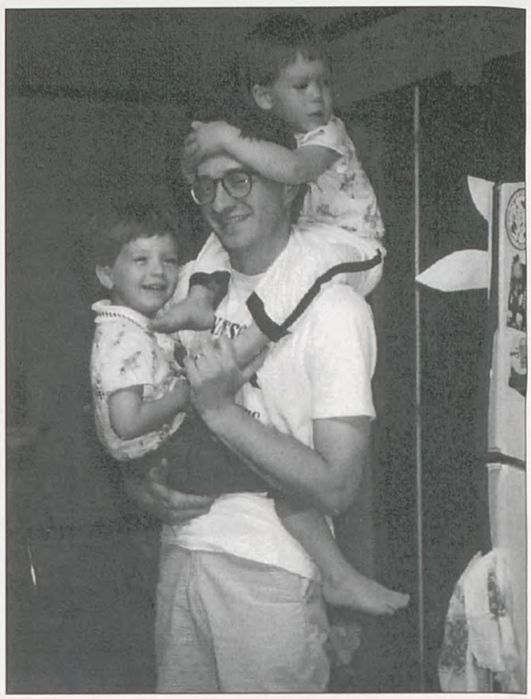


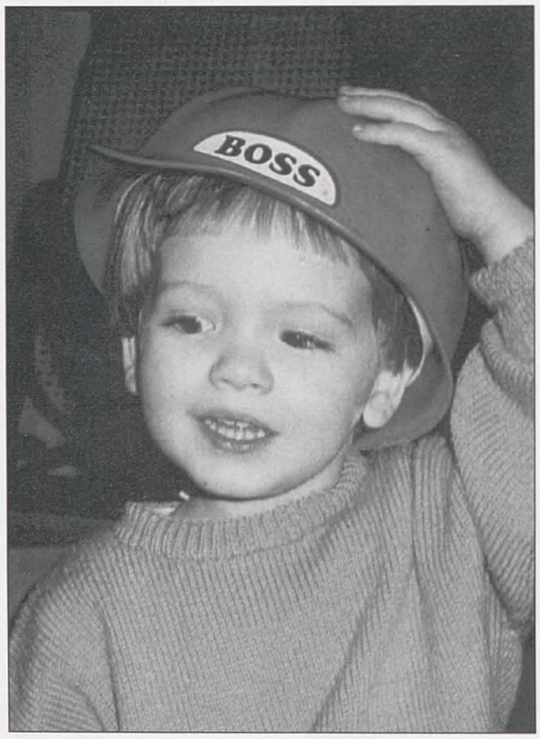
Tyler Deutsch

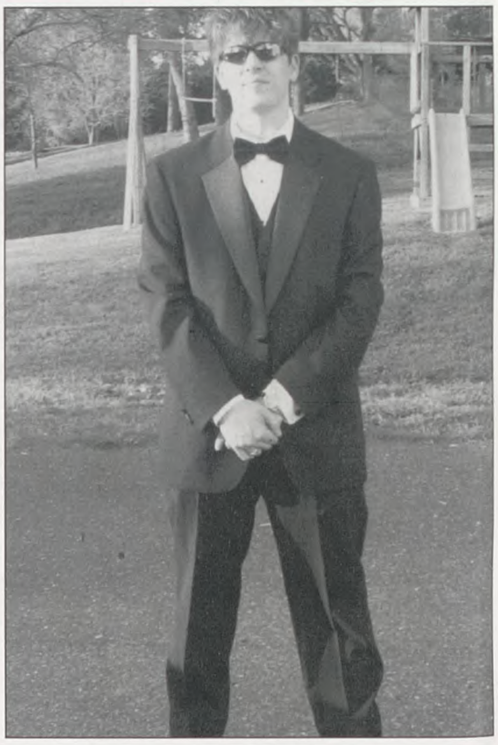
Varsity Swimming (1-4); Plays: 42nd Street, Limbo (3); Search 233 and 236; Lead singer for the best band ever (2-4); Lunchbox golf (1-4)

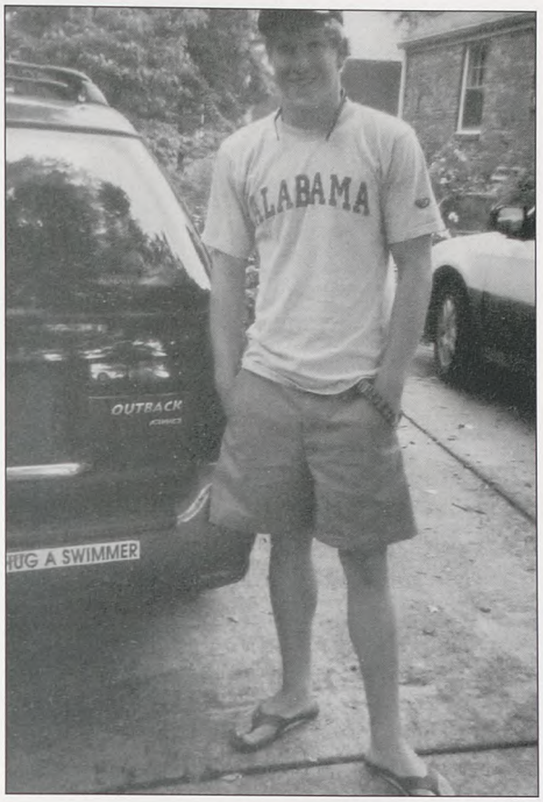
Thank you to God for always being there for me in the tough times, thank you to my family for always believing in me and giving me a place to feel comfortable with myself. Mom, Dad, Nathan, Leah, Rachel, and Billy I love you all. Thank you to all my great teachers who have taught me much more than mathematical equations and how to write. They've given me the environment to learn who I am, my strengths, and my weaknesses. I'd like to thank Mr. Klausner for always fighting for me and putting up with me, it meant a lot. I'd also like to thank Mr. Moxley for being the best teacher ever and the political discussions. Finally I'd like to thank Mr. Kelly for teaching me so much about life. I've had a lot of fun with my best friends: Frodo, Pretty Lady, Changing state man, Napkin, and the Importer/Exporter. "Alright Arnold! Lets see that again!"; "woo7"; "The Gertrude Project"; "Playing 'squares' at lunch"; "No good!"; "Germany killed by God"; "tee hee"; "see ya tommorow"; "Pluplotes with sev jev"; "Oi!with Bundy"; "Have you called Jordan today Andrew?"; "sumo-track-nine and doobaadooo!" "Holy buckets of oats!" "Oh Tyler, you get me every time-will"; "Beefwagon, Cadence Spoke, Inspiration Crutch and finally Black Inferno"; "xxxStraightedgexxx"; "hardcore dancing with Ben"; "Tom is a denderphiliac"; "Dr. Crowell's water fight 03" "Jon vs. Chris philosophy at lunch"; "Chris Picken's book fan club"; "baseball 7-3 and jon's icecream excursion"; "call me the iceman"; 27at 7"; "Komisar's pink speedo"; "The Trip song with jay ray"; "air guitar salutations with Jon"; "Billy Hatcher"; "Big booty aw yea"; "Your forgetting one thing, it's about the music!- school of rock"; "Fall Out Boy singing with Chris"; "Go put on a turtleneck and cry about it"; "I am soo emo with my coheed and cambria sweatshirt"; "the blue vs. purple shirt battle"; "My girlfriend is the best because I can play final fantasy 7 with her!"; "Don't spit on your hand!" "The good times are killing me"; the subway ice diet, its just Wade"; "stay (sic)"; "get wicked"; "the senior 'secret place;" "I love goooooooold" Remember to not believe everything your told and always be yourself. "It looks deep enough from here; I'm diving. This cliff has been well worn by ignorance. It looks deep enough from here; I'm diving" -Thrice

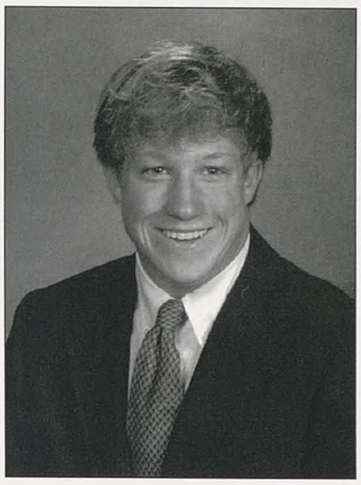








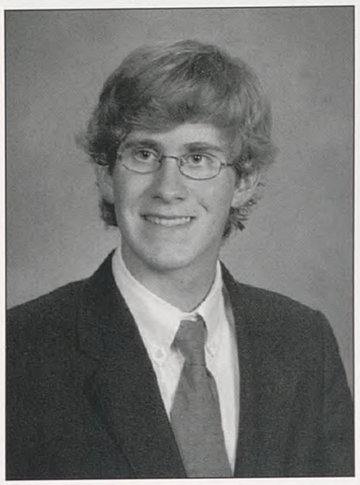




Van Diehl

Varsity Swimming (7-12), School Sit-up record holder (77 in a min.), Ellington Band member, FCA, Only 2 demerits in 6 years, Marlins hat (age 6 till death), Runner up in 100 Butterfly at 2004 state meet, Soon to be member of the University of Alabama Swim Team in 2005

TEMP! I don't know what high school would have been without you man. Yo, Adrienne! Helmet or Slicked back with Aviators, you decide! THE WOODY, the ultimate wagon. Stephen, you made me laugh more than anyone I have ever met. Neil, Da Booooooooot! Hey Temp! ACT experience. Pigeon, Pos, Holla, Burch, Jarred(you don't have to say anything), Jeff, Taft. Y'all made life a lot more entertaining. Nashtrash-a-thon '04 with Bill at Bass Pro Shop. Nothing here but hot girls and DB's in Abercrombie. Jackass prevention seat in Thurmond's class. KINCH, you are the quintessential English teacher, pshychopharmapsudicals and Kubla Khan. LANIER, CMA coach. I had the most fun ever in that class, you are the Pele of math. I survived DD, barely. Senior Slide usually begins second semester of senior year, but mine started second semester of my brother's senior year, four years ago. Batten first period. "I don't know why I keep saying Dick". Co-inventor of Forking. Calculus 38 times. SPAIN summer of '04 with Xabi, the coolest Spaniard ever. Take me to my car. Wait, Senior Bios are due when? Craftsman lifetime guarantee tool. I'm…(you know where I am going with this). You've got three cups! Costa Del Mar sunglasses, short shorts, and pastel Polos, the keys to a frat-tastic lifestyle. The Bundy mullet. Eyes on the road Cage. Bradley, Latin would have been a breeze if you know what I mean. The Shocker will never die. Thanks to everyone else in my life, first and foremost, God, because I would not be here without you. Mom, Dad, Adam, Bubs, and Nana thanks for all you have done for me. To everyone not mentioned, Thanks as well. ROLL TIDE and God Bless!

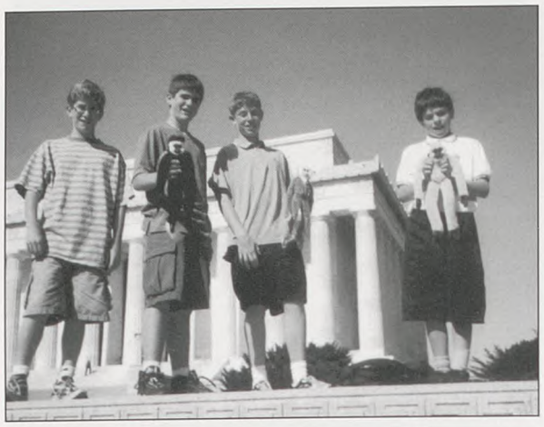


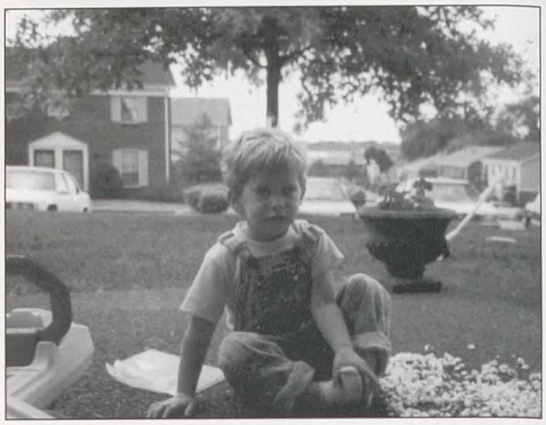
Matthew Doster

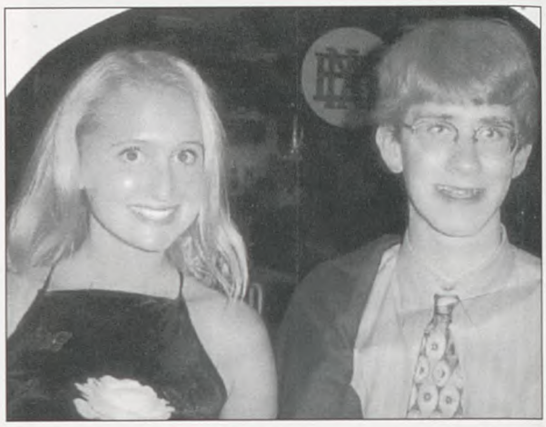
Cross Country (7 & 8 & I & II & III), Track (7& 8), Debate (1/4 of I), Ultimate Frisbee (I, IV), FCA (II, III, IV), D-group leader (III & IV), Time to Rise (I & II), Good News Club (III & IV), employee at Parker School Uniforms (III & IV)

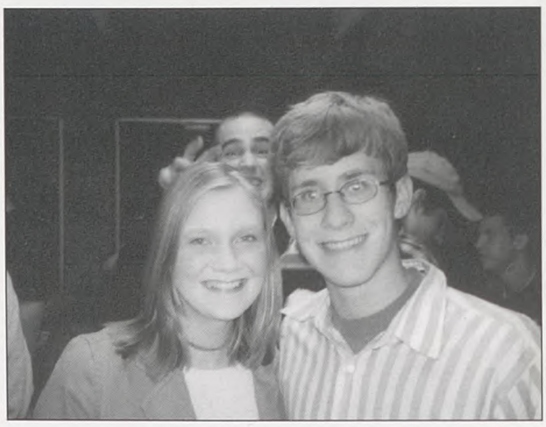
Doster, Doester, Toast(er), Strudel, Dostey, (Duffy)

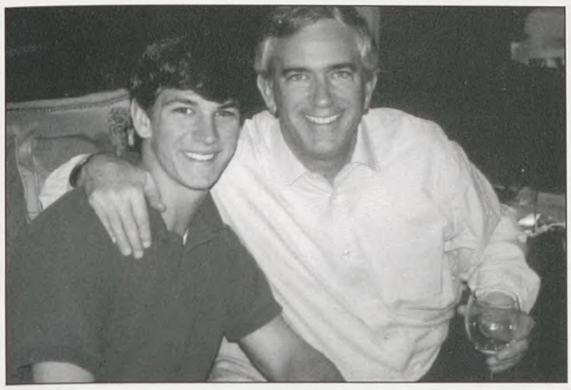
I have done many fun things with many fun people the last six years, and this list is the tiniest fraction of those:
7: BridgeMont trip #1 ('Crazy Matt'; 'I lost my honeysticks!'); my one fight (with Joseph Bibb); 'I don't think Mrs Seiters likes me'; Mr Callen's wedding
8: BridgeMont trip #2; Little Tybee Island (Bill: 'Water! Water!'); broken ankle at King's Island; 'If you don't win, you're a loser'
I: Clifton trip (you simply must eat the egg rolls at the gas station); joining and then promptly quitting the debate team; Mr Lester's first ever class ('I lost my book!')
II: Nashville Trip (Davey's near completion of the gallon challenge); Rush concert w/ Pierce #1 ('Thunder god!'); Teacher Todd
III: BridgeMont trip #3 (we dug one big hole); bonding w/ Bible study via misdemeanors; Parker School Uniforms: year 1 ('Parker School Uniforms, this is Gay…'); 'Trent broke the wall!' (Sexy man says, 'This wall is as perfect as my body.');
IV: BridgeMont trip # 4 (shoplifters of the world, unite); Northern Ireland trip ('A wee bit 'a Wheatabix'); Parker School Uniforms: year 2; Rush concert w/ Pierce #2 (large, drunk, over-deoderized man); R.E.M. show; the night of rolling, forking, and backstabbing; Symphony Man
This has been a great six years. At MBA, I have met many wonderful people and learned a great deal of interesting things, and at church I have been in a wonderful environment for worshipping God and have been able there also to hang out with a bunch of cool people. I am sad that I must separate from all of these friends I have made these past few years. I owe thanks to so many that I could not possibly list them all. I must thank Mr. Herring for turning my interest in history into a fascination and Rob Vaughn for seeing to my spiritual and emotional well-being for these 6 years. Thank you for encouraging me when I am right and confronting me (even when it means the unpleasant task of getting in my face) when I am being foolish. I must also thank my family for pretty much everything. They've prayed for me, loved me, and have made these past few years a lot more fun. Also, they, especially my brother, have had to put up with my general moodiness, and for bearing me, I am thankful. Most of all, I must thank God for giving me all these cool people to hang out with and all these fun things to do. Everyone I have known has been wonderful to be around and important to me. Thanks and love to all.

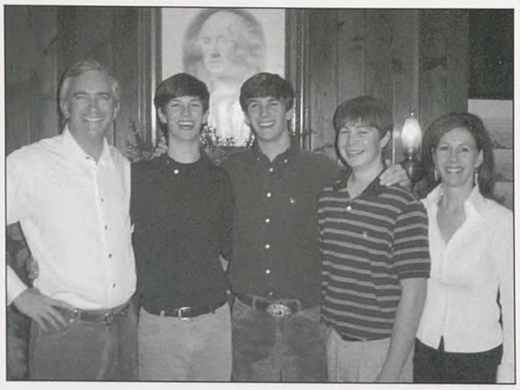


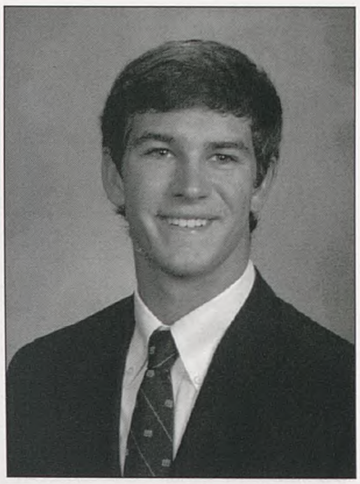


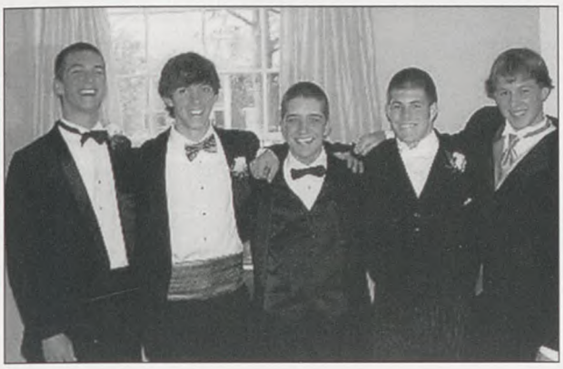








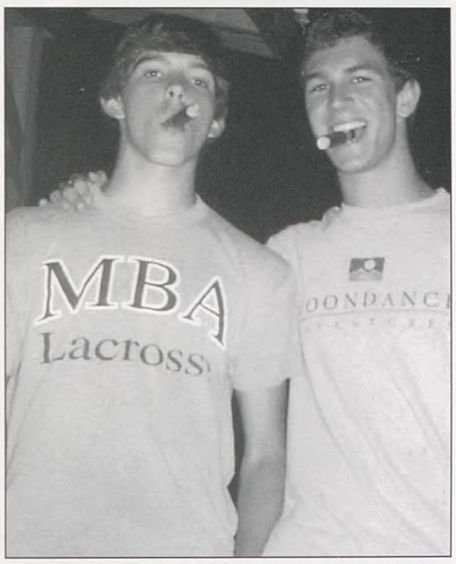




Jack Eakin

Football (1,2); Lacrosse (1-4); Gentleman, Scholar, Athlete Award

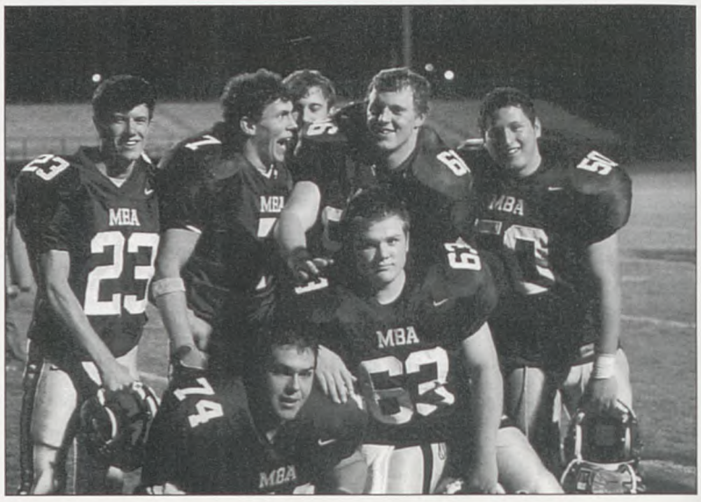
Dak, Tico; Fight Club; Late night talks with Mike; 2000 Fest; The bush jump; Caldwell's face; River Stages with DPass; JV Lax: Coach Mayo, Role call, Antoine, "Take it to the hoop," St. Louis trip; Jesse's letter to my mom; In the sink; Sabra; Hitero, Pantyhoos; Club Cotty and the aftermath; Chill Time in Beosowell's class; Cotton's shoe; Bass Pro Club; "Are there any rolls left?"; Moocher; Stapling Cotton; Hall Time; Dip a chip in the wall; Augusta…Dak?; Nagle's Party; Krystals With Cheese; Paul's New Year Party and the vase; HC '03: Navi, Ron, Thank you Money for the hospitality; HONOR!; "Get off the computers, its 10:11;" Laniers and the Goodburger charade; The crew; WF '03; Lax: Nutball, "Come on Kenny," Poke check, "Go back to your classrooms," Deerp, shaved heads; Destin '04; Prom '04: MBA for 2 hours, my house, and the limo, what an experience; Steeplechase every year; College trip; Thursday nights in summer '04; "Dude, you got some char;" Chem Bros; "Where did it go?"; Disposal patrol; Woodmont Park; Mag; Hunter's car; Halo at 7'; Women's Club; Chee; A candle or an A; Late nights at Waffle House; Poker night; Parties in Christ Church lot; Skynyrd concert; Phish concert with Bill; Moondance Leadership 2003; My trip to South Africa: Kearsney, Stroh, Capetown with Cotton and Clay; HC '04: Party on Beckman Drive, Love Circle, Crunk Cup; Halloween Dance: Hop, Skip and Get Naked; 10/30/04: NO HATERS, "Do y'all really want to go to a haunted house?", You Got Served; Mediterranean Cuisine; Moochers; Hit that; THEM; Cotton's girlfriend; Juice run at Harris Teeter; Good times at Rock Island: The girl of summer, fireworks on the 4th, skiing; BC; MBA has given me to opportunity to grow over the past 6 years and I am grateful to all the teachers who have helped me and all the friends I have made along the way. Thanks Mom, Dad, Bill, and Rob for always being there for me. I love you and will miss you all. Lastly, always remember to give life your best shot and cherish every moment because you only get one chance.

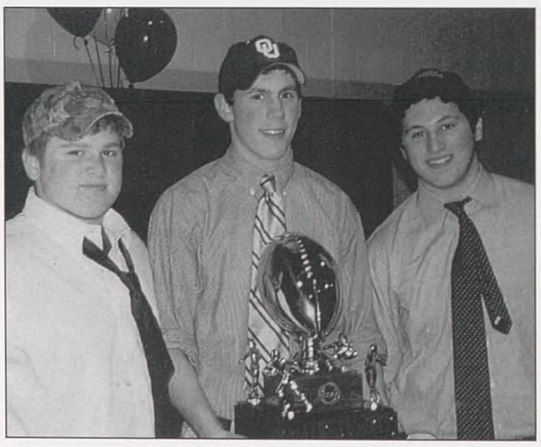


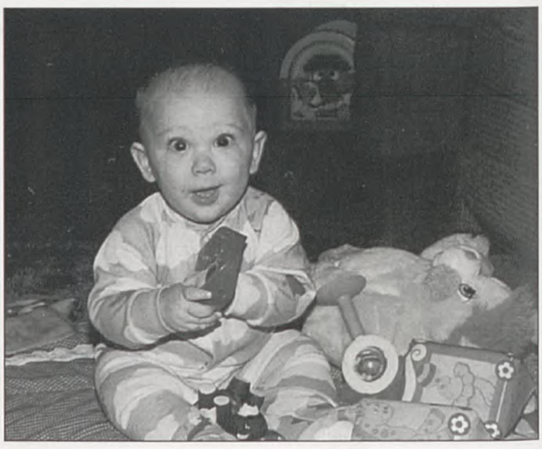
Leonard Edwards

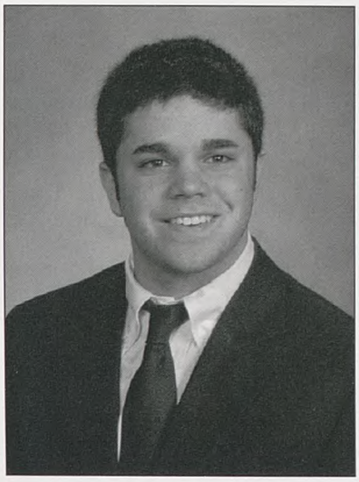
Football 1-4, State Champs 2-3, All State 3-4, Right Acl Club 4, Lacrosse 1-2 [!, Wrestling [!, Track?

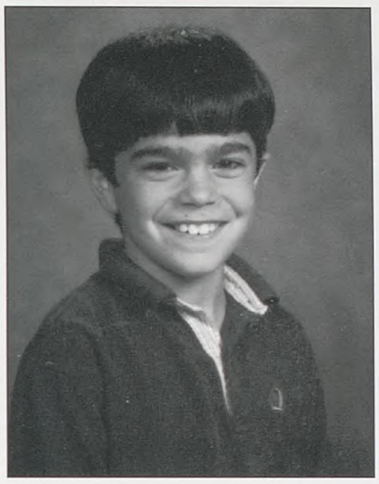
Birdsong - Bird, Birdy, BigSong, Big Kid, Rivals Kid, Bigdangit, Foundation breaker, Prancer; Bubis - Bobits, Boobie gone spin, Matthew, Lenny; Mac Hydro!, Tahoe!, Guaaahhh!, Goat; Bransford - Ferd, Bferd, Brrranford, Walla Walla; Burns – Dragila, Burnaby, Buns, Wyan, therapy buddy Turk made me quit wrestling, Sumo in the circle, Freestyle Walking, Motart feropidae, speed too fast…, Laser Chase-tire iron..sorry Clark, Jim and Tommy vs. Schoolyard Bullies, Erik vs. Wall, Chambliss in the hot tub, Bford races on Blvd, slip and slide...kinda weird with the pictures, run over by chandler, sorry about the airsoft fight Will, I'm bored-let's go cruisin Bird, Bransford sandwiches and the pantry, lining up against Paul at Wendy's, Borojorbor, Kelsey's-thank you angel wearing uniform!, me and Rico watching the punch-wow, I discovered Bird-top bunk=house for a year, my death at Colin's…good thinking Burns, Tommy's dent, the 4th at my house, Truckpool, Lundy's truck-best plan EVER, Lundry Mometer, 7 Hills-way to go Turk!, handancing on top of the caddy-the best ever, Valentines Dance-great idea Tommy and Clay, Rites of Spring-best freestyle ever, all you had to do was take the picture off Bradley-but you wouldn't, Lee's Latin stripping, Latin murmuring-I could have been in so much trouble, Bryan vs. Bubis, Dwight vs. Brents, Tommy-I was so close with that brick, both Ravis…, attacking David with homework, RBMOP's, Jackson forever, searching for Gold and philosophy on Bird's birthday, thanks for the 5-hole Burns, the real FFL commish, Jed-Tigerbarkalot and spelling bee-what were we thinking?, Poopie Pants Bubis, sorry about the truck Will, Tincey's panties, Hey Little Buddy…, we created BeoSowell and 8th period defiled his Meade Hall…shame on you all, mmm pizza! chocolate!, Crazy-Socko-Ball, Pen Passers, Chris Count-you really did get mad, Bevnarrate, Bevoptolemus and Heebone cheating on each other, No…I'll keep my phone-nice Clay, Latin Treasures, mehhh!, hologram/fake house, The Dungeon, pinking in the Peter Pan Room-American!, GROSS!-Dave, Mac & Bird-dinner with my Dad, STAIN DEFENDER, Feb 2004-"Fight, Fight,….", Bferd and Bird killed the bush, The Fabulous Four, In School Nap, Crowell's last day-saved, Cage vs. Billhartz, Bristol-Talledaga-Experience, Dad is in full pads…, Bangin sh..-Bumpin, slowest packer ever, Dale's gone gitcha' Burns!, shgolf, English III Award?, naked Matt, NCAA: Me=1 Rico=0, EXILE, sinking ship, JLO NOW, Mrs. Edwards if I tell you something you can't get mad…, Clay Cooper and bare bowling, CREATON=BENCH A TON, Music Learning I-I'm proud of you Da, Back Bus D, BIG DADDY RAY, Bird didn't know what a tie was, me and Bird's R's-secret is safe…, Bambi splattered by Mighty Mouse!, sorry about the steroids, Lundy, Facelifter, 7th period-Taylor and Bird, Lizzie – love ya Marissa, where's your phone?, I'm a bad best friend, cd players are identical, your sister is hot, BUYE! I can not thank everyone enough for their support over four years at MBA; Mr. Klausner, you were always there for me; Mr. Kelly and your life lessons; Coach Sutton for pushing me, and my parents for being on my back 24/7 but I know it is out of love and some day it will pay off.











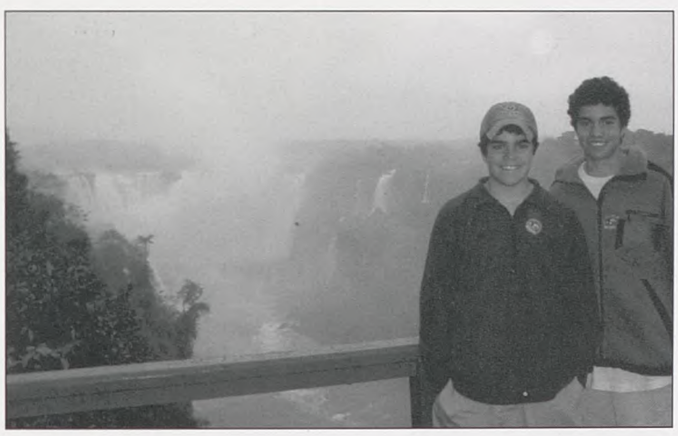
Matt Eskind

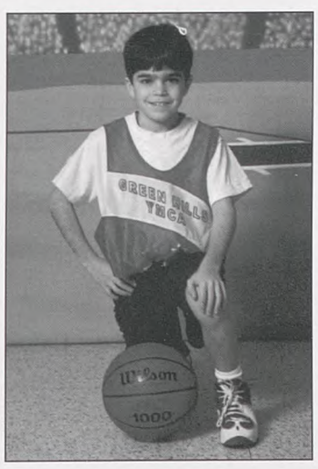
Varsity Bowling 1-4

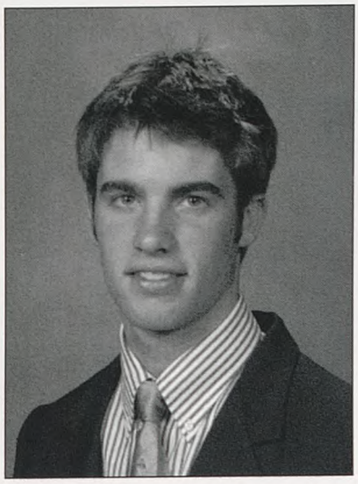
Special thanks to Commander Carr, Mr. McBride, Mr. Kane, and Mr. Morrison

Sorry for freaking out all those times. Getting kicked out of the club twice, spotted couch, pillow stain, doing doughnuts on the ice, bobcat fire extinguisher, "what has been going on these last couple of days", nipple burn, poker till 4am with Chambliss and Erik, snow king, Come Sail Away, 2004 Destin, toga party at Luna's, OC night at Fords, Lindsey what, December 29, 2004, escaping while teaching the piano, David's newspaper, David is the government, the worst smelling car ever (Stephen), Scavenger hunt 2004, homecoming 2004 (thanks Jeremy), Jaydaaaah, Louisiana 2002 and 2003, chasing cows on 4 wheelers, Stephen beat Scott, Dr. Cash (New Years 2003), Bathroom floor Stephen, Scott on prom, the best sharpie job ever, picking up bottles with neighbor, Richland Creek explorers, Waffle house, dry ice dude, hooters after exams, picture breaking end (Tommy), QDC!!!, Stephen's never-ending struggle, call me Suzie (bailey), falling asleep on the grass by jay's car, Tim McGraw, Charlie Daniels, Kid Rock, Will always won the contest, Steeplechase 2004, fighting Jay, my brother likes to take it easy, Cotton's parties, hot tub at Stephen's, getting hit in the face at Wendy's, Thanks for the car Bailey and Ian, Put on the DVD, solo speech class with Mr. Tate, chili cheese cheese sticks, david's assembly comment, Disco Dance 2004, Halloween Dance 2004, throwing cookies at Cham, driving home from Kid Rock, "fireworks" incident, halo at fords, I love sleeping in the grass, Houston Texan game, friendly hand game in assembly, discussing politics too much, Crowell 1st period(11).

I had a great time.



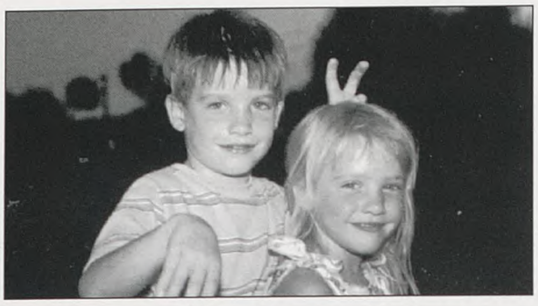


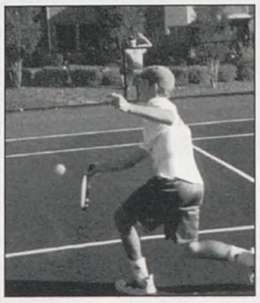


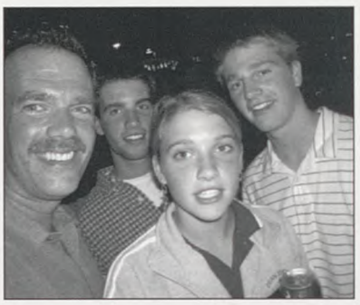
Matt Evans

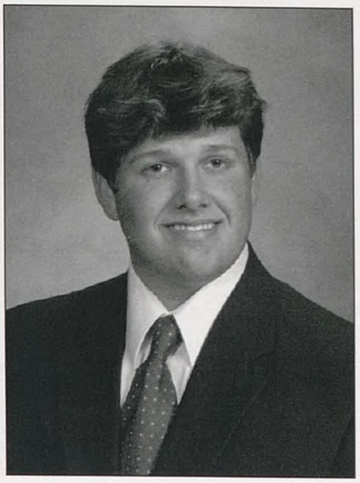
Tennis (1-4), Yearbook (4)

HC '02: "Guys this is Wrong.. Let's go", The Sacred Hats, Post BA at my house, Lita! (Night of Printers)$_2$ McKenzie, Lilly's Shavings, Grech at AU, Who needs a sitter?, the introduction loft, "Zander!" Charlie v Chad, C's in the pool, "What kind of smoothie's that?" Dominating the Chatt Rotary- Ride back, Belligerent Clay, White Dragons and Dagger Now, Zach and Jasmine's house (H-vill), Shotgun in Davis' Suburban and Halloween at Luna's, WF '04: crazy limo, the "SacreD Spot", Behind Jare Bear's fence… Never-ending, Demon Boy, Teee and Bigsy! Kevin's after victory: "Humewick's taking us to Waffle House" and "Jared just dropped that kid", Searchlight at Elmington, Park: "That was magical!... Act of terrorism!" Bailhouse Puns, Construction site: "Guys I'm just going to talk to it." Johnny P and Me, The Holla' House, My spinning chair, the Quarter Pounder, Brentwood walks, Longest laugh ever, LC or Kristen, Biscuits for Gimli!, Pancakes!… Pancakes!, Burch's cultural awareness, King of the Road, Wednesday night Oasis, Crocket Park, the run from Smith's, 360$_o$'s and lil J, Hot tub singing, Center Hill Spot, 4$_{th}$ of July: dude just chucked it into the creek, Cotty, best fake packer, "What am I supposed to do now…", Auburn visit: thanks Michael and D, PSU: going for sure now…, "My leg is broken", Tailgating Titan's games, Cho!, Smashly!... No wait don't laugh that's sad, Home games, Patten is a Deacon!, Weezer '01, Cartoon Camel at Dave '03, Strokes '04, OAR '04, Maggie's, Wrestling Match Night, 2$_{nd}$ period Debate Building, Father Crowell's class, Clay's highest SAT? Prom '05: 56 yard Coot catch, Dean's farm, Again Mills?!, "I'm going to charge my cell phone…", SB Cruise: Oregon Girls…Scuggy! Breaking stuff with Andrea, The Roo









Blake Frazier

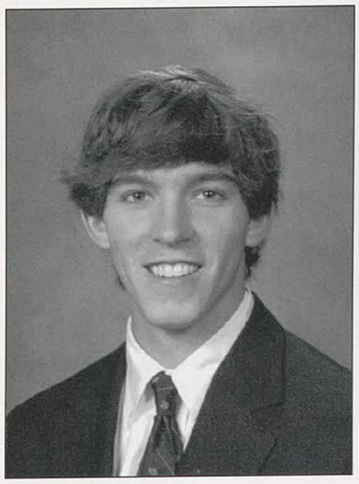
SAD (9-12); Lacrosse (7-8), Soccer (7th), National Latin Exam Silver Medal; Big Red Fan (7-12)

Frazier; Fraz; Frazdawg, Frazier Fraz; Todd- "Frazier come and take a D with me"; Road trip with Luna and Taft to the UT v. UNLV game; Frazier slow down and wave to the girls"; "Luna, we will get back in time for you to have fun with your girl; Stopping at Waffle House at 2 in the morning; "Frazier do you know where you are going, apparently not we are in the hood at like 12, and nowhere near the interstate; Tennessee-Florida game with Woolsey and Taft; " This parking spot looks good"; " Dude Frazier where is your car?, Woolsey: "maybe it was stolen!?", Taft:" I am glad its not my car"; Random Black guy: Damn, kid, they just towed your car; Our 6 mile, 2 and a half hour adventure through Knoxville; Waffle House at 3:30 am with Woolsey and Taft; "Taft did you see that girls skirt?, "Taft: You mean the one you can see through"; Brenton: "Mr. Nichol, I left my book at church"; "I am ready to get high on history, Mr. Herring"; "Mr. Herring, what exactly is in this so called tackle box?"; Hanging out at money's house; Car tag with Mac, Van, Paul Crook, Stephen, Bailey, Scott, Barge, Jake; Mac and I were the undisputed Car tag Champions; Dayum they bad; "Guys what's up with this getting 'big'?", Takin' a fat D; Poker at Luna's house; 1st time at Luna's house for my 18th birthday, thanks buddy; Spring Break '05 is going to be amazing; Van's jokes in Kane's class; Komisar you are not funny, no one laughed; Bundy stop lighting stuff on fire and stop taking lab equipment; Calculus- Dr. Shackleford- 38 times in one class….wow; "Coach Moran, why can't we walk on the math field?"; " See ya tomorrow"; " Mr. Jenkins, why do you make fun of the fat kids?"; Father Crowell(still has no idea who I am and I had him 8th period); Water fight in Crowell's room; "Six feet Mr. Glaser"; Pinsly: "Left handed"; " DA booooooot";

I would like to say thank you to all of the guys in the class of 2005. These past six years have been a lot of fun, an experience I will never forget. However, I think it is time we go to a school that has girls.

I would like to thank all of the teachers that I have had during my time on the Hill for believing in me even if I did not believe in myself. Mr. Kane, thank you for introducing me to government and sharing your knowledge of the subject with me; maybe one day I can hire you to write speeches for me. Doc, thanks for sharing all of your wisdom with me and being my advisor.

Finally, I would like to thank my family for all of the support they have given me. Thanks to Dad, Mom, David, Kelly, Baby Jake, Nicole, and Kim, for being related to me, you guys are the best. I know I didn't always make it the easiest time on you guys, but thanks for hanging in there with me. These 18 years have been amazing, but now I guess it is time to see what I can do on my own, but don't worry I will eventually come home from college and visit you guys. I love you all and I always will.

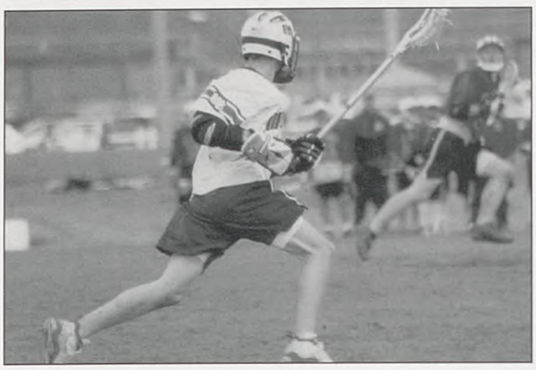


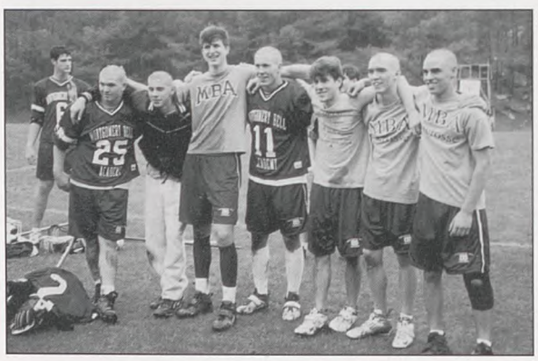
Chris Gioia

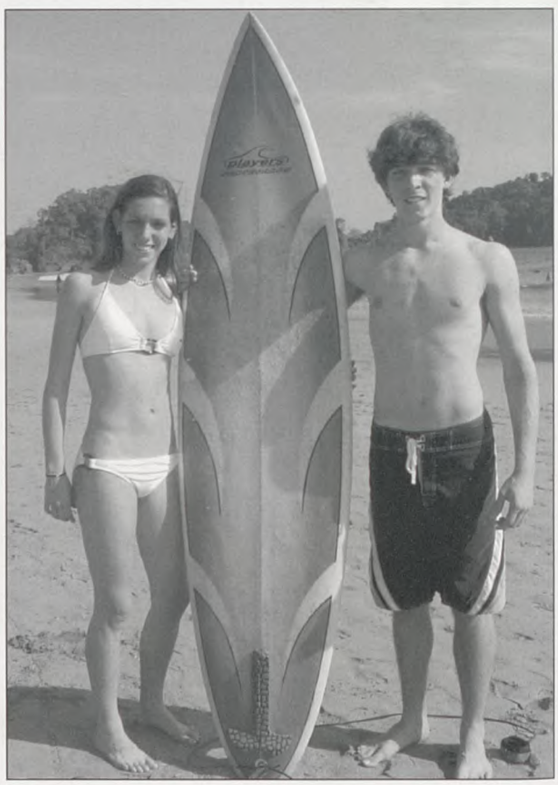
Lacrosse (7-12); Cross Country (9-12); Bowling (12); Service Club "Elected Officer" (9-12); Bell Ringer Staff Writer, Entertainment Editor, Managing Editor (10-12); Totomoi (12); King Society (11-12); King's School Exchange (11); Peer Tutoring (10-11); Leadership and Integrity Award (8); Eagle Scout; Headmaster's Son (7-12)

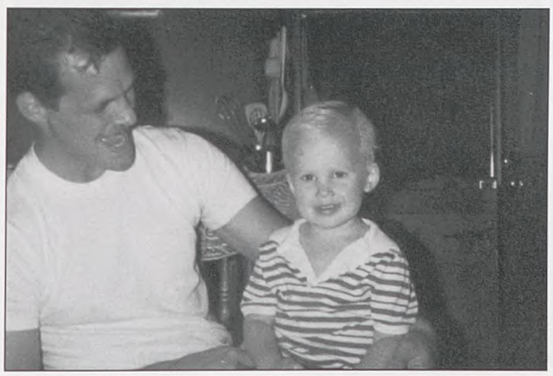
The Bush Jump, Bush Jumping, coool, Chapman and my lawn, pantyhoos, GI Gioia – Creee, Bass Pro Club, shopping carts, grass sledding; Fight Club; Club Cotty and a hole in the wall; Jack's party; Paul's new years and other and the vase; Trinity; Laws; Steeplechase; Homecoming 04' and Beakman Drive; Hall time; Lampshades (0-9); Smurfs and Blue Ballas; Ski Trips – the race, speedsuit, bus rides, hole in the wall; Seinfeld at Jesse's; Woodmont park; Mag; Disposal patrol; Thursday nights in summer '04; "Dude, you got some char"; Chem Bros; "Where did it go?"; Jack's dog; Women's Club; Cheee; Halo 2; Halloween dance: Hop Skip 'n Get Naked, Ghostbusters; 10/30/04: NO HATERS, Mediterranean Cuisine, You Got Served, Haunted House? Best night ever; Thursday/Coheed concert; Strokes Concert: Front row, Best concert ever; Prom '04: Worst prom ever, Double-booked, Waiting at MBA for 2 hours; Them: moochers; Black 'n Milds; Augusta...Dakkk?; Bowling: Clovecroft Road; Cross Country Camp: Poker, Volleyball; Sophomore Squirrel Squad; Australia: Rugby (3 Tries), Kings Cross PD; Homewrecker; Cotty the moocher; Good times at Rock Island: Senior Girls, The girl of summer; 2 years with Mr. Gaither; Mr. Golenor's 8th Period: The Math Giraffe; Lacrosse: POKE, Shaved heads, "C'mon Kenny"; Shaggy Concert; Halo games with Jesse; Harris Teeter juice run; "Dancin'? Yea...uhh let's go to Cotty's"; Christ Church Parties; Top Gun Lacrosse camp: Psycho Bajiko, "The pizza line's over there," Nate; Sheldon from Varsity Band; Lock-in and karaoke; Ping Pong games; Sunday Basketball games.

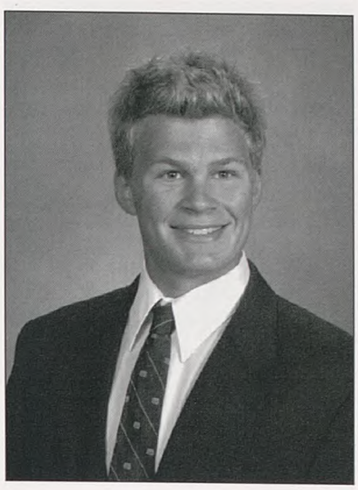
Thank you to my teachers for all of the advice and support. Thanks to all my friends; you guys really helped me make it through. Thank you Mom, Dad, and Gabrielle for pushing me and supporting me through my entire MBA experience, I love you. It's been a great six years.







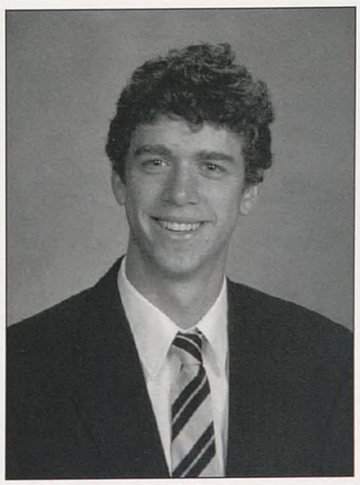




Jeff Glaser

Nicknames: Jeff, or Jeff, or JEFF, and Steffery
Sports that matter: 7th Grade Football

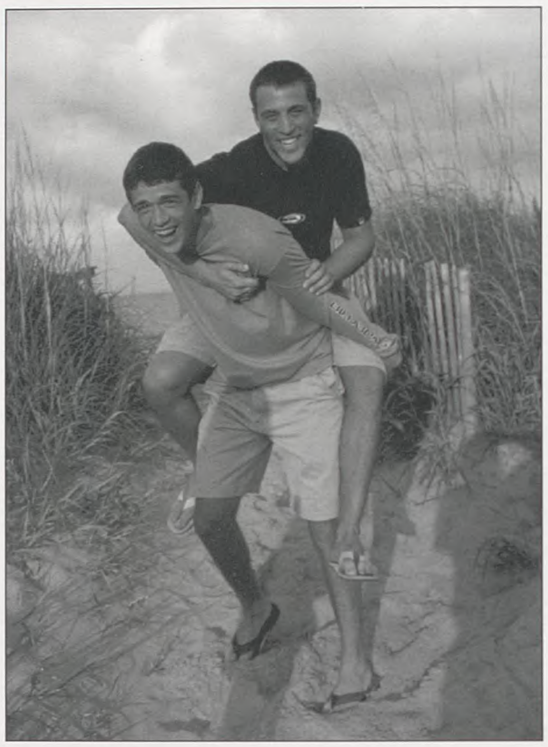
At the age of twelve I walked into this Jungle, MBA, and at the age of eighteen I walked out. These past six years wouldn't have been near as pleasurable if we hadn't gotten the best of each other. Now, I'm supposed to puff my chest out and reveal to all the readers how amazing I am, and how many things I have accomplished while surviving on the hill. That list would provide more amusement than admiration; so, I'll just leave that little section out. Well, I did get an award once, I think? Mrs. Christenson, you are the most intelligent woman that I have met. You were the first teacher whom I was afraid to show a weakness to. It is obvious in your persona how much you are determined to bring out he best in everyone you encounter. Having you in 7th and 10th grade, laid the foundation for my developing character. Doctor Marro, you've been my pal since day one, ever since you passed my failing grade in 7th grade IPS. Thanks for looking out for me here and being a friend. Professor Klausner, words couldn't yield the amount of respect I have for you. You've mastered the art of being a mentor, and knowing you the past 6 years has been a treat. Lanier, I'll catch you at Brown's Diner, only if you pay. Doctor Batten, you've been one of my favorite teaches at MBA, I wish all teachers were as intelligent and informed as you; thanks for teaching me to write so 'good'. Mrs. Snow, thanks for listening to me complain about how much I didn't want to follow the rules. (Insert your name here), thanks to you too for that thing you did that time, remember? MBA would have been worthless if I hadn't met all my friends here, you know who you are. Rosemary Beach (Margaret), Law's lake, Money's, Grayson, the Churches, chilling with Colin at 2 in the morning on a school night, contemplating the thematic relevance in Death of A Salesman, pulling a party night with Dave on theme night eating goldfish, BLT party, Winter Formal 04: Jed, Colin, Paul, that was an intense night in the ghetto, Trinity Dollar Party, Todd- we know each other too well, Money: you are the epitome of moneyness; Davis, I'll see you on TV; Vic, being your mommy and taking you to school was cute. Paul we are retarded for remembering Baucus and Philemon. Turk watch out!! JEEPERS CREEPERS; Incubus concert, the laser show was wigging me out; GERMANY! Probst, "you must come to party at $'s" and the list will never end…Pieces made high school more of an adventure. Tabiatha, Beth and Buddy, all those concerts and parties are carved in my memory. Thanks for making a man out of me . . . Lastly, I want to thank my parents for being the coolest people around. Not many parents can be such good friends with their kids, and still be able to 'parent'. Thanks for teaching me to see life in the big picture. Gregory you're a little pimp, thanks for being so chill. Lindsay, you'll always be my best friend, even though I'm the favorite… As for now, I guess ill just see y'all around, Peace.

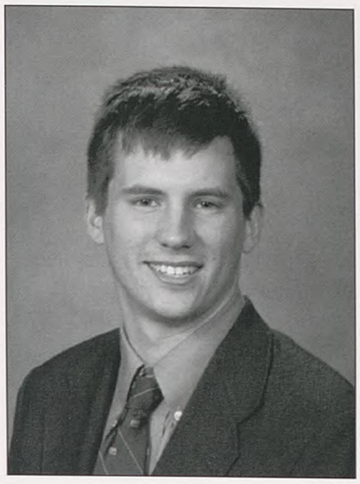


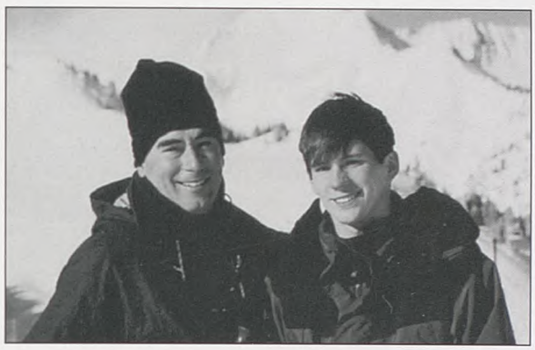
Jonathan Gotterer

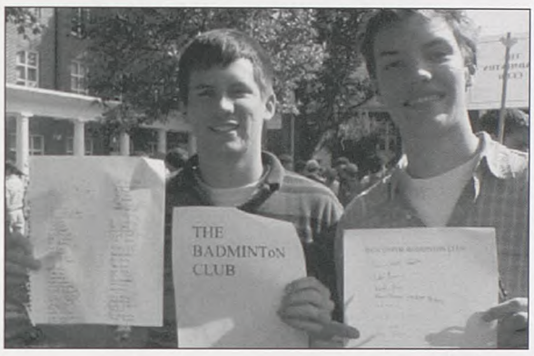
Soccer (All My Life); Mock Trial (11-12); Hiking on the Appalachian Trail (Thanks Mr. Russ)

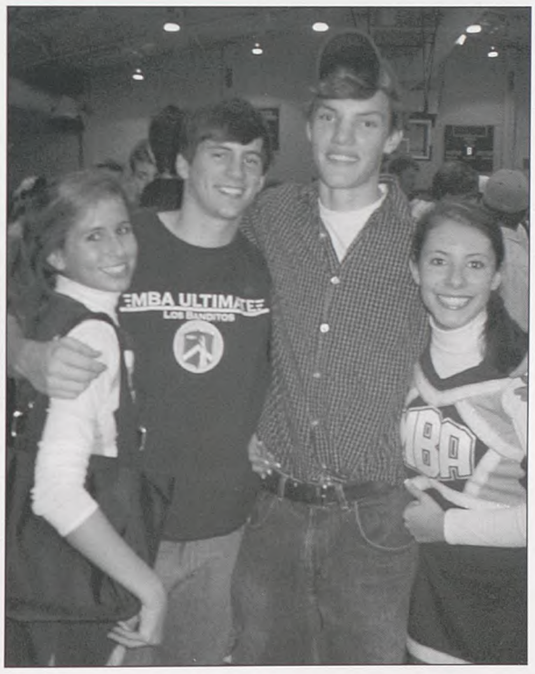
7th Period PL - Sumo, Freestyle walking; Nick's House, Incubus style; "Please don't push over my trees"; 3P on the porch; "Beeees" (in the shack); Colin, lay off the marshmallows; Journeys to Tyne with eggs (watch out for the bush, Richard); nature walk with Paul; Ken Griffey; Livin' the 60's with Uncle Dan; Good times at Vandy with Matt, learning a new way to use a ping pong table; rushing the court at the 'BAMA game; The HILL; Trinity tailgate (that song was mediocre); BGA game; losing money shoulder-tapping; "It doeeesn't maattter"; Beowulf; Taft's bro's house (Dazed and Confused); Taking out the trash; John Denver with Grant on the harmonica and that kid in the back seat; "Leavin' On a Jet Plane"; Crazy days with Colin, 2nd grade man; Cool Springs at 10:00, "Did You see that guy just take off?"; OBX forever; don't freak out in a limo; getting in fights with Richard late night and losing; real Smurfs wear depends; Entering Forest Hills; little black backpack; I am McLegal Street Murphy; parties at my house when I'm not there; Soccer trips; Football Games, best fans ever; pregame all-stars; braveheart night; losing money in Poker; Coot's poolhouse; "Ok, I have a beard"; 4:00 am sharpie crusade; artistic endeavors with Grant; "He really likes McDonald's breakfast"; wake and Baja; Churches everywhere; poker nights; Yea, I'm Daniel Patten ("Mary?"); Walgreens for a Twix and some other stuff (throw away receipts); the Residence Inn (score one for Paul); walking to Taco Bell at 2:00am; the next morning, "this bench just looks wet"; Jam sessions with Taylor; the band (The Owls?); everything else I don't remember; My CD's; I owe much of my high school experience to the work of Mr. Devin Maas, Thank You; Thanks to all my teachers for putting up with me and teaching me good; Thanks to Richard, Grant, Jed, Taylor, Paul, Colin, Nick, Brents, Cooter, and everyone else for all the great times; Matt, bro, thanks for keeping it funny and being around even when you weren't at home, it doesn't really feel like six years at all; Erin, you've been a very cool sister so far; Mom and Dad, you went through a lot with me, but you were always there for me, and I really do appreciate everything that you've done; Thanks you NOLS and the great outdoors for teaching me all I need to know about what really matters in life.









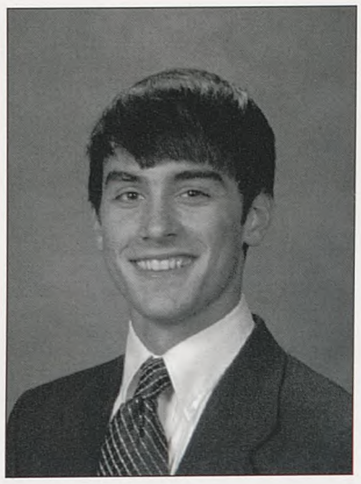


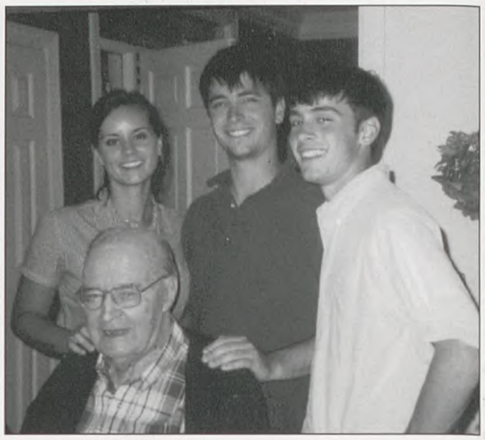
Taylor Gould

Football (9) Basketball (9,12) Tennis (10-12)Ultimate (10-12) Churchball (10,11) Bell Ringer (10-12) Bell Breaker (11,12) Starting clubs with Grant that never worked (11,12) Trying as hard as I possibly could have (9-12) FFL (9-12)

9: Fat Pat, P.E.A.K.S. best trip ever, richard destroying the back seat, "SHUT UP BIRDSONG" 10: Incubus, Nick's house x2, "do you sleep in it or on top or what?" quitting everything (I guess I'll play tennis), Jamaica in the summer: no thanks! We're missionaries! Many nights online with marcoopcum. Mr. Herring's class, "Were you smokin'?" Luging at Johnny's, Grant you spit in my eye. The beached whale. Halloween dance, chess pieces. Egging on Tyne. The shack...it would've been so cool. 11: The weekend chart, this was the best year ever, all star status three times, bga game, many nights at the Hill, 17 (sorry true). Devastation on Tyne. The Trinity Tailgate song, incredible. Homecoming, Lawrence you da man. The Hampton Debacle, sorry I couldn't make it guys. ZULU, you're crazy man. "fiftneen cheeseburrrgahs". Team 30 with El Granto. The Bell Breaker, finally!, "crack on J-Lo guys" The beach with Grant, Quinns, and Uncle Ronrigo, me local. Yet I was still the most Christian. "I slept with Ben from Llama!" New Years, just a good night. Steeplechase: The Most Important Word. The mark of the bull. Sledding at 7 hills, and that guy flying under the fence, "do you wanna make VARSITY?!". Greatest church ball play ever with Burns. "Johnny's? Yeah he doesn't have to be there." Cool Springs, BA graveyard "I broke eye contact and he went." McLegal Street Murphy. Bonfire with brad, we're true woodsmen. "Let me teach you about the game of shoulder-tapping." "Yeeeeah, just drop me off on Paris; that'll be $80, you know they raisin' the taxes on me." 12: Best football fans ever, braveheart night, steeplechase night, beach night. homecoming, the four a.m. sharpie run, watch yourself Rusty. Memphis basketball trip, "Jim, can I riiide it?!" "TAYLAAHH." Senior days: sweater day, suit day, butt-cut day, and many more to come. 1967, The Ill-Will River Band? Whatever we are it's been fun Johnny, Barton, Daniel. "Hey, Miller, I didn't break the chimenea" "WHAT" A special shout out to Devin Maas of Raintree Lane for guiding us through these tough years. UGA weekend, yeah. "K I have a beard." Richard slaughters innocent children in McDonald's parking lot because they stopped serving breakfast at 10:29. Scavenger Hunt, the flaming present of doom. "Soo this isn't Taft's house..." USN party, "Hello, yes I am a democrat. Jewish? Well my great half-uncle..." music theory class, "Rob break it down for us."

Thanks to all of my teachers atop the Hill, especially Mr. Morrison, Coach Klausner, "Uncle Dan", and Mr. Whitfield. Thanks Mom and Dad for always supporting me in whatever I do and always having a sense of humor. Lindsey I trust you to carry on the Gould tradition. Scott, you're the best little brother I could ask for. I love you guys. To the Big Red Nation: make the most of your time here, because it'll be over before you know it.

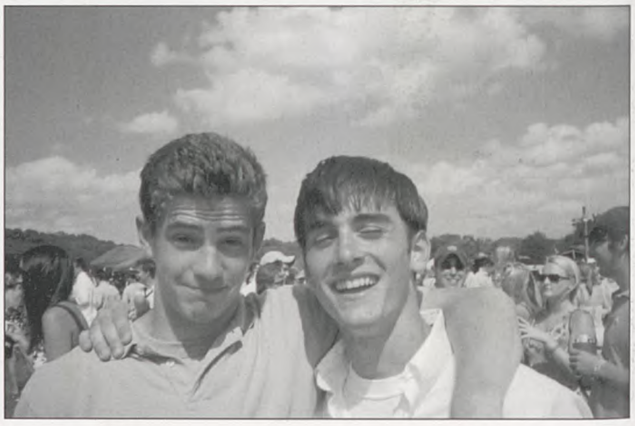


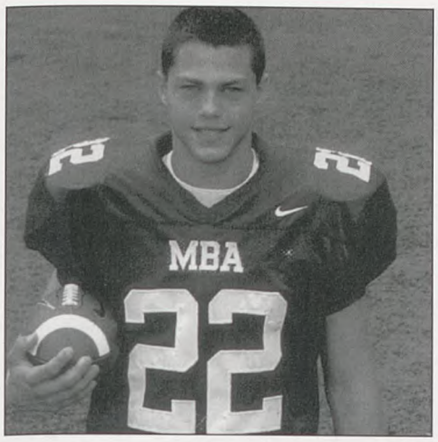


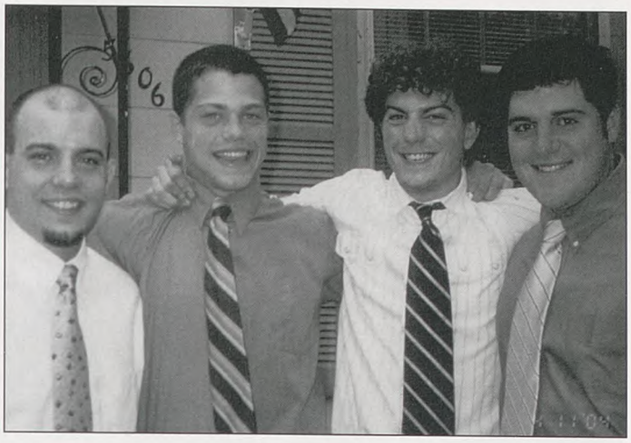
Richard Greathouse

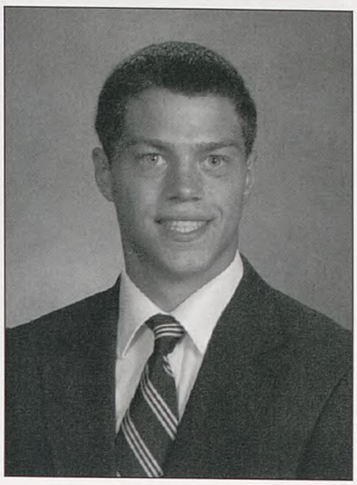
Track (9-12); Football (9-11); Wrestling (9); Student Council – Secretary (10-12); A.C.E. (12); Ellington Jazz Band (9,11-12)

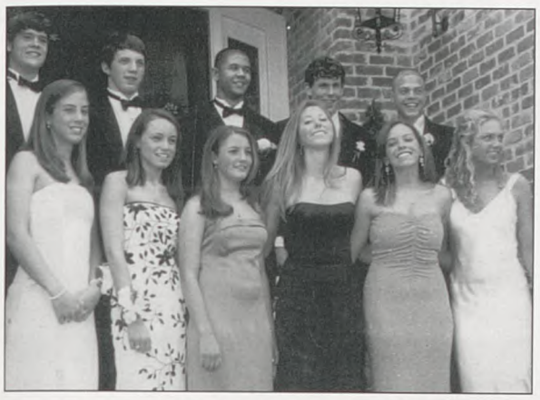
FAT PAT – the precursor to all of the stupid things we have managed to pull off in high school…and all of the things we haven't; long-winded night at Incubus and Rhoda's; Brents, trouble with the sleeping bag; Grant turning into Mrs. Rhoda; The Hill; ZUUULUUU; Turn on the hot!; crazy South African; 15 cheeseburgers, don't even bring up that hemisphere; Turk's after prom, Jed, you know; Cootchie's pool house; "YO!"; "We're so *&$@'ed"; "Brents, shut up and finish your cheese balls"; Jed licked what?; Good times, Bad times in Jed's basement; Monday night poker; SHERMAN'S MARCH down Post; boxing with Johnny; cheeks in the face, sorry Paul and Johnny; "Whatever, dude, it doesn't matter!"; egging; Busted night at Rhoda's, it was worth it; chimenea, that was worth it, too; Peaks trip, Birdsong, Taylor, Brents; Jed, having a good time with a preacher in the next room; the many forms of Beo; power hour onto the poker table…5…4…3…2…ooooh man; scavenger hunt, Taylor, Brents, Grant, Tyne and Hillsboro will never be the same; New Year's Eve 2004, thank you girls; New Year's Eve 2005, thank you Residence Inn, Paul is with who?; Johnny on senior Winter Formal; Devin Maas, you've done more than you'll ever know; Grant, "Ok, I have a beard, OK"; trip to Australia; 3p at Johnny's; smurfs like diapers; Skynyrd concert '04, way to go Taft; Jonathan Gotterer is the Mattress King; My poor old car; How'd you lose your wallet in the middle of the street in the middle of the night? Umm; good times in Destin; Steeplechase, like Christmas in summer time; Road-trip to Louisville, Colin and Coot; FFL; dressing up for the football games; Luna's; sleeping on a bench in Belle Meade; Hampton, the evil street; "What's that in your car there?" "Oh, that? Well, it is what it appears to be"; Cuffs don't feel good; Disco Dance, bad things, very bad things; giving the McDonald's community my best regards; Dr. Anheuser; our run in with the park ranger, twice in 24 hours, and leaving Brents and Grant in the woods; all of Smith's parties; girls in the class of '07, enjoy the rest of high school as much as we have; thanks to all of my teachers, you have all influenced me more than I'll probably ever realize; thank you Rosie for helping me get through high school with a grin; thank you, Jed, Brents, Colin, Paul, Taylor, Grant, Johnny, Coot, and Nick for a hell of a time at MBA; thank you to all of the churches, parking lots, and shadier areas of Nashville; thank you, Will, for setting the example and making everyone laugh; thank you, Miller, for keeping me out of trouble and helping whenever you could; thank you, Mom and Dad, for your support and constant reminders that I'm still just a kid; and, most of all, thank you, Joyner, for letting me know who I really am.

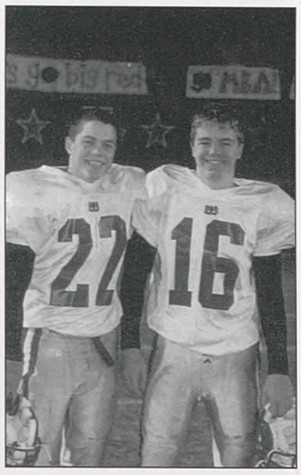










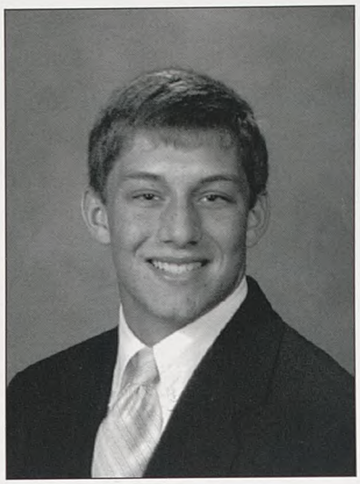


Bryant Hahnfeldt

Varsity Football 9-12; Mr. Football '04, 2 time state champ; Varsity Soccer 9-12; Service Club 9-12

TafT, Hahnsfelt, Hahnny, Handmedown, Homesfield, and for Preston Panda; What is time? Good times in the 70's room; Burns house, look at my huge misquito bite, duuuuuuuh, flaming finger and driveway, potato gun, eatin pizza and wings with beeaaarrrunnss, hey gave I gotta fat C in, Where's the mop? Thanks for the good time; Who is diis? Diis is Hahnfeldt, Eakin Playa's fo ever; Nick stop lookin, Ken's Gold; It's always good to be a gentleman. Get your own boots Jesse; Cheeezzaaayyy; DB brothers for life; You have 3 cups man. UT v FL, duuude, the cars gone. Lindsay your truck! 180 reverse inflection table teeter-totter champ; no more 20x80x20s, hills or Vandy run. Yaaaaah best class ever French II; bff-jh- You wanna know what I think? Scavenger hunt 2004- Homeless Jeff; slthh man; yeah wide right, yeah wide left; random valentines dance; burns you had some good jokes; Leo they scored 3 more points, time to go; the core four at nicks; class cleanup 04 Germany; Anthony's, BB stockings; All eyes on DB's, Thursday nights at Outback, routine time; the palm; jay and his football helmet; When I look into her eyes it means so much more. titans v patriots, the mustard didn't come off; burns, you might wanna wash your hands; Naaaaaaggle; Dancin in the District, Riverstages with Mac; Father Crowell teaches physics? Smith's; Money's; Wuz up pimpin; are there 4 quarters or 3 periods? Yeah, I don't wanna play this game. Yeah I know you already told me that. Do you think I don't listen? Since I lost the sheet with everything on it, I hafta stop.

To all my friends, thank you for the best 6 years of my life. I couldn't have done it without y'all. To Coach K., and Joe, thank you for always pushing me to the edge, but more importantly thanks for always being there for whatever I needed. Anthony, Will, and Ed, thanks for beating me up when I was little and always being there for me. Mom, Dad, thanks for putting up with me, I couldn't have done it without y'all. I love you all so very much.

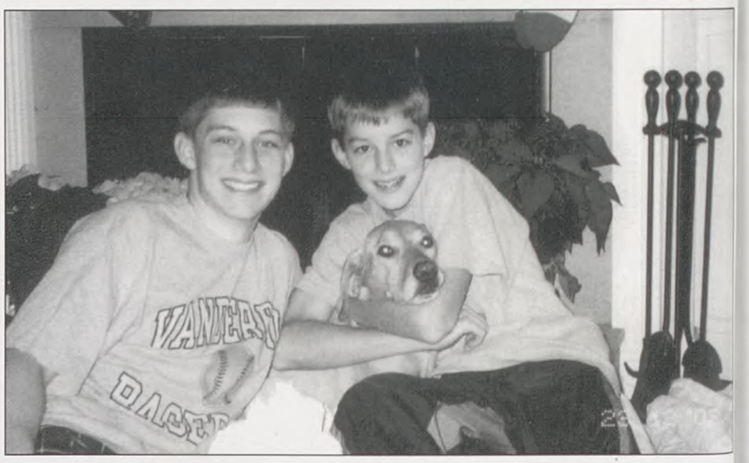


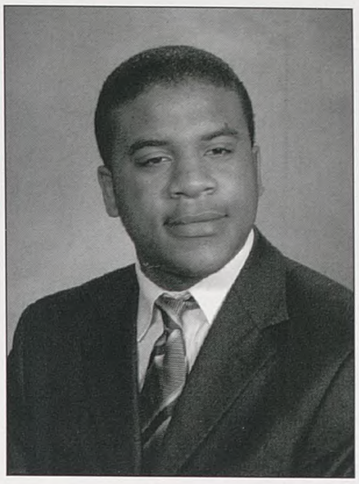
Brian Harris

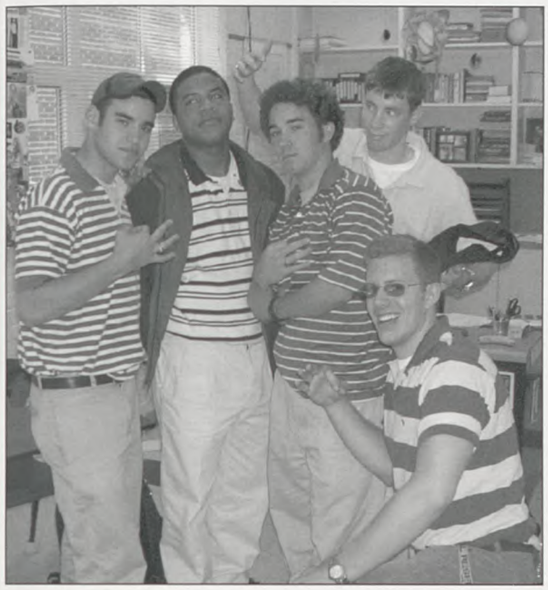
JV Basketball (2)Varsity Football (2-4), Varsity Baseball (2-4), Churchball (4); All State Receiver (4)

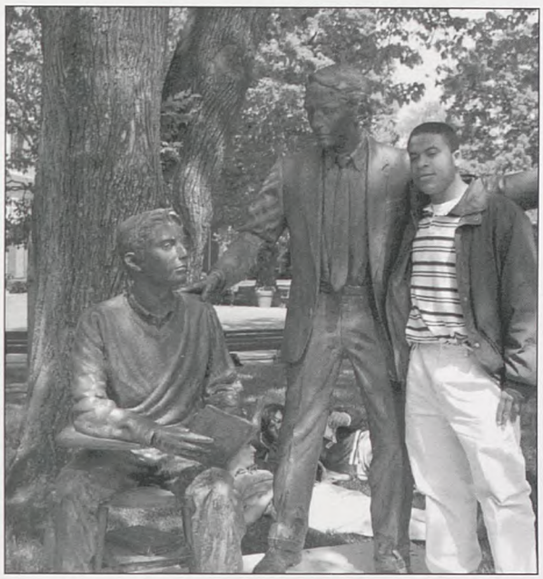
B, Harris, Farva, Sthlugger, Harha, Harhee, Harva, Sthluggaman, Hurricane, Young Turtle; Brewer: Farva!!!!; Beeeeee! Teezer!!; Aww Sheeaaaz Shawn! You go get in the car!; at Baha; Nagle, Se Se, Nagle crack; my crack freshman football in the huddle; cracking; Crowell's 6th period; 1st period Moran with Paul and Birdsong; Morrison's 3rd period, nutball and breakin' pictures; Coach E's 4th period; Superknat and Eagle eye; Mrs. Christeson's 6th period, me and Matt Bubis with the chapstick; Caldwell's 4th period freshman year, "Now guys..." cough..; Preston and Higgins; Stwong Bad; Cheeseburger!!!!; Clay at Satco; Poker at Preston's and Luna's; Jack@$$, Pos, Wonka, FOOL on the skateboard ("The bands gonna make it! I love you!), Bargo: Peeeaaace!, At least my girlfriend knows how to make ice, G.I. Gioia, Chapman, Bat Fetcher 500, Bush, Creek, and House Jump (Chris), Tony Hawk...; Ken Griffey Jr. and Caldwell; Coool!; the dog collar; Chapman and Chris's grass, we miss you William; Caldwell's impression of me on Barry Bonds; Roberto quotes: (GET OVER THERE!; Hey Hey room service now Stu!; On the bag Coop, back! back!); Teezer!; "Ok, you guys, Warner Jones isn't that good."; rooming with Riley at state, which was the best ever; Tee and Jim breaking into my email account; Brad's house with Riley and Tee and Barge; Ringing and running (even my own house); Me and Hughes getting caught sneaking out of my house...; paintballing Jim and Clay's car, paintball at Pettus' with the huge bump, Matt telling Drake that I didn't think he was any good; Varsity Baseball- Harrrrrd Body!! Tee's impression of Coach Wims; Coach Wells, Anderson, and Martin-Martin!!! Orlando trip, 'nuf said; me with my pants down at the Dueling Dragons; Me and Caldwell on weekends; The Office, Booyakasha!! FFX, which I am still playing, Metal Gear Solid, Family Guy; Best Junior Prom Ever!!; Just go with it; Wendy's; at the Y- Hi I'm Tee Patterson, birthday?, ok you caught me, here's $15; Hillsboro parking lot before the BGA game.

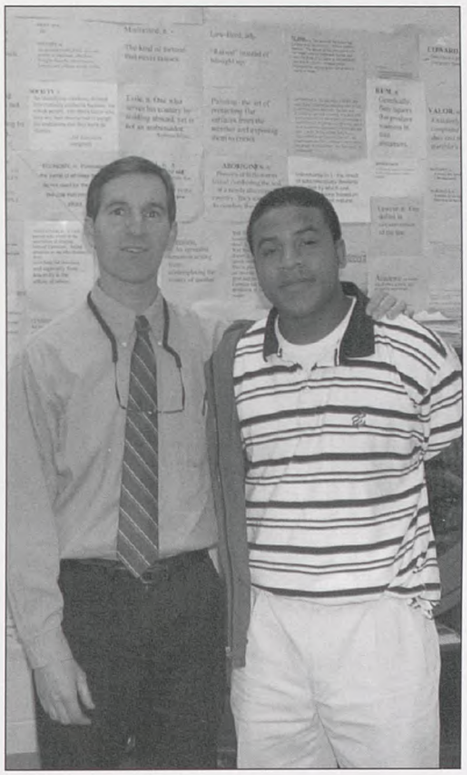
Thank you MBA for helping me for the rest of my life. This experience has been a blast and I wish the school success in years to come. Andrew- you're going to be better than me at life.











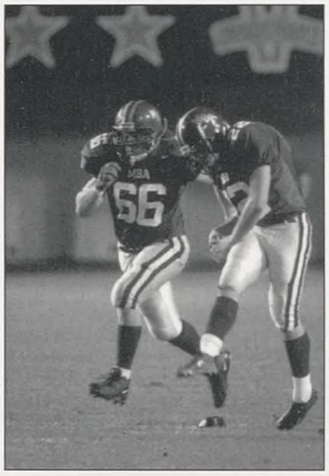
Brenton Harrison

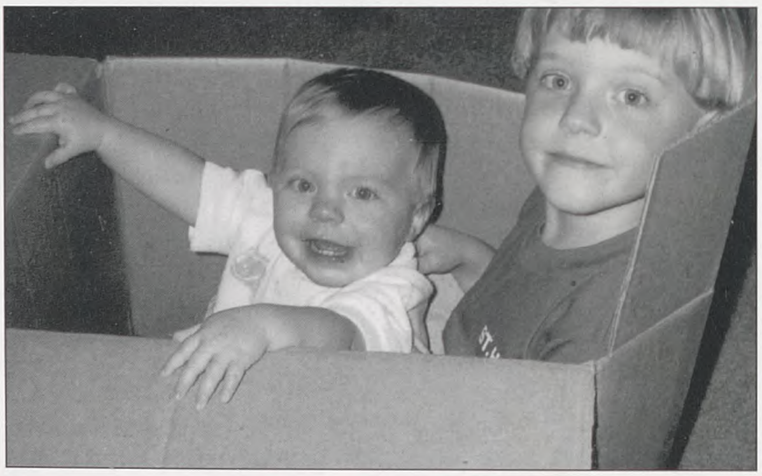
Chillin on the front steps with Dudney, Birdsong, Conrad, Roderick and Mayonaisse; Making fun of Jay cause Tish is the better athlete; Roderick Tisdale; lowest GPA of any debater ever; 8_{th} grade vs; Lipscomb, C;J; shoots it over the backboard, Coach Meyer says he's embarrassing his family; WIZZY WIZZY WASSSSSSS!!!; Coach Meyer says we all need to have one big community nut and tells Taylor to cut his hair cause he looks like a girl; Paul Robinson says his best sports moment was when he scored 8 points against BGA, even though we lost; Jeffrey Hollis dribbles down the court while playing with his hair, then tries to start a fight with Brandan Wright; KANE TRAIN!!!!; Mr; Tillman tells me to cut my hair and then lets Paul Hendricks walk around with a fro ten inches high(I wonder why);Edwin says he's gonna get big every spring, then goes to the weight room and leaves after ten minutes; William Wilson has an accident in his pants on the steps of Wallace, good thing he was wearing two pairs of boxers; CHICKAPEE!!!; Roderick steals a cd player and gets kicked out for supposedly stealing 800 dollars, more money is stolen the next day(HMMMMMM); Jeremy gets demerits for getting fleshpiled, Birdsong gets demerits for laughting at him; HUUUUGGGGHHEEESSS!!! Shoutouts; coop,southpark crew, black backpack crew(tommy and brents), africanika crew members, lew-daw, chuck and chuck, jim, tee money, hindu, warfie, mr;gaines, Ronnie Mac the demerit king, mr;moxley's class, mr;kanes class, mba basketball team, birdie,'ford,Jeremy the jewish ninja, mrs. ekiss, hacket,wizzy wizzy was,coach moran,gggggg-line,dah, bubis, barge, johhny English,will Smith, Bradley, Stephen, eric, Leonard, bizzle, blake, preston,the guy crew,mrs. Christeson, mr.whitfield, coach angling, glaser, vassel, taylor, raphael's dad, burns, brew, hurricane, dr. neergard, special shoutouts to anyone I left out.

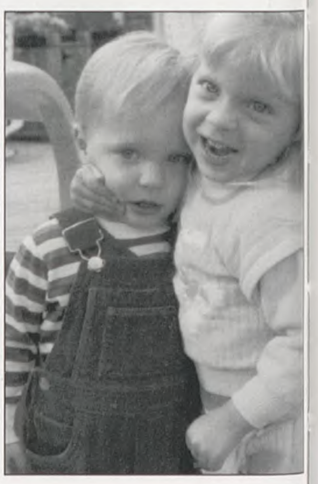
Tommy Hart

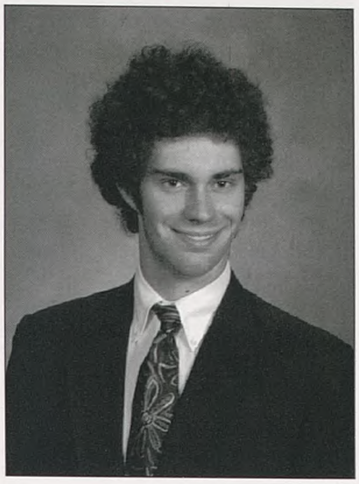
Football (9-11), Track (9), FFL (9-12)

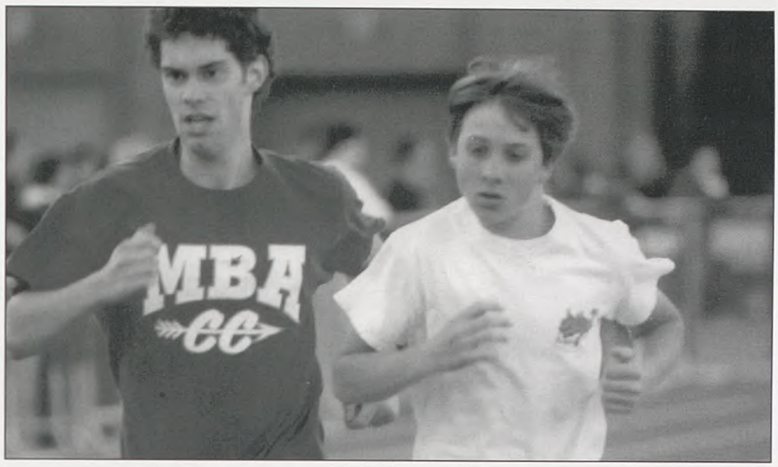
T-Man, Hanz, Dreamcast Dinosaur, Fat Kid, Peach Tobbler, Tim Tam, Trewlaney, Tink Nebulizer, Tobby, Dobby, Aptar, Numdar, Sqwant, Quervo, Quintessa, Mr. Spritser, Old Man Dreedjon, Mr. Johnson, Josh, Bosiface Wilks, Dr. Frick; Falling off Clay's roof; Tree climbing at Clay's; Sword fighting with Clay; "I love you Caroline...I mean Whitney"; Chewing with Mimi's horses; Clay, thanks for killing the snake; Will's diets; "What kind of kayak do you have?"; Will melted a sleeping bag to me; Jeremy burning my books; Our missions at Erik's house; Swollen Will; Jeemy's true love; Jeremy and Will's battles; Falling on the snake at Dunhams; Almost getting killed by the turkey; Money's tight parties; Chinatown; "Those horses still have not moved"; "I'm just trying to please everybody"; "Where's Smith at?"; Superman and Hulk forever; David and I at the farm; My run-in with Tony (thanks a lot guys); Jeremy taking a rock to the head; Clay barshing everywhere; Motart Faropidae; Erik taking out the wall and window; Backyard bullies; "You're a Moran"; Falling into Mimi's pond; Will and Erik relieving themselves on me; "Tommy, did I tell you to check-up"(Coach Bowers); The massacre of Turk; Hapkido outfit at Erik's; Scavenger Hunt; Jeremy thanks for the woolite; Slamming my head into a table; I broke the picture, Matt; Clay's pocket protector; SATAN; KB's sister; Kid Rock concert; Platypus; Will's girls; Homcoming (Matt vs. Jeremy); Valentine '03 (Leonard and Clay); Steeple Chase '04; Will breaking his wrist at Jake's; David and his newspaper; My owl incident; "We gotta get the sick kid outta here"; David at the airport; Sprinting across Belle Meade; Letters from fate; Jeremy and Will on the rope swing; "Whatch you talking"; David a.k.a. the government; "Gimme da butta"; Party pact '03; Erik and Lindsay's wedding; Stalker glove; Satan attack; Beau's party presents; Nostrils; Turk taking over Clay's life; Greeting the pizza guy; Stephen and Melissa forever; Fig Newton incident; Wade and Cannon; Sledding at Tremble; Chimeneya; S.F.L.; Da Bustas; Pocket Fisherman (Babysitting Jeremy); Leonard you have negative kudos; Leo vs. King; Turk, you are not in 8th grade anymore; Impeaching Turk; King Jame's pile; Whitney's basement; Biel and Meliss; "Losers walk"; Drama Queens; Mooningham's; Golfing with Jake and Lee; "Ey, Gary, Gary no big deal just a tornado outside"; You can die (Bailey); Prom tonight; SATURDAY; "Can I have my ATTENTION now"(Turk); River Rats; Big Denders; D cruises with Jacques; Jeniors; Thank you to all of my friends and family for making my M.B.A. experience so great, I am going to miss all of you.







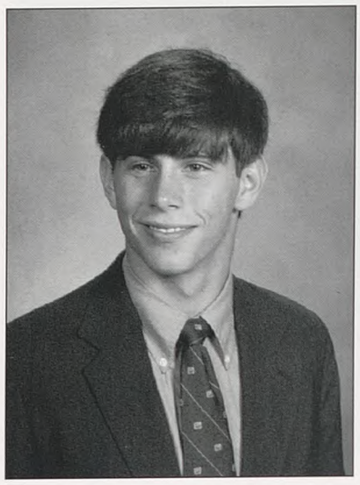


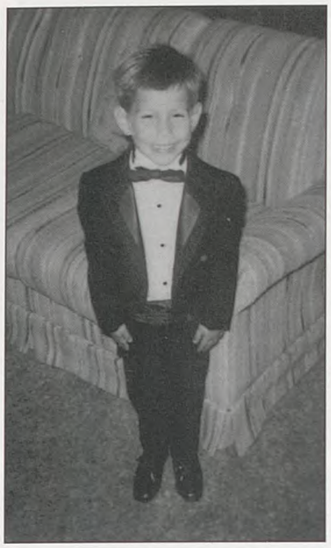


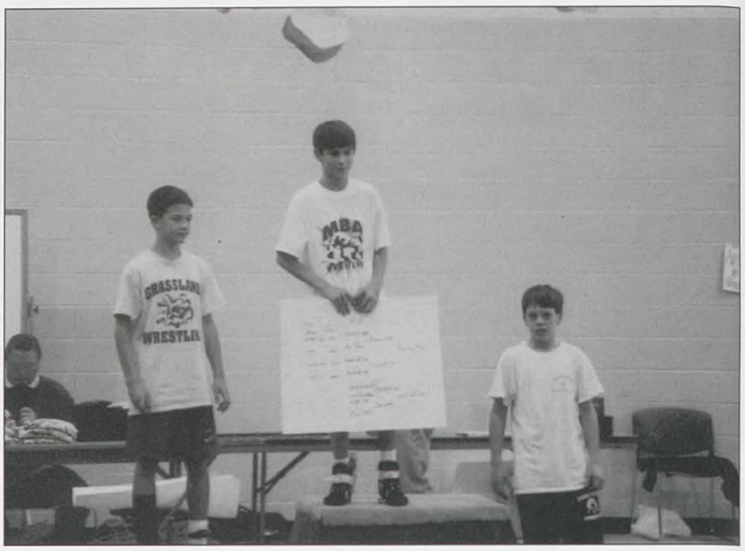
Paul Hendrick

Cross Country (1-4); Track (1-3); Ultimate (4); Physics Medal (3); Calculus AP Medal (3); Physics AP Medal (4); Captain of the St. George's Dynasty (4); Soup Kitchen (1-4)

Hesus, Poofs, Jimi, Fuzzy and various other Afro-related names; Subway Ice Diet; Sacrifice to the Hobart; ALKIADT; Cheese on the windowsill; "Stop Whining;" "Daggum, Mr. Hendrick, if you don't shut up and wake up I'm gonna take this baseball bat and…" Ceiling 2.0; Circus AP '04 with Wild Bill; CGM + WF = Best ever; "My mommy told me they were angel kisses;" Lift High the Cross; Bite my Wallabies; Sour Skittles; "Jesus is going to Ole Miss;" Slave Labor with Mr. Kelly; "On a scale of one to juniors with Afros;" "Ding Dong, You're Wrong;" One Question; Monet is incorrect; "It's not a tumor;" GNARW; "No Good;" "Who make noise? Who move desk? I find out, I give the demerit;" Pinsly takes the road less traveled; The Golden Gallon Challenge; Paul's Fault; Failure to define obsequious; "Close em up, fold em up, roll em up, pass em up;" "baculo;" running the stinker '4'; "Em, Mr. Hendrick, I feel like creating some confetti;" Da Franchise; ARTHAP = Lights off, brain off; Fishing with Coach P; Brie's prayer; Mr. Kelly's baby tank; Father Crowell's Time MachineÔ and water fights; pick pick pick, cherries, cherries, cherries; "Thanks, Alex;" Nelson's Magic Cards; Dead last finish in Tour de Pants; Freddie the French Aviator; "What you're looking at is…;" That debate with Tripp; Assassins; To Mom, Dad, and Nanny: Thank you for your support, encouragement, and unwavering love; To my teachers: Thank you for the guidance and education; To Christy: Thank you for your inspiration; To everyone: Thanks for your wonderful friendship.





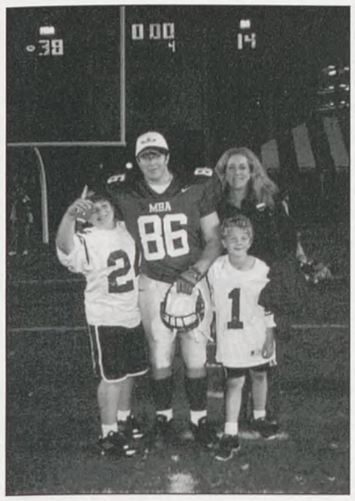


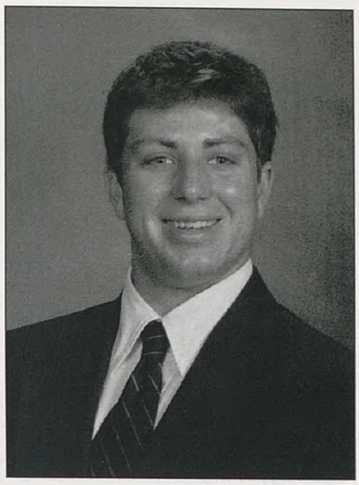
Brents Herron

Wrestling (1-3); Lacrosse (1-3)

L.G.H Baseball go Cobras- Tee, Jim, Brad, P.J., Brewer Warfield, (Hackett)
9: August 26- best b'day ever Fat Pat baby; Getting out of the way of Zach Wall's shot; Spring Break with Paul and Richard
10: 8-26-86 Incubus concert and the confusion about the sleeping bag; Mr. Caldwell's class with Colin and Tee; Brotherly spend the night with Brier-Braxtons; Construction site on Jackson Blvd. #1; keep up with your jacket at 7 Hills Turk; getting stuck in the ice storm with Phil and Poppy
11: Beowulf with Coach Sowell, 5th period class rules; 8-26-86 The HII; Thanks to Dr. Crowell and his wonderful preschool experiences; HC=DC #1; Zulu; Disco Dance '04 good bye junior class; found it near the library; Chilling around West Meade; owning Davidson and Post; Walgreens; Davis Kidd; should we go to Johnny's?; Matt Smith's; Gift's house after MUS listening to Banker play the bass; the yard across the street from the library; SB with Richard in Destin; Colin is the Meade Master; Trip to Australia... cool... whoops; Christ the King dominates St. Bernard; Annual trips to Notre Dame and I have never seen them lose
12: Still here punks; Halloween Dance '04- it's all good Mac; the terrorization of Post. Rd.- Sherman's March; no wrestling this year has been miserable; shaved my head twice for Lacrosse and do not get to play my Senior year- great new set of rules; bowling team with Mac and Johnny, we were amazing; uh oh Paul... did you really just do that; La Paz annually with Tee and Jim; will you reach in the hiding spot and grab the black bag?

Thanks to all my teachers who have dealt with me over the past six years, not sure why or how you did it but its been a trip; thanks Lindsay for all our good times and driving me around like my mommy; thanks to my family for putting up with all my troubles I love y'all.





Alan Higgins

III

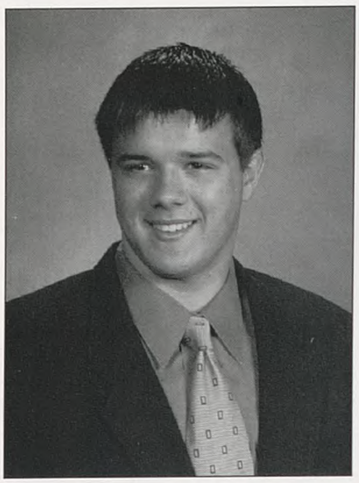
Spring is like a perhaps hand
(which comes carefully
out of Nowhere)arranging
a window,into which people
look(while
people stare
arranging and changing placing
carefully there a strange
thing and a known thing here)and

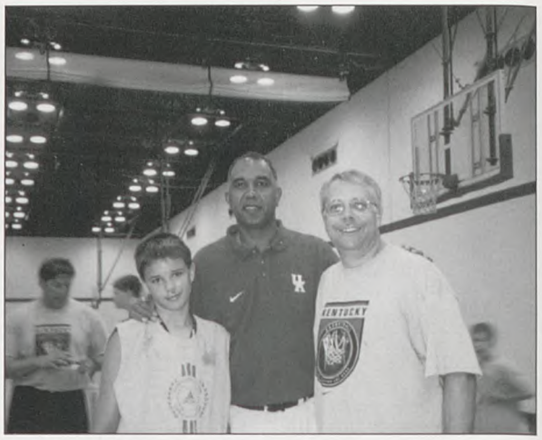
changing everything carefully

spring is like a perhaps
Hand in a window
(carefully to
and fro moving New and
Old things,while
people stare carefully
moving a perhaps
fraction of flower here placing
an inch of air there)and

without breaking anything.

- e.e. cummings

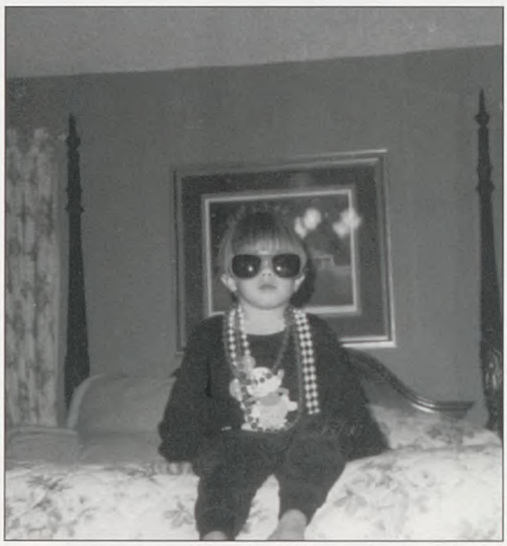


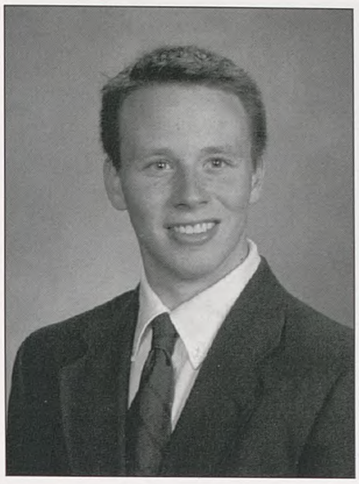


Jared Hobbs

Soccer (1-4), Football (1), Basketball (1), Church bball (3-4)

Izz; Jarebear; the 360s; Mckenzie; Chow's; smashley; can rolls; "so who's taking notes today?"; Lita; errands to Estes Park; "dude, I haven't tied my shoes in 4 years!"; Clinic Bowl night....oh wait...never mind; popsicle video; dropping the ball; LC or Kristin; Printer's Alley; "She's right, let's go!"-Evans; the hot tub; charess; "She's my siren"-Patten; Adrienne; bush jumping; Destin '04; Mexico '05; belligerent Clay; Murphy; Discount; Mrs. Benson's sugar cookies; Dean's farm; the never-ending bowl; hot tub sing-a-long; median jumping in Kevin's car; Waffle House; "spear him!"; foot cramps; Willy bob's syllabi; busted party, Prom '04; Prom '05; "Kevin's dead!"; remote control to the face; center hill lake; random 4th of July party '04; demon boy; candyland; name game at state; tire-swing battles; sacreD spot; burning the tent; "Where's Deano?" x-treme bball at trout's; boxing matches; jail-stephen's busted nose; "Wake up"; "stop talking so much"; Family guy; wandering B-wood; laughter attack (15 min); "Are ya going to clean those hash browns up?" 6's & 9's; multicultural Burch; "I feel so goo..."; sonic after church; "dude! Church is awesome"; "I have a 13 page book about it at home"-cooper; Maggie's house; O.A.R. concert; "I wish commercials were a person..."; tough luck, Bill; "I'm grounded...again"; the biggest tease; bleacher fall; Krystal runs. Special thanks to Coach K., Coach Lanier, Mom, Dad, and Katie. I couldn't have made it without you.



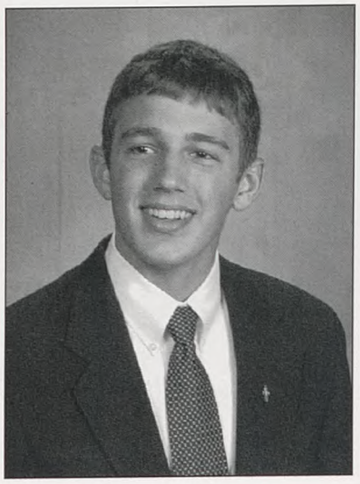


James Hollis

Varsity Cross Country (9-10, 2nd Team All-Metro (10); Track (9, Freshman 4x800 record); Soccer (10-12); Basketball (11); Church Ball (10, Church Ball All-Star Team); FCA (11-12)

"The Row of Shame"; Mr. Herring's baseball bat; "Commander Daniel"; 7 tests in a row; Feud with Hunter; "Hey, Coach Herring, can I have some of your plant?"; Gunstavalo the Lincoln Towncar; Taking the road less traveled; The French Aviator; Touching the ceiling; Mr. Moran and imaginary numbers; Spiking the frisbee against Padaea; "Coach R-Pace"; Picking Dr. Crowell's lock; Crowell Clean-up 2004; Parker's drawings; Jake the "lab partner" - fifth year senior; firetruck = kcurterif(yeah Colin); "g'night Jeffrey...I luf...you"; Richard: "Girls don't like me"; "The Bod and the Stuff"; Palmer Park basketball; "Number 8"; "He did it to him"; Barton v. James ping-pong; Sonic runs with Van; James: 13 Sarah: 12; Bellet = my monster; JV Soccer; Top Gun high-fives; chest bump with Barton; "O-Nine"; Catherine: the 2nd boyfriend.

Thank you to everyone who has made my time at MBA so awesome. Barton, Van, Matt, Joe, John, Charlie, I couldn't ask for better friends. Thank you to my family for putting up with me during these last 5 years. Thank you to all my teachers for not killing me when I'm sure there were times that you wanted to. Jeffrey, thank you for being my brother and looking out for me. Richard, Mary Lindley, I love you two, thank you for being there for me whenever I needed you.

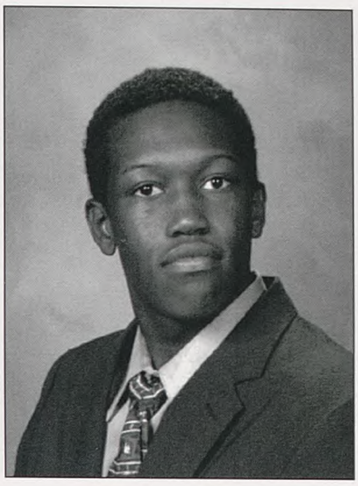


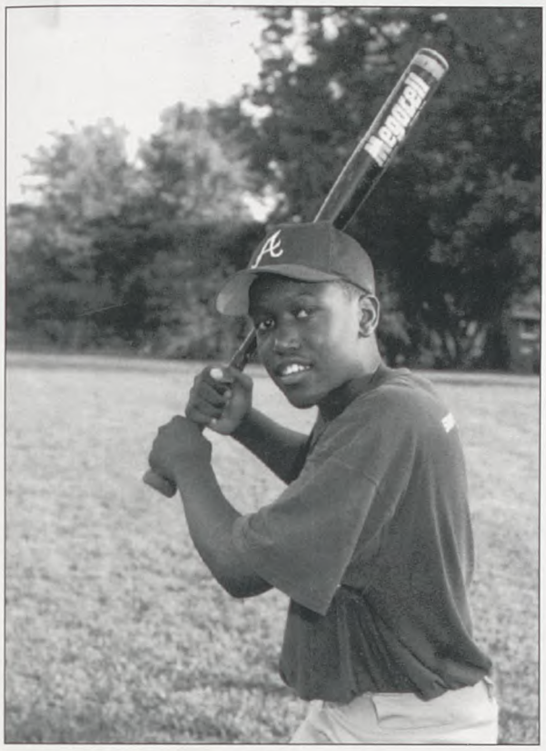
Chad Hume

Football (9-12), Captain (12), First Team All-State DIIAAA (12), Student Athlete of the Month (12); Basketball (9-11); Tennis (9-12); Cum Laude (11); Totomoi (12)

CHEEEZAY! School: Beo-Sowell chants; "I'm competing with Cotton's shoe... and losing"; Chill time; "Peels Ma I!"; PETALS; "On a scale of..."; Curious, Dilcue; Clark's folder (13.7 cm); Shack-Daddy's golden minutes; "Keep it in the family" Sports: Football State Champs '02 and '03; chicken s*#! to chicken salad; "Full speed, downhill, *breakin'* facemasks"; Nagle Crack; Outback; Redmond life lessons; "Diiiuuuh!"; Hughes' tea baggin'; basketball chants; Tennis State Champs '03; Park's magical acts of terrorism; Dwight:McGugin::Skywalker:Yoda; embarrassing Bailhouse puns; the sidewalk weed-eater & the rock; Good Times: EuroTrip '01; Super Bowl XXXIV; AussieTrip '05; Strokes concert; Seinfeld reruns; Hold 'Em; hitting 200,000 in the mini; assassins; SATCO, Wendy's, Baja (Mecca); Belle Meade cops; rope swing; star gazing; Scavenger Hunt; Destin '04 - water football; "Who's that in the bushes?"; the pyramid; All the dances (esp. Disco); Search 238; the ultimate PC champion; the "safari"; Nick's wall of fame; Taft = floor mop; "Diiis iiis Hahnfeldt!"; bumpin' to Bone Thugs; the 360 stool nose crack; Clay's fall into the creek; rolling cans; Jay's motorboat; the flaming finger; whiffle ball; the abandoned house; late night Waffle House runs; the curve of death on Split Log; the 3 a.m. phone hunt; "It all comes out the same..."

Thanks to everyone who helped me make my MBA experience so incredible. I know that I will look back on these days as some of the best of my life. To all my coaches, especially Coach Redmond, Coach Roc, Coach E, Coach McGugin, and Coach Sutton, I will always remember the lessons you have taught me. I could not have asked for a more intelligent or passionate group of coaches. Each of you has helped shape me into the person I am today. To all my teachers, thanks for putting up with me. Nick, thanks for giving me a second home. Taft, thanks for always being there for me. And to all my friends, thanks for so many incredible memories. I'll never forget you guys and I wish all of you the best in life. Finally, Mom and Dad, thank you for your never-ending support and love. Jenn, you are my inspiration. I love you all.

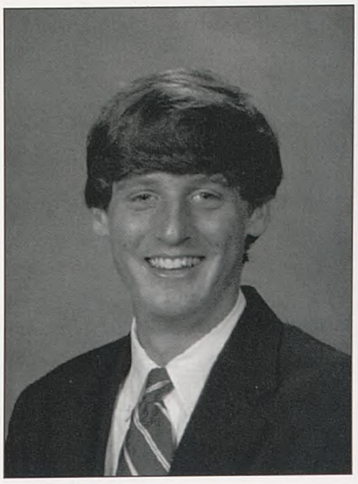


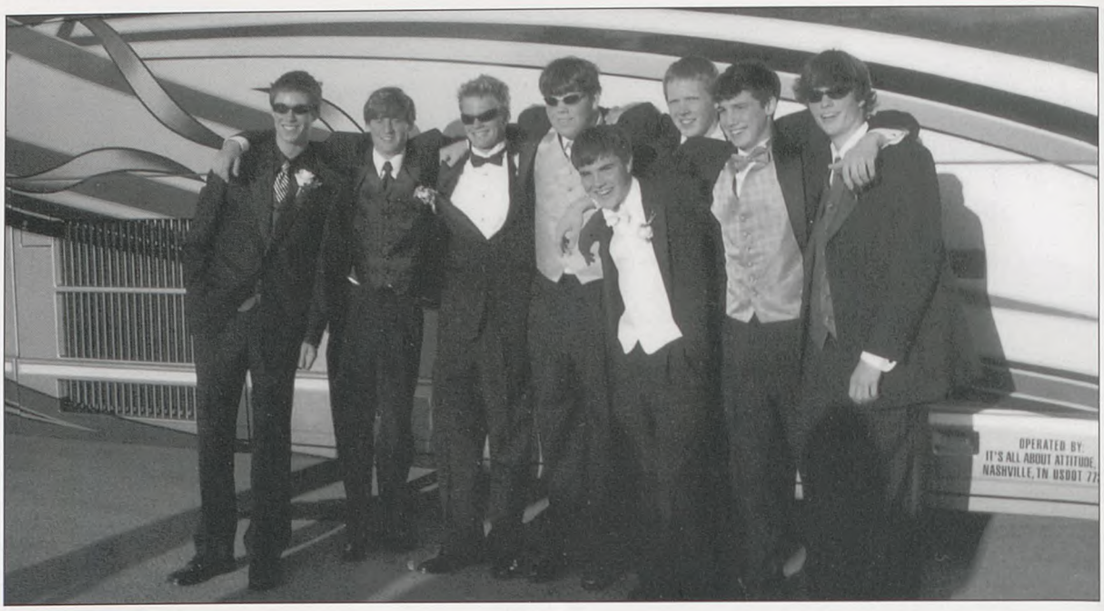


C.J. Hurt

r-p-o-p-h-e-s-s-a-g-r
  who
a)s w(e loo)k
upnowgath
 PPEGORHRASS
      eringint(o-
aThe):l
 eA
   !p:
S   a
 (r
rIvInG .gRrEaPsPhOs)
   to
rea(be)rran(com)gi(e)ngly
,grasshopper;

- e.e. cummings

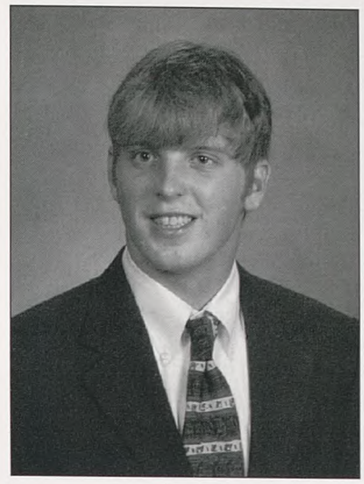


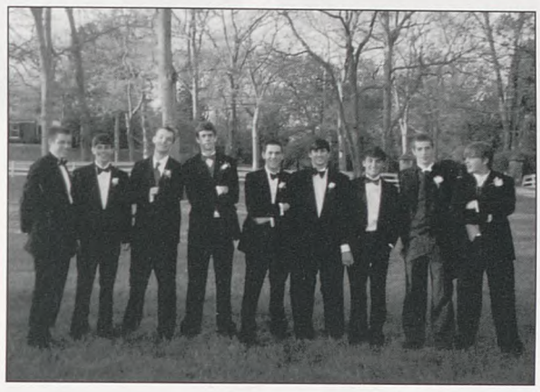


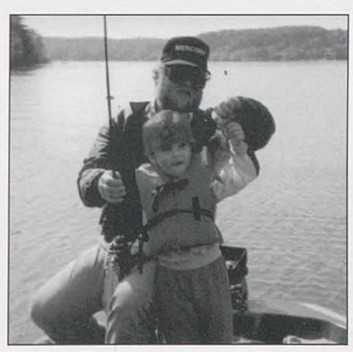
Mac Keith

Golf (1-4), Church Ball (1, 4), Soccer (1)

Chopstick; Hydro; "Where da hydro at?"; Church Ball-9th grade champs; yes guys, I can play sports; the voice(to whom it applies); February 12, 2004, a night to remember; "Finney, cool truck"; "That's not a bush"; nightstick; Halloween Dance 2004; "Brents, we almost made it in, the parking lot was fun"; partners in crime; J-LO at Ferd's, "Dangit, I'm on Mac's team(probably the worst player ever); the pantry; bferd sandwich; eve and miltone, second parents; pool at Erik's; 4th of July week; "Welcome to my lair"; "1 minute to win"; Scavenger hunt; going through the drive thru naked; driving range with Paul; "I'm gonna hit that deer"; Using our jackets as shields; Paul, awesome story on the way home...trust me I won't forget; the roof; Trinity celebration; breaking Davis' door; Laws' lakehouse Laws' hill with Todd; "Am I dying?"; "the ambulance is for you, Todd"; bathroom parties on spring break; the glasses; all the good times with Natalie; "Shoulda used super tiger", fun night Bird; Lynyrd Skynyrd concert, really good at dipping; Steeplechase; Tuesdays in the summer; "Birdsong, no more chimichungas"; trying to blame it on Cham; Cham looking for golf balls; "Roll up the window!"; Cham going psycho; Bumpin' in the Denali; Mighty Mouse; Tahoe, mudding and getting caught; Road block(scary moment), slow down, Pass; "Dude, I think we just passed the drive thru"; condo on spring break; dance party on the beach; "get out of the closet"; fight club at Cotty's; Club Cotty; running to Cotton's; Birdsong hitting bambi; picking up the deer off the side of the road; "Erik, watch your step," good first impression; "Your mom just picked up Birdsong"; Bird's back seat (I owe you one); the old house; calling Bird's dad; playaaa; UT game with Birdsong's; sleeping in car; Homecoming-back porch at the end of the night; Leo, you know the hand signal; Indy race; "you broke the swingset"; New Years; driving through yard and hitting bird feeder; running off the road; Monaaay; "probably shouldn't speed down this curve when it's wet...too late"; 4x4 at HH; turkey hunting with a suburban; sleeping under a bench; Sabre; Bubis, thanks for saving my MBA career; being kidnapped by your own friend(wrestling match); the Dungeon; D'brigashaw; "I'm tired so I'm gonna go home"(guys that means he's going to see Rachel); double pack; "Dehhhh, you bad"; trip to Atlanta; Maxx photography(Michael Glaser); porterhouse; Big Daddy Ray, "What's that smell up front?"; Prom; speared by Lizzy and getting a bloody nose; "whoa, your sister is a model?"; "I can't find Cham anywhere"; "I'm scared, my heart is burning"; O.A.R concert with Dave; "Did you just buy that for a dollar?"; golf with Jeremy; all the times at Wendys; good times Callie, thanks for the memories; "Buay"; I want to thank all my close friends for everything they have done...without y'all high school wouldn't have been the same; Thanks to Mom, Dad, and Ann for putting up with me and always being there.





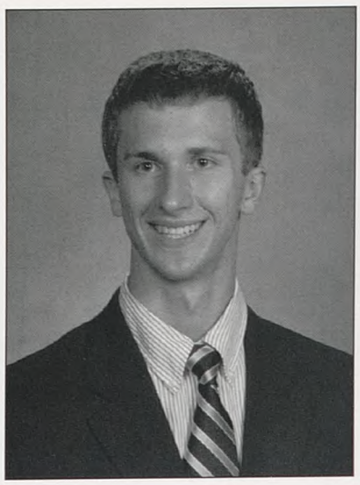


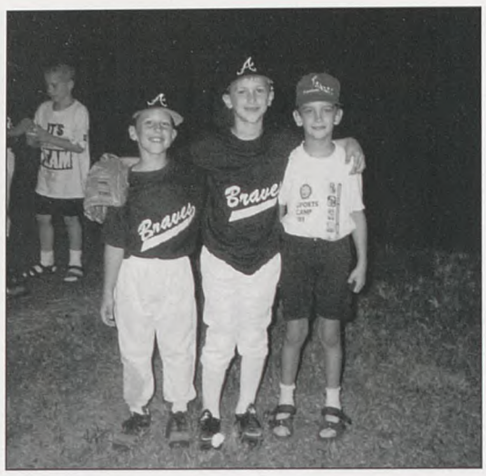
Paul Knoll

Football (1-3.789) Wrestling (1) Baseball (1)

Inaugural Fat Pat-the start of our careers; Spring Break Destin 2002 with Brents and Richard, nasty elevators; crazy egging nights at Johnny's (journey to Tyne), encounters with Shelley Gotterer, attack of the bees in the shack, Colin's attack on the marshmallows, Johnny loves his mattress, 3P, "zoogers", "where's Cooter?", night in the pool house, YO!; the infamous black bag, "shut up, Brents, eat your cheese balls"; January 6, 2004(Colin and Jed), "please don't push my trees down", 311 sophomore crew, Tom turn the flashlight off -40 points, Halloween dances of 2002 and 2004, suspended kids (10/23/04); what's up Zulu-15 cheesburgarhs, Richard's heroic countdown in power hour, Mr. Harrison! worst lab partners ever, stupid highlighter and thing 1, 4 sig. figs and 6 feet Mr. Knoll. Birdsong that's just like your opinion man, let's have an epiphany at the 9 3/4 station, Sumo freshmen year at the quad, BOROJORBORO, hey monkey butt, Mr. Regen's last class 2002, Magic + Voodoo= Magoo; after party of Winterformal and HH prom of 2004, what is on turk's foot and what is up with that name tag; Tee- whats up big man, stray not from the true path, double spaced; Preston- that guy has a curveball of wicked nature; Sorry Dahl may Twista rest in pieces; EL PACO; Monday Night Football and Poker, NAGLE JJ MORMON NAGLE, Football: "Get on the line guys… get on the line… get on the line!!!!; " Paul, every time you play like garbage I'll make you run to a trash can" (quotes of Coach Black). The ROW and our crazy ADD games. Setting up Lundy at laserchase (tire iron) and bubis's (paintball), Leo is a tree hugger, pool in the back of truck, Bransford sandwich and pantry, help is on the way!!, Countless hours of ping pong at nick's; Turk- wkbb?, and you only know 70%, song #13,. Visit to UGA with Grant and Taylor. Mac-Ueeeek… no deer are scared of us, using our coats as shields on XMAS. HEYYY BAAARGE! Superknat, Eagle Eye and Parentheses Sandwich, ballad of Eagle Eye, is it true??? "SEE YA TOMARA" "K"" You're a towel"; Monday Night Football and Poker.

Thank you Coach Elliott and Mrs. Christeson for the glorious recommendations. Thanks Coach Black for your support and coaching, thanks Brett for breaking Mom and Dad in for me and being there for me. Mom, thanks for your never ending love and support even when I make mistakes. Dad thanks for showing me the way things are done. I also want to thank my boys and the rest of the Class of 2005 for making MBA entertaining.



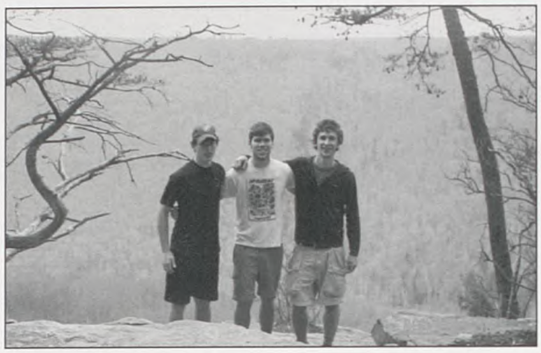


Michael Kolbe

Cross Country at DCA (9) and MBA (11, 12); Track at DCA (9) and MBA (12); my illustrious debate career (10); gold medal on National Latin Exam (10, 11); Family Group Leader at FBC (12); Boy Scouts (9-12): Eagle Scout and Order of the Arrow; my stellar DCA education (K5-9); student at Montgomery Bell Academy(10-12)

10-Chemistry Honors nearly ruined my life; the kid from Hermitage, dude man; I live in a two-story house-two trailers stacked on top of each other; all those fun times at Two Rivers. 11- now I am actually prepared; Lanier: he never came up with a nickname for me, but I was called Dr. Kolbe twice; the physics crew: doing homework and impressions of Dr. Clark at the same time; change to First Baptist, I guess I just could not handle the amount of cool DCA people at Two Rivers; Steuuu! ; the first and only time we chilled at my house; Winter Warm-Up: Why did you have to break my finger, Laura?; philosophical question of the day; Phil wins at life; Vasil's unmatched skills with the ladies; Franklin Prom-'nuff said; skimmie dippie!(sp?), it's kissie time!; good times at UVA: latin god, so you are only about to be a senior in high school? John wants to "go out," chilling with Steele, Mike and Kum, the corner, only bad things happen with girls like Kobi, Robin-coolest girl ever! ; the Dave concert. 12- learning how to play the guitar, the toughest semester of my life; Michael, get a life; I do not want a freaking hoss for a girlfriend, I just want someone that I can enjoy the outdoors with; bwwaaaoohhh!(thanks Barnes) ; my only frat party; actually listening to good music; Brock, how could you betray the seniors in Le Tour de Pants? ; my moccasins; my jetta(my love) ; the art project that lasted way too long, Winter Formal- a dance that actually did not blow; ooga booga; dressing up like Ron Burgundy and various others just for laughs; church b-ball

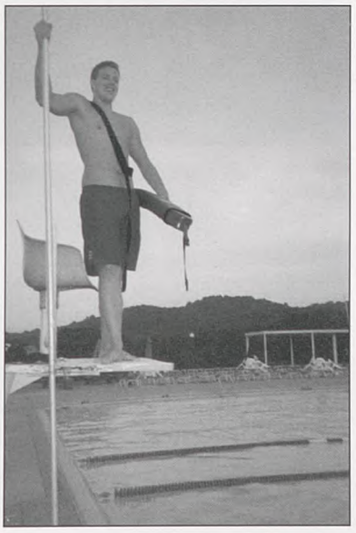
Even though my time at MBA has been short in years, it has seemed rather long because of the hardship that I have endured here. I have questioned many times whether this has been the best place for me. Although I do not deny that I would have had more fun at another school, I do not regret my decision to go to MBA. I spent three years of the most influential years of my life here, and I realize that I have done so for a reason. Without these experiences, I would not be the person that I am today and I thank God for them. There are two reasons that I have stayed at MBA: academics and friends. The teachers at MBA are not only passionate about their subject, but also about passing on their passion to their students. The sense of camaraderie is somewhat overplayed, but my close friends have helped me tremendously, and I thank you guys, especially Stu, for getting me through the hard times. Lastly, even though I have spent the least amount of time with all my friends from FBC, thanks for accepting me into the group and making me feel as I have been with you guys the whole way. I thank my teachers and dear friends at MBA for having a very large part in helping me become the young man that I am today.

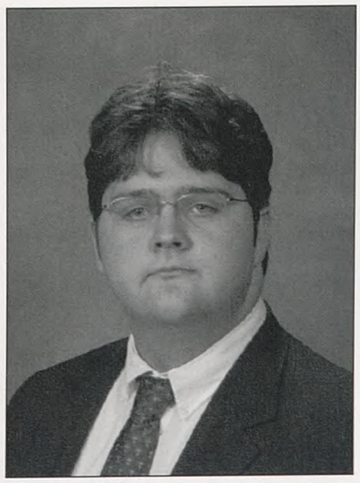


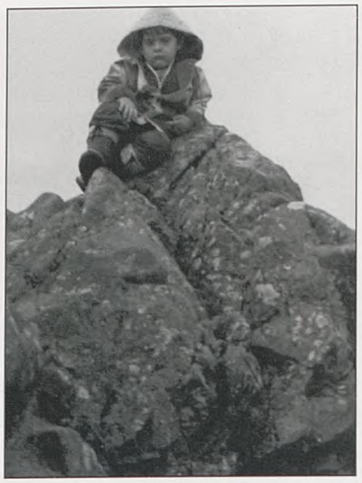
Alex Komisar

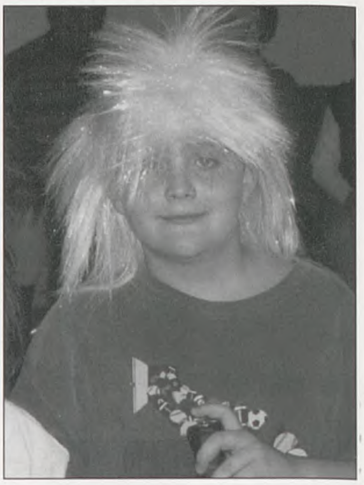
Varsity Swimming (7-12); Mock Trial (11-12), captain (12); Micah Teacher (11-12); Lifeguard (10-12); The most promising face of the Democratic Party (Summer 2004)

Nicknames: Chrome, Komie, and Communist; "I can say that because I am Jewish"; Sandy pup; "Don't worry, lifeguard to the rescue"; Sleeping in a small tent with Cannon for 14 days is not for the weak; Deezoich; "Stewie, you still owe me for that Beatles poster"; "Chrome for best lawyer"; The first and last Fight Club with Glaser; "Why am I the only person in a costume, it must be a pirate thing"; Partying with Jevon the Freak Kearse every night; Girls from Montana are real and spectacular; I will never stop watching *Seinfeld* and *The Simpsons*; "If you have been dating her for more than a month…dump her" - that means you Bibbster; I shook John Edward's hand; "Bush won again? Are Americans really that stupid...Yes"; Komisar for President in 2044 – "Vote for me"; One of the few liberals at MBA; "Stewie, don't worry, we can get into the movie"; Friends, always remember that I say the stupidest things at the worst times; "Water party at Father Crowell's room"; "Chrome stinks at hacky sack" – Yes, it is true; "Who wants to go to Starbucks before Kelly's class?"; "It is not a pink Speedo, the red has just faded"; "Stephen looks like Willy Wonka"; Paul's Jesus look is the coolest; Herr Doctor Major Wendtorf's "class"; "Take German, it is the easiest"; Golenor's *Halo* party; "Why is a Jew taking German?"; Spencer is the best diver that I have ever seen; Take off your shirt at football games and have cheer sex; I secretly love the Chrome chant; "Jake, what down is it? – First Down"; Driving to practice with Deutsch beat the heck out of driving to East Nashville, but practicing with HH was the best and practicing with NAC was the hardest; "My back hurts"; "Yeah, I swim, and Van wishes he could beat me"







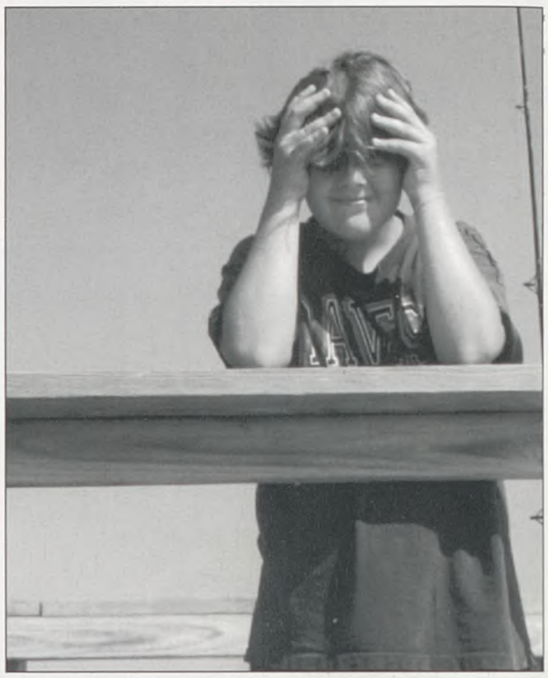


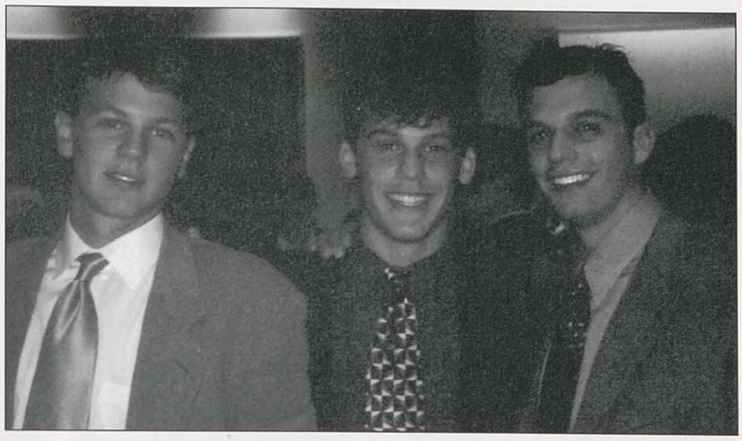
Alex Lamballe

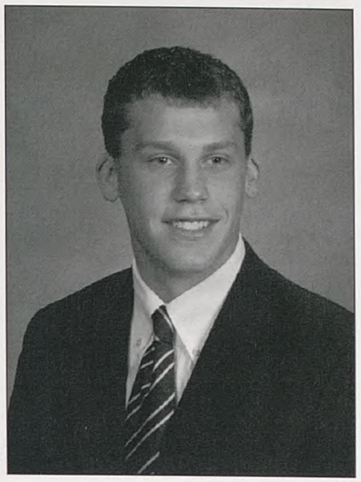
Debate (1-4); Government Club (3-4); Philosophy Club (3-4); Varsity Chorus (1-4); Academy Singers (1-2); Headmaster Singers (1-2), SAD (1-4)

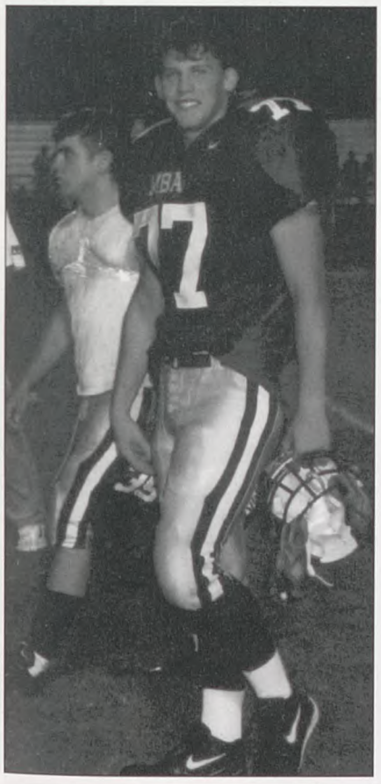
When the seas are rolling in, when the stars are shining clear, when the ghosts are howling near, when we sing the Russian lullaby; Char__ Sharb__; Alex, where are the tubs?; Alex, where's the 1AC?; camel; brown beaver band; Cov goes to Washington; I HATE KINKAID; Charlie's mom; Pearls, 4000 years; too many government club meetings to handle; even more philosophy club; why does Dr. Batten keep saying Kelly?; Kevin is hotter than Jessica Stolbach; The Charess; flatter than a pancake; white hot pace; all those concert reports…; I am a choral god, you are a peon; wow, that was the most passive-aggressive period of my life, again…; charjustment; samurai sword battles; nationals at Salt Lake City rocked; Cassel's Christmas present; BEEEEEERK!; Tripp is copying my bio; "get a personality"; the Passion of the Tripp; Estes Park; Wing Basket; Kwadoba…Kadoba…Qdoba…whatever; Crowell's class, 'nuff said; Crowell's water fight; Cov, can you do me a favor?; Uncle Mickey; why are we killing the children?!; Rob in the closet; Clay's pencils; Kendell: she exists; Dr. Clements first period; Clay, you're a dunce; you're the worst student I've ever had; Clay: the lone conservative; scabberious, shasting, joxing, etc.; Hotel California; Summer 2004: Fellows, DDI; Chapter 5 is the Native tradeoff disad; Vestavia with Clay; Dr. Kinch Cult; Sean Kinch, Ph.D.; Alex, where are your arms?; Bizzel as Jack Paker; Tripp, go for politics; bohica; dykwwa; steak and shake hat + toothbrush + axe=bizzel; Seaver's Coverstone coaching moments; summer '03 = Maggie Moo's, China or Japan?, with Leigh and Kevin; Abrar's popcorn trick; hub pack; is Charlie a little….autistic?; Jim and Nicks; heh heh heh….Kyle knows; hoiiiiiiii Harrison; A Whole New World; Knight Rider; night crawler; thug love; Refugee; well men, let's get crunked on history; I'm counting on your bio to be my memories because mine's boring – Tripp; Al-x; we don't do logic here; oh hello fellows; Gort tee shirt auction experience; The Hot Brown; Israel = evil; Alex = god; John, I've been trying to tell you this for years, I'm amazing; the finger; sometimes, when I smoke, my monkey talks to me; the big BC; Weeeeendel; Donetello; Eskind = worthless; Rothbard, Norfolk, Fenezello, Bitsmythe, etc.; no no no that's true; oh really, oh truly, oh little red dragon; Wake Forest 2009.

Thanks to my family, my teachers, and all my friends. It's been an incredible four years. Let the world change you and you can change the world.





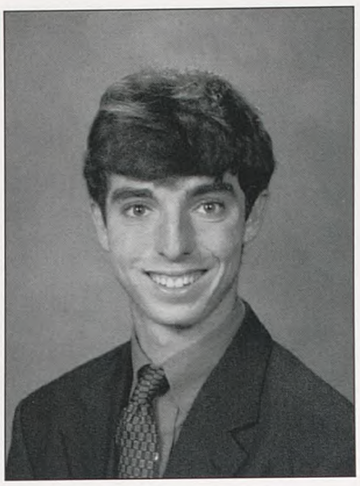




Erik Landman

Varsity Football(1-4), JV Lacrosse(1,2), Weights and Running(3,4), FFL(1-4), JAG Co-President(12)

Derik, Dehr, Dehrpin, Erikeno, Hippo; the video tape at my house: Tony Hawk, barshed, the banana, Will's lax stick; Dunham's all summer long: Koban's quote, Tommy falling on the snake; Tommy as "Superman" and Pass as "The Hulk": temporarily out of their powers; talking about "egg, leg, …"; the summer concerts at Starwood: Will's hot date, Jeremy's fever, Stuart's nap, Highway break; Luke's autograph, losing the girls, last night of freedom; Clay, saving Tommy's life; Pass's random trip to the Airport; Jeremy's devil attacks and stalker glove; getting poked in the eye; credit cards; laughed in the face; playing pool with Mac and Todd; Jeremy's eyes of love; the little white in the dark at Rachael's; everyone losing their keys, phone, and wallets every weekend; Tommy's axe; Wendys; Will under the car; Lindsay's keys; go study Jay; texas hold 'em: seeing the sun rise with Cham, Matt, and Linds; greetings with the Hillsboro guys: "watching" Tommy get beat up, Jeremy's rock, the chase to the driveway; Motart Forapidie; Woolite Delight; Rope swing slips; Pass a.k.a. the government; Beersheba; King James pile; Tommy's mom's old house: Will and I cooling Tommy off in the bushes, Tommy talking to his mom, the toilet, Will's night alone; 2/22; Turk becoming Clay; my freshman year destruction; July 4th week: spying with Tommy, finding the ghost, ninja Tommy, greeting the pizza guy, Pass's bright idea; Clay, "you dropped something on the floor"; finding the dipper with Pass; cooking eggs with Molly; Clay's perfection; the torpedo phone; getting the black eye from ADD dog; Turk's house after dances; Will's eczema dog, the scary movie at Jay's house; Tommy on or off the roof; getting kicked out because of Matt; Pass,"are y'all partying up in there"; the dunebuggie; Beau's stories and party favors for everyone; the nostrils; Clay, "where do we go to school"; the Treemont part with Tommy; Will thinking of his sister; Clay, Jeremy, and I not breathing; sleeping at Jeff's: ritz and cheese, sharpening the cheeto; Matt vs. Jeremy; To all my classmates of 2005, thanks for making my high school years. To all my close friends, couldn't have had those memories without y'all, can't wait to see what we come up with next. To Linds, you have been my best friend more than anything, can't put all of it into words. To your family, thanks for being so welcoming. To my family: Mom and Dad, your examples inspired me to push myself and your support kept me going. Dan and Dave, thanks for all the stories I have to look forward to and I hope we all continue to become closer. I couldn't have done it without any of you, I love y'all.

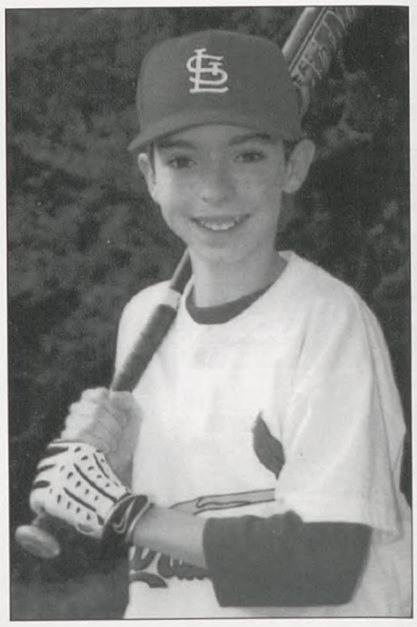


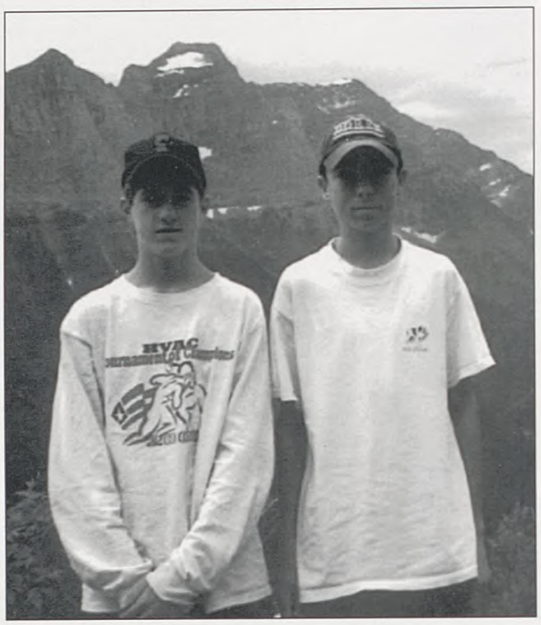
Curtis Lane

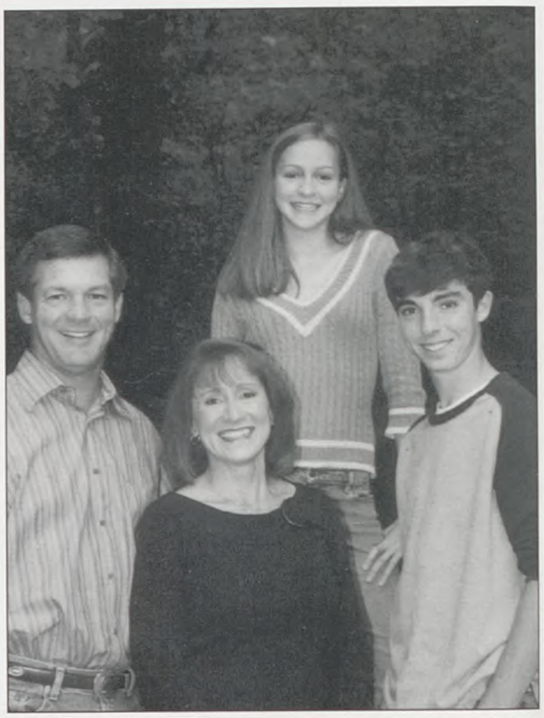
Church Basketball (1-4); Bowling (4); Ultimate Frisbee (3); *The Bell Ringer* (1-4)

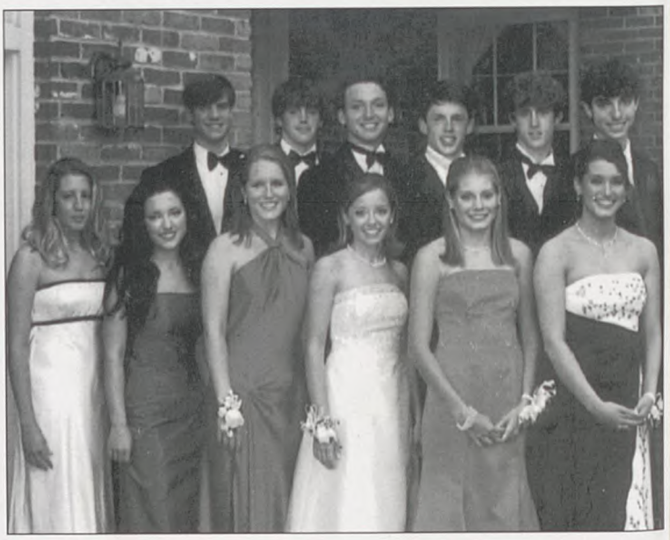
Curtle; HORACE! "ugly shot…it's good"; Pierce, it never happened; on the floor and in the closet; Phil Collins country; the building is pink, there is grass on the field; "overlapping," the Krome chant and the freak; golf with Pierce and Matthew; the "row of shame"; basement battleball; Park Ranger; "Matthew, are you sure this is the right house?"; "Mommy, I'm sick"; "I need a towel bin"; BENSONS; AP Bio, syllabi, lab partners, sugar highs; "Bensons, nothing?" "Lanes, napping?"; "did you download Huey Lewis and the News?"; Corey Smith is horrible, Przybaaa!; "'tis indeed"; Mr. Lanier and the "Goodburger" charade; football at the end of Belle Meade blvd; wide right; "Guuuys," "Cell phones are the instrument of the devil," "I'm not a fan of connectivity"; SB Cruise '03; SB Jackson Hole, "I don't think I have enough clothes on"; Church ball fights, Cornelius, falling down the bleachers; "5 words: All You Can Eat Bacon," "Nothing sucks in physics"; *Family Guy* before Dr. Kinch's class, fire alarm in the concession stand, "All I'm hearing is a running interior monologue"; "Littering and…"; Flip-flop; "Brahmagupta's Method"; "Can I boost the salt?"; Cosmo=Jake; text twist, gel; gray shirt Thursdays; "Pissy Wissy"; Bean and Cheese Bandits; chips, fruit, sandwich, dessert; "is this chair made for one or two?"; "we're playing video games"; poker; techno music downtown; Mike Sandwith; Mr. Benson; tennis balls at Cameron's house; "Is it Pearl Jam?"; Narah Sorton; "Serenity Now!"; the cocoa bean; the pen is mightier; *To Kill a Mockingbird* is the best book of all time; ULTIMATE; tic-tacable and pocket tanks; The Silver Bullet and Sunny D; the DeLoache mouth; "it was too dark"; "Washington at Valley Forge"; the Braves game; late night scootering; "this is a college preparatory school"; The Graph; Darius; Hal Hopson and Natalie Sleeth; Greed, Hotel California, 5 golden minutes; "We had roast beef last night"; the story of the boy and the rose, poinsettias, chiasmus, pinus; the drumstick is wet; the PageMaker saga; "Carr-trained chemist"; "Gotta pick up those spares"; the Dirty Dawg, "I'm gonna go clean off my knife"; all the times at ONCC; "You see, your ticket is a code fairbasis red, as is stands right now"…thanks to all of my friends for these and so many other memorable moments.

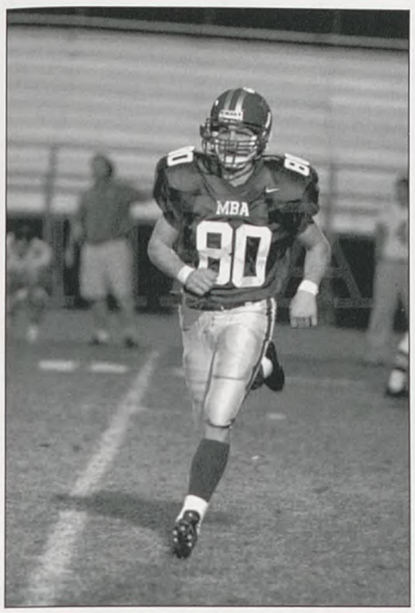
I would like to thank all of my teachers, especially: Mr. Herring for three years of history and life lessons, Dr. Clark for all the unique physics moments, Dr. Shackleford and Mr. Lanier for their math classes, Dr. Kinch for teaching me how to write, Mr. Klausner for all his help with colleges, Cmdr. Carr for chemistry and bowling, and Mr. Gaither for all the help with the newspaper and in Latin. Also, I would like to thank my parents for all of their support and for giving me the chance to attend MBA, and my sister, Sarah, I'm going to miss you in college.

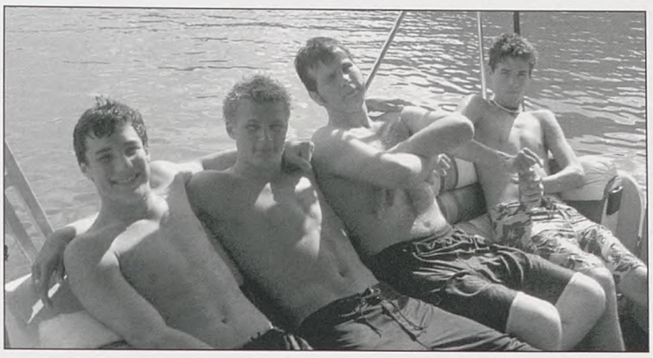


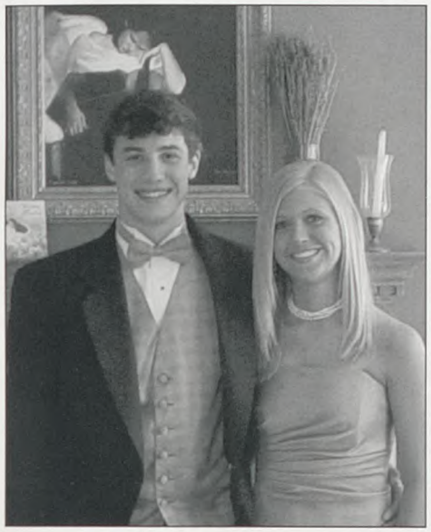


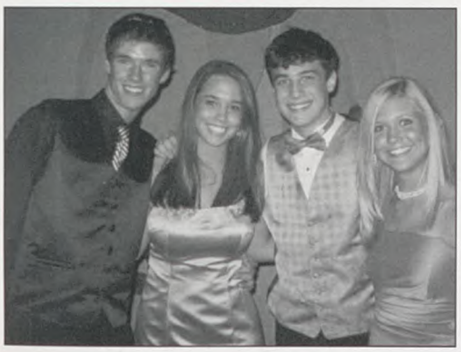


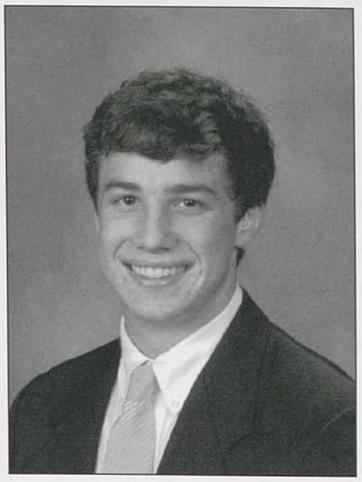










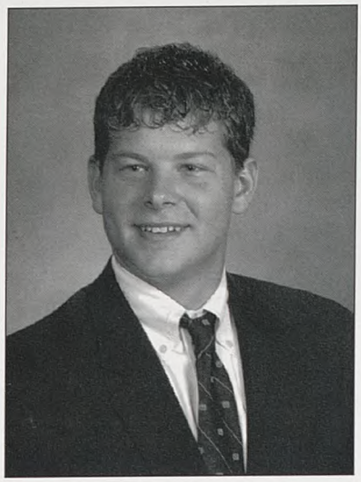


Nick Luna

Football (3,4); State Champions (3); Track (2-4); Wrestling (1-3); Jazz Band (1-4); Ellington Band (2-4); Chorus (3-4); Headmaster/Academy Singers (3-4); All State Chorus (3-4); Student Council (1-2); Yearbook Photography Editor (4); Mayor's Youth Council (3).

"Dickie T, Giovanni The Snake, Dick Tuna, Tuna-Lune, Luna-Tune"; "Does anyone like this kid?"; 43 and counting…; ALKADT, on a scale of one to Pruitt; Diis iss Hahndfelt; Taft= Mrs. Football; Jesssito: Derr Nada; Jan Band-"He knows my name"; Greek boyz; "Luna, you play football?"; Knowing who your real friends are: Priceless; Lampshades (1-9); Scavenger Hunt 2004; Sam at discount…you know I'm not 18!; Bolivia, Ireland and all of the church trips; Smokin a cigar in the stairway; Junior ring ceremony; Broken vertebrae-Backbrace kid; Meg-the one that got away; Wrestling practice new years; Cardinal Woolsey; Baja Burrito- the Mecca; Wendy's, Krystals, Arby's does a body good; Dojo's; G-String Divas; Tildo-Baggins; NAAGGLLE-Chaco Taco; Harvah, slthlugga-face-man-head, Ey Schwann; Cooper vs. Luna; Wanna go for a walk?; Skippa and Destin; 2222 East Street, Lexington, KY, 40501; Shout out to Young-Stacks and his 6 kids; Keyshawn, it's cause your 18!; "Gettin' Huge"; Lindsay W. is the only girlfriend I have; "I want to be on you"; Estee, you know I'm going to marry you; Riverstages, Dancin in the District; Preston Maxci-what a kid; Chambliss you owned me in everything; Shepard Center with will, Atlanta Underground; 20x80x20's, hills and summer football workouts; "Candy, what's your real name?"; Stop looking at me-Ken's; "Hey Laws, is that a new Jacket?"; Martha Ann Luna; Chambliss-you can't climb my balcony; Wall of fame; "Oh those parties"; "All state chorus-yeah that's cool"; Rutledge: "Preston Adams had the best attitude during football"; Coach Jenkins and Coach Pruitt=Teachers; Taft, you already told me; OYE.

Thank you to all my friends for being the best friends a kid could ask for. To all my teachers, especially Father Crowell, Pruitt, Dr. Cassel, Mrs. Sadler, Coach Klausner and Mr. Gioia, Coach Black, thank you for not letting me stop until I reached my full potential. Mom and Dad, Sami, I couldn't have done it without you guys. I love you all very much.



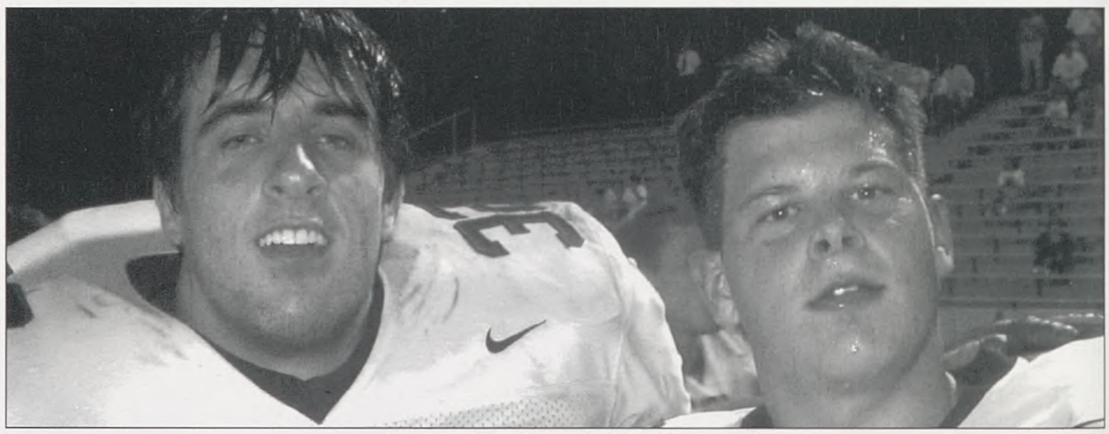
Clark Lundy

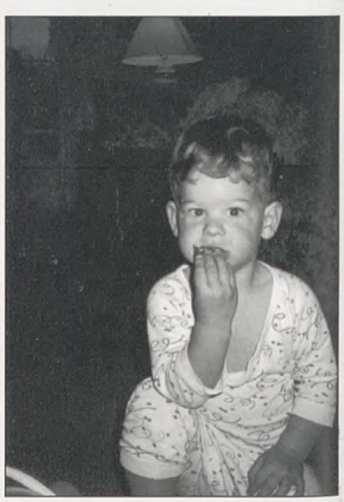
Football 9-12, 2 State Championships; Churchball 9-12, 1 Championship; 2 Silver Medals on the National Latin exam; Art Shows a Cheekwood 9-12.

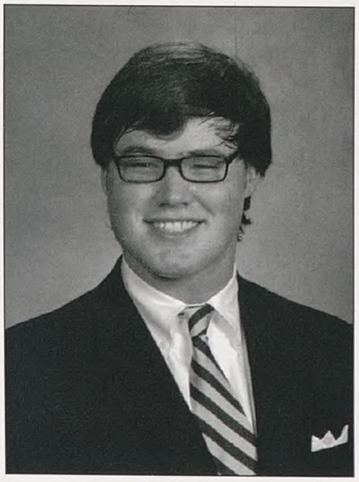
I remember... hey Clerk, Lundy, Nips, Nippols, Nipolean, and Slim; Jed and I made up the word dummy-head. The Green Hills Movie Theatre; My TONKA truck; mudding in Pegrim; blowing out my engine the first and second times; Edwin Warner Park Todd, Steven, John, and Pass (hiding under his car), getting egged 3 times, Birdsong kicked my window out; Destin 9-11, Are we going to Money's room and when we get back PARTY at MONEY'S? Getting tonged to death every night, even after I had hid the tongs; Making cars think we are undercover police car; all Kahlua cigars and my real wooden pipe; Shut UP Bubis; Let's play poker there is nothing else to do. Will and Tommy's song I made for him. What is Tommy's goal in life? Tommy, does Golenor check the homework? Weed-Whacking with Mr. Chenery, and driving for 2 hours to find the park. **Rosie!!! Get over here!** My stories about my mom and the famous belt with nails and glass shards. CHRIIIIIIIS WOOOOLSEY, how bout' Sterlin at Bristol and Jeff Gordan is not manly! I always get caught. My 18th birthday, it was the best one yet. Oh yeah I got a free day out of school for it, ain't that right Todd, Leo, Bird, Ferd, and Mack. Stephen and Melissa; Bailey replaced me for a girl. Bailey and Stephen's love connection. Scoot, Dr. Cash, Stephan, Bevo, hey Miss Elle and Willis, Gold's Gym (He is in love with the Jacques family); The UT game and following Bailey around Knoxville and then getting so sick on the bus back to Emory's house; A lot of parties and the St. Cecilia girls. Going to see the movie Jackass with my dad; AC/DC, Aerosmith, Ted Nugent, The Who, The Guess Who, The Georgia Satellites, CCR, Boston, The Band, Getting the Led out, Yes, Rush, Styx, Journey, Foreigner, and the Lynyrd Skynyrd concert with the fake girl; We had some great times at Auburn didn't we Dad; Godfather movies and the greatest sports wizard of them all. Mom, thanks for yelling at me at every game and thinking we don't know how much you do for the family, I love you very much; Clare! You can visit me only twice a year so make them count. Thanks for coming to all my games Nana and Pop, even though I was getting shafted. I love all y'all very much and don't worry, I'll be back before you know it, eating all the food and making y'all do my laundry.

I pulled into Nazareth, I was feelin' about half past dead;
I just need some place where I can lay my head.
"Hey, mister, can you tell me where a man might find a bed?"
He just grinned and shook my hand, and "No!", was all he said.
(Chorus:)
Take a load off Fanny, take a load for free;
Take a load off Fanny, And (and) (and) you can put the load right on me.

—The Weight by The Band





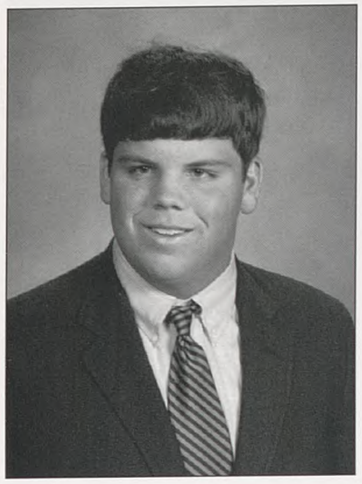


Davis Martin

JS Football (7-8); Freshman Football; Varsity Football (10); JS Wrestling (8); JS Lacrosse (7-8); JV Lacrosse (9); Theatre (10-12); Jazz Band (7-12); NLE Silver Medalist (8-9)

Call me what you like. Davis. Davus. Wuse. Wucifer. Dave. Davo. Big-D. D. New-Age Hippie. Faux Hipster. Rarely concise, always verbose. It seems like we've spent every day since day one in 7th grade, or whenever it was that we first laid eyes on that massive yearbook, writing a senior bio of our own. At least we were trying to. I remember looking at those meaningless words on those older kids' pages, hoping one day those words would have meaning. As I got older, more and more of the words made sense. I was getting closer to cracking the lock to the inside jokes that held me out all this time. Now here I am, trying to re-encrypt a bio of my own, and somehow it has less meaning than it ever has. Inside jokes hold little value to me now, and in 30 years I won't even understand them. People write these things to remember what high school was like, the friends they had, and most likely to brag about the people they knew. There's nothing to brag about if you don't remember the experiences by heart. It makes no difference how successful the person is if you live in the same 3 squared miles and all you hear of the person is gossip. If the experience is worth remembering, keep it with you, and hold your friends close. It's ok to get old, it happens, but the toughest part is being yourself. My memories make up so much of who I am that if I have to look in a book from high school to remember what happened, then I have lost touch with who I am. It's bound to happen, though. It always happens to me, I am forgetful. Some of you may read this many years from now and forget who I am. You may think that I am just trying to be profound. I'm not. I'm writing the lessons that high school has taught me, and if you haven't learned it too, then you're coming up $60,000 short. The moral of this high school drama is that some people never change. Great. The problem arises when people hide behind their wealth to seem like they are somebody they aren't, changing their identities and class with their funds and living in a fantasy world of huge white houses, Mercedes Benz's, boulevards and big fancy hats with nothing meaningful to show for their lives except for a giant cocktail in their hand to drown the sorrow concealed within. Everyone knows that the color is more vibrant when your lenses are fogged.

"Everybody knows it sucks to grow up, and everybody does. It's so weird to be back here. Let me tell you what, the years go on and we're still fighting It." –Ben Folds

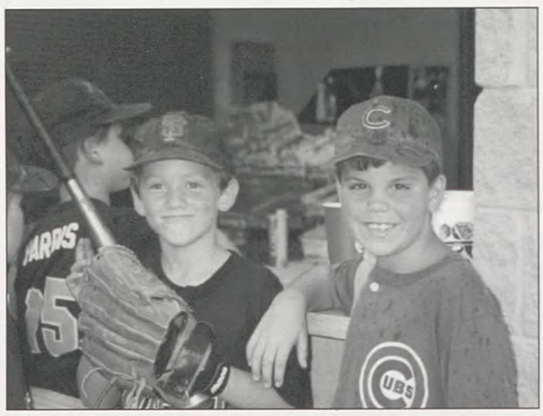


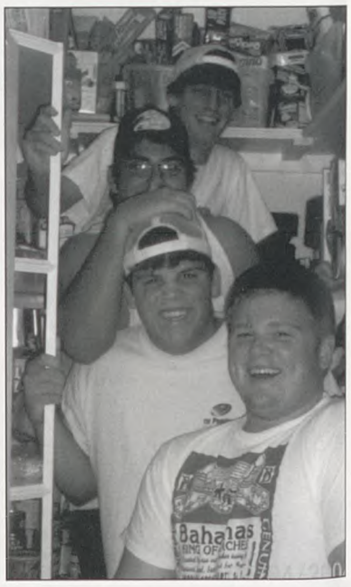
Bransford Maxwell

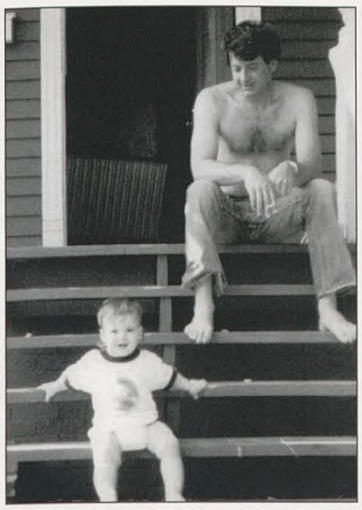
Varsity Football (1-4); Baseball (1-2); Basketball (1); Track (3); Church Ball (2-4)

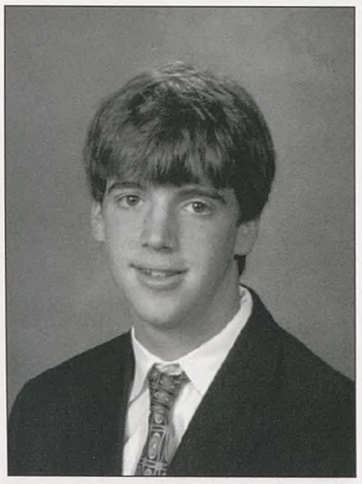
Ferd, Drofsnarb, Snarb, Brans, Ferdalicious, Bransfi, The Bransford; Halo; Team JLO; "Dangit, I'm on Mac's team"; Bambi splattered; bringing Bambi back to the cottage; "Come to my cottage"; "Welcome to my liar"; the pantry; the dungeon; "buay"; getting huge; "hey Tee"; the express; mission car behind us saved us (scariest night of my life); Homecoming 2004-worst date ever; Mac's porch after Homecoming 2004 (best part of the night); Rolly Polly; WILLIIIIIIIII; Candy; "Help is on the way"; USN party; OSS with Bird (a nice two day break); February 26, 2004 – the punishment; Bangin' Vol. 1; Destin 2004; winter break jr. year with Skateboard and Socca; Heyyyyy Sthlugggerrrr; "holla"; "what up"; air soft war; Erik: my football partner all through high school; losing Cham for 30 minutes when he is sleeping in my bed; Wendys' parking lot; Luna's; Monaaayyyyy; Club Cotty; Club Dahl; Money's B-day party; the bar; "Watch what kind of girls you bring home" (thanks Miltone); Mighty Mouse; Mac's house during the summer; "Are you taking steroids?"; the scavenger hunt; 110 Ben; Bird sink vs. toilet; Halloween Dance 2004 as the Spice Girls (We missed you Sporty); A. Kim "suspected of doing something else" in Christie's stall (disgusting); double pack; "You bad"; Bubis being part of the family for Christmas; Smith's; pop tarts; Maxx's Photography (Anthony C. Simmons); Bird breaking Lundy's back window; Chandler running over Leo with the go-cart; Paul and Richard wrecking the go-carts; the pear would have broken Paul's hand; duct taping Turk and Eskind; Disco dance 2004 (only a week after); paintball in the woods; Benedict Arnold on Preston; Clinic Bowl 2002 and 2003; bumpin'; Bird's Inferno; "Where the hydro at?"; Bubis' kitchen; Bird's Mexican all over Bubis' house; truck pool; Bransford sandwich; Cham about to break my window; Cham collecting golf balls; Cham going psycho; Turk flipping out; Porter (what a bad joke); Laser Chase; destroying Lundy's truck with 1000 paintballs and 144 eggs; Sabra; UT games with Bailey; random presents from Bradley; off-road tubing; Cham and Whitney while I am asleep (Good friend); racing Leo down Belle Meade Blvd.; BLT party; Prom 2004 (amazing bus but bad ending to the night); fighting for recliners; 12 hour movie days; Boobford-WWF; Driving through the backyard; Lizzie spearing Mac; trip to ATL; Bird going swimming; "I'm gone, I'm gone, I'm really gone…BUAAYYY"

Eve and Milton - Thanks for always being there for me through everything and always letting me and my friends be at the house; Cham - Thanks for being a great friend for as long as I can even remember; Jillybean - Thanks for being there no matter what since I first met you and you are everything I could ask for in a friend; Mac, Turk, Bird, Bubis, Leo, Coot, Eskind, Jay, Bailey – Thanks for all the great memories and always being great friends; All my other friends – Thanks for the good times and all the fun we had; Coach Sutton – Thanks for pushing me and making into somewhat of a football player; All my coaches and teachers – Thanks for putting up with me and thanks for making me the person I am today.







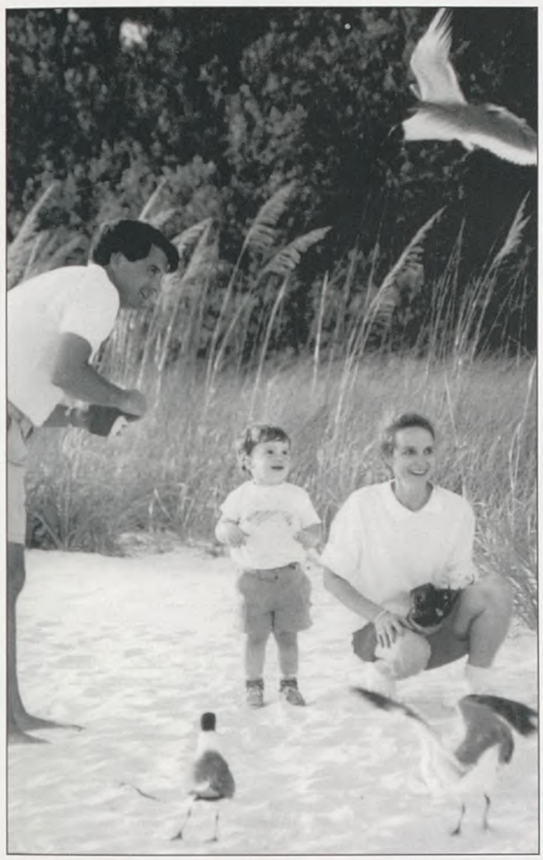


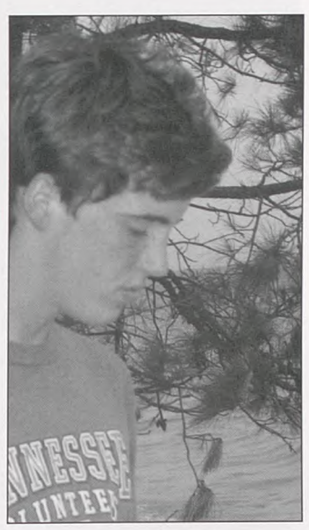
Dean McKenzie

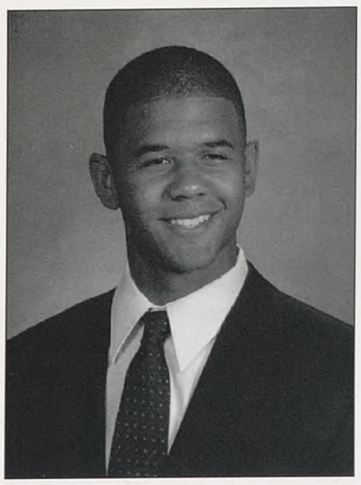
Track (7); Football (7); JV Soccer (9-10); Varsity Soccer (11-12); Bowling (12); Church Ball (11-12); FCA (10-12)

Pierce's Basement; Jared's Basement; Park Ranger and our Forest adventure; wrong house; Peeling out in front of Thurman; Stalking twinkies; farm nights and burning the tent; gazebo nights and the bubble; O.A.R. concert; trips to Atlanta: "you are hanging with the big boys tonight"; hall time; the scavenger hunt; Cage's run down Granny White; Fight Club; getting caught urinating by the Belle Meade cops; Tim's Ford and Granny Fishes house; Bump Face; light bulbs; weird USN parties; Camp Davis; Destin: What-A-Burger, March Madness 2004, Deloachin' it, my fighting Stephen, and running from everyone; Playa Del Carmen; the Silver Bullet: A.M. Krystal's runs, Drinkin' the dip juice, Sunny D; "Freaky, freaky"; Crooo(crack)ooss; lady chats with Pierce; the Davis' farm: the Cupula; pocketsize; 4th of July Creek Wade; Wendy's nights; Halloween Dance: Hop, Skip, and Go Naked; Keeping up the faith with Lt. Dangle; Malibu's Most Wanted; "Colt 45" by Afroman; Zach is cool in his own Abercrombie way; Steeplechase; the stunner; the Ding King and our Office Max meeting; William Bradley's house then waffle house at 5; Tori's making the move on Patrick; I'm the most sinful youth leader ever; Hance's house; Low Brow; rope swing; Don't Underestimate Irony; camping by the tower; mint extract; the hamburger; DMB and times with Dylan, NAGLE!

During my time at MBA, I have had some of the best years of my life. This is due to my friends and family that were there going through the same things. I want to thank you, Mom and Dad. I love you and thank you for being there. I appreciate everything you have done for me. Thanks to all my friends; we made it! It wouldn't have been the same without y'all. And special thanks to Mrs. Warner, Coach Klausner, and Rosie. You guys were the only teachers I could open my heart to and I appreciate your support. You kept me at MBA. I love all of y'all.





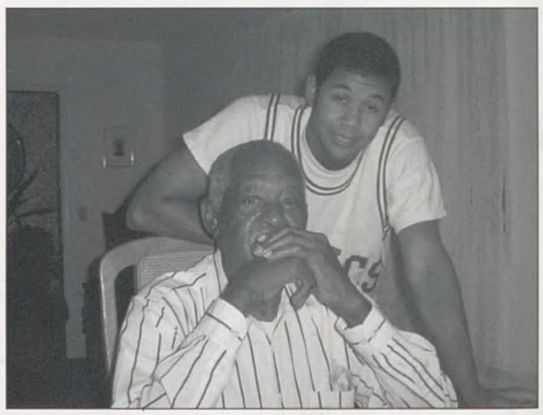


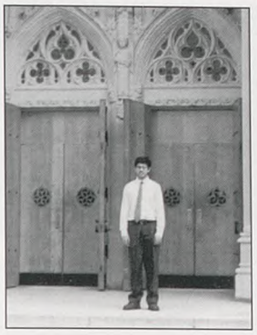
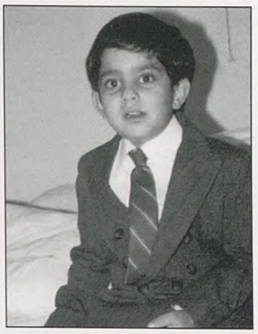
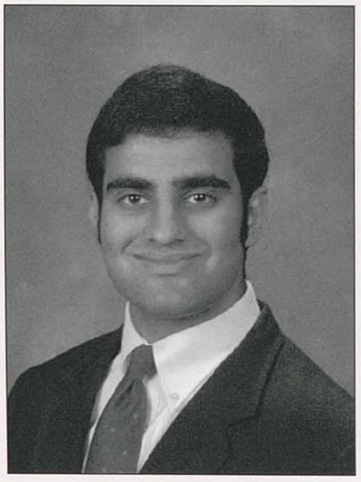
Ian McSterling

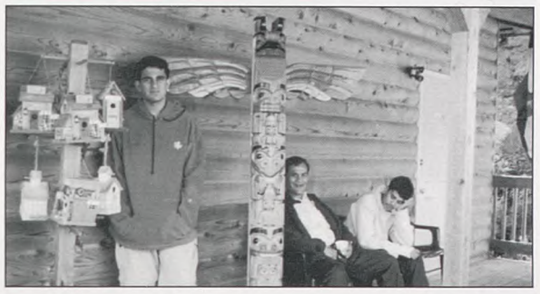
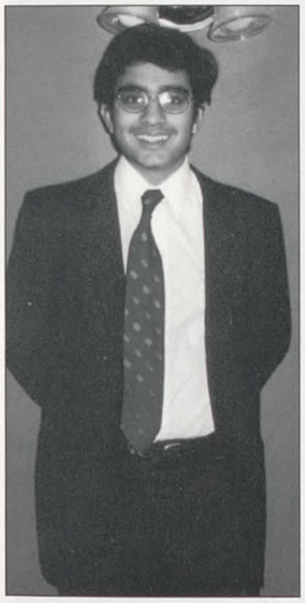
Wrestling (1,2); Lacrosse (2); Football (2-4, State Champs in 02 and 03); Church Basketball (3,4); FCA (3,4)

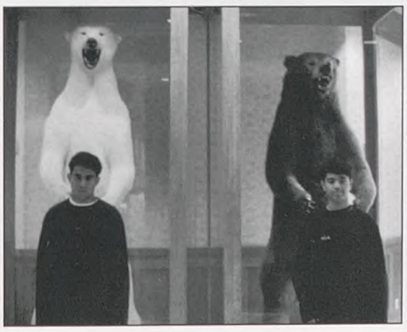
Yonnie, Yonnster, Dr. Cash, Magic, Eazy, E-Man, ION MCERLING,; THE AFRO; Lunch Basketball: Jeremy, William, and Will; Dag Gum; Hanging at Willibob's: Wiffle Ball, Beating Willi at NCAA; Running from Elmington to the bathroom; BASS PRO CLUB; Templeton; Bowling with the Fat one; Southpark and candy with Jeremy; Club Cotty; "I'm soo BIG"; Disco Dance spectacular; Water fight in Crowell's room; Chillin at Wendy's; Scawwatt: Crusin in the Volvo; DB dinner: All eyez on DBs; Big Mamajama; "Bailey, you look like you could use a cookie"; Forking; Gang War with The CREW; Losing in Hold em to Scott; Hughes's Fireworks at 2 a.m.; "Burns, I think your tires are leaking"; Stee: Maebelle!; Airsoft war at Bransford's; Bransford Pantry: Bransford Sandwiches, Playing Halo; Movies in Morrison; Harvey's Final exam; Clarkee Malarkee; Roid Rage; Flipping the Blazer 6 times; Good Friday Ultimate; "Ryan Burns, Can you hear me?"; Smith's; 3 a.m. Krystal runs; New Years Eve 03: I'm cold, I'm cold, I'm cold, I'm cold; The long Trek home; Keep your thinking cap on; Spring Break 04: Hey you Magic!, Top 5 Barge; HEY Tee; JENIORS; Scavenger Hunt 04: Chinese fire drill, lingerie, The wet MBA shorts, 70 on Belle Meade, "Bailey, just chug the milk", Bum rockets, Who won?; "I can't feel my face!"; Post it noting; Ridin in Matt's car with Bailey; Badminton; Melissa, Turn on the DVD; Matt in the bathroom at Wendy's; directions: Ron, Leroy, Steve, Bo, Daryl, Vernon; Stephen's brown hot tub; "I'm okay....blahh"; King Ah Le Bevuptolemus; Beau's Surprises; " Bailey, How Much Money did you spend that night?"; Argie Diet; " You should shave your head and put a money sign in it"; Peve on Hillsboro and White Bridge Rd; Doing a Flip off the rock and face planting; Jeremy's freestylin; Steeplechase: evening after steeplechase; Spring Break 05: ARUBA.

Thanks to all of my Family for supporting me in everything I do, especially you, Dad and Mom. Thanks to all my friends for being there during the worst times (The Toilet), and the good times. A special thanks to William, Scott, Bailey, Stephen, Ryan, Bransford, Will, Jeremy, Clark, Jay, Hughes, and everyone else, you guys made this experience for me that much greater.



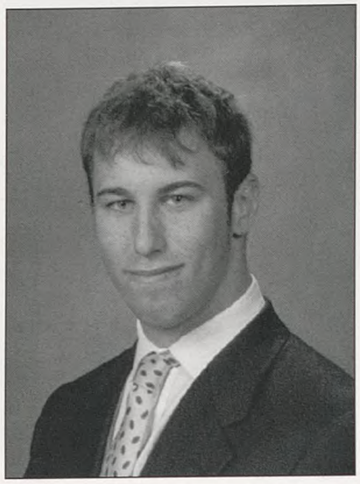





Ravi Mishra

Basketball (9-12); National Latin Exam silver medal and honorable mention (9-12); National Merit honorable mention (12); Key Club (9); Blair School of Music (10-12)

Wow. What an experience. I don't know how I made it through here in one piece. There were so many times when I hated this school so much I felt like leaving and going back to Clarksville again (yeah, it got that bad). Overall, though, I guess it has been a good experience. I have my fair share of memories here, although I don't really have any insides, except maybe "WAAAAAAAAAAAAAASSS!" And I still can't figure out how people started calling me "Buddha." And C.J., that belly rub thing never worked, no matter how much you insist on it. Yeah, basketball probably brings me the most memories from this school. Even though I never really got much playing time, and though I was frustrated at times because I didn't get to play, I learned to enjoy just being able to practice. That was my release from the school day that can be hell sometimes. The trips to Memphis or Knoxville were great, in particular the one when everyone heard "Welcome to India." The BA and Father Ryan games were amazing, standing in the student section, taunting the other team's fans. Going to football games was cool too; it was pretty awesome to be going to a school whose football team was nationally ranked (although we should have gone undefeated that year; I won't mention why). I have other memories too, like the April Fools joke we played in Coach Lanier's class. And, of course, Mr. Kelly's class had too many memories for me to list here. There are a few people I'd like to thank: Mr. Kelly, Mr. De Young, CDR Carr, Mr. Moxley, Coach Lanier, you all were my best teachers here. I'd also like to thank Coach Anglin for letting me at least practice with the team, although pretty much everyone was better than me. I'd like to thank my parents, who went through so much to make sure I came here and graduated from here. And finally, the guys here: Lucas, Nicholas, Jordan, everyone on the basketball team, Pitmans, Matthew (stupid debater) Clair, JC, pretty much everyone from the class of '05.

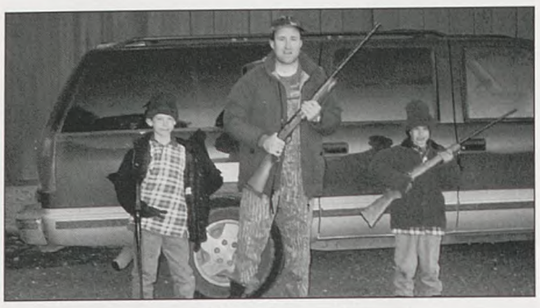


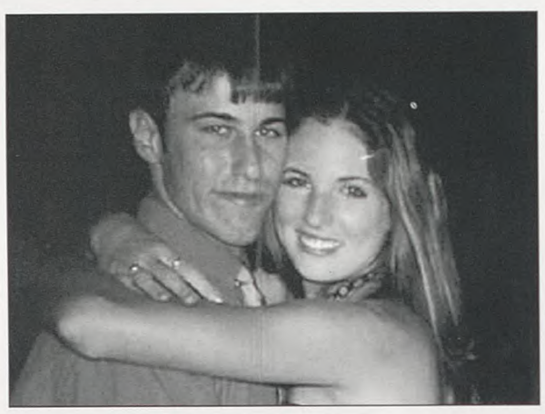
Tom Nagle

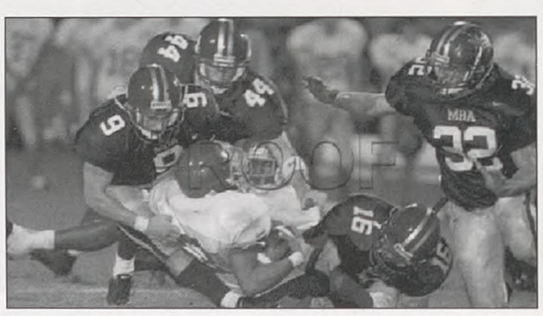
Football (9-12), State Champions (10-11), Wrestling (9-11), Track (9)

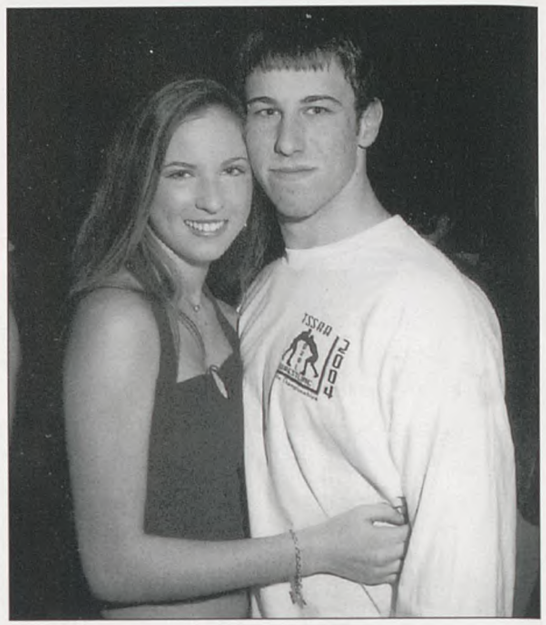
Elgan the Conquerer, Soggy Waffle, Naaaaaaaagle, NagleNagleNagle, touched by a Nagle, Nagle with cream cheese, teenage mutant ninja nagles, chicken McNagles.
Blue lights, "you did what?", Nagle with a tire iron; Daniel: "siren"; Tillman: "what have you been doing in Dr. Clement's room?; 1st period Kelly: "what's wrong with Nagle?", "you're young, cheat on your girlfriend"; SAT-1410, "I'm smarter than Jay"; Hall time- "you can did a chip in the wall"; "Choco Taco!"; Cassel-"I'm a choral god"; Cassel's Christmas present; Bodnar-"can I drink that OJ"; "I want my Desert Eagle back"; "DB gonna win"; Luna's grandma, John Travolta; Freshmen football, "the box", "Nagle crack", last play on offense; Lookout point, "you can get 4 years"; Law's party, "Why are your pants wet", "I took a walk into the pool", "Thanks for leaving me at Waffle House"; 1st Trinity night, good times in my truck, good times at Waffle House, and good times at Walmart; 8th grade Atlanta trip, guilty by association; party in my car with Todd and Jeff, "What did you spill on me Jeff?"; Brenton: "Shawshank Redemption"; Mama Lu!; College trip, Jesse in the bathroom; Lewis: "don't drink, get you some cats"; Luna's wall of names; Caroline at Nick's, "opps"; Birdsong: "where's your shirt freak!"; John and I at Wallgreens; Thanks for the countless times you tried to take my girlfriend, Luna, you are truly a great friend; Spring Break 2004... that was fun, the hole, nights on the beach; Homecoming, Winter Formal, and Prom (11-12), fun times with Caroline; the best football signs ever; junior prom, pedestrian bridge, seeing a lady of the night; Valentine's dance, I love that red shirt; Secret Santa, "who's that? It looks like your sister"; Georgia trip, dinner after the game, "ummm.... Business?"; countless slap happy parties. Steeplechase 2003, the wreck; Steeplechase 2004, "Caroline's blind"; Sonic and cherry limeades; Opryland hotel; Jodee Messina Concert, flat tire; "It's not a matter of counting the years, it's a matter of making the years count. And did we make them count!"

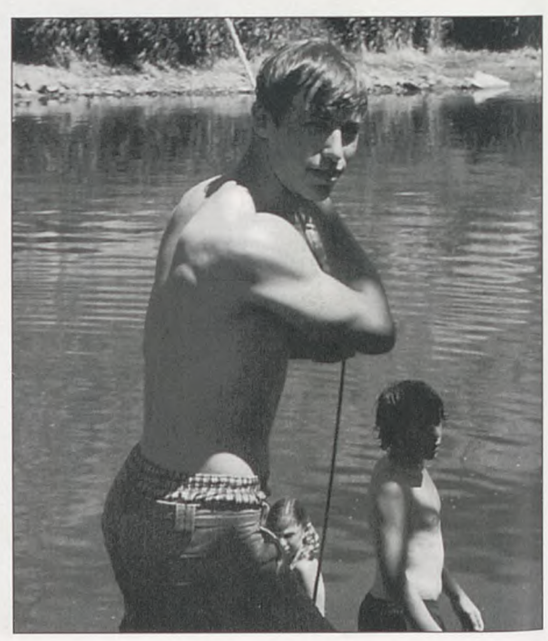
Mr. Kelly, thanks for hating me for who I was and liking me for who I became; Mr. DeYoung, you're one of the best teachers I've ever had; Coach Hiett, you're the man! Thanks for being a great coach and mentor for the past few years; Coach E, I'll never forget you. Thanks for showing me the manner in which a man carries himself; Coach Rut, Thanks for showing me the true definition of manhood; Commander Carr, I thank you for everything you did for me; Mr. Moxley, thanks for the insight into life; Mr. Russell, thanks for welcoming me into MBA. It was hard, but I enjoyed it. Mr. Sowell, thanks for being cool; Thanks Mom for your motherly advice and always being there to talk to me, oh yeah, and your humor; Thanks Dad for being the father to an imperfect son, thanks for loving me for who I am; Lastly, thanks to all my friends at MBA. We had a lot of fun guys - a little too much fun.

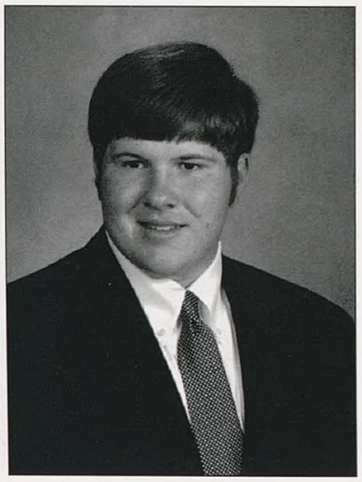








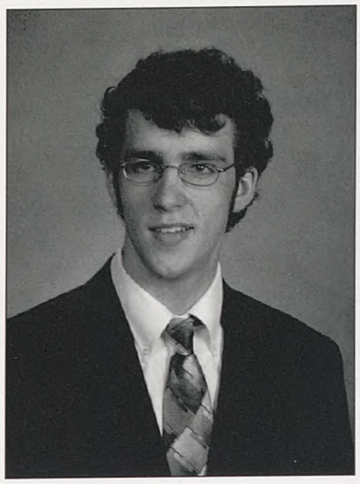


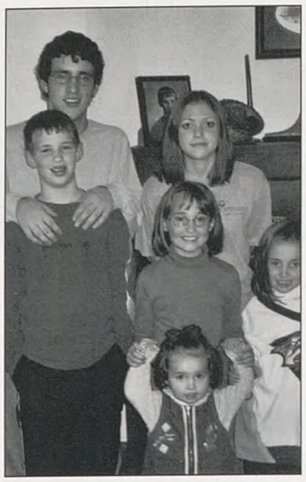


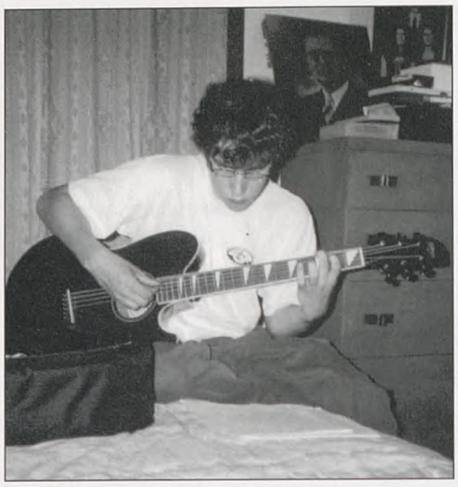
Bailey Neal

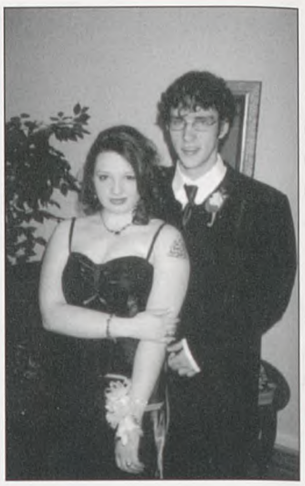
Football (1-4) JV lacrosse (1-2) FFL (2-4)

Nicknames: "Bails", "Bailiff", "Elmo", "Frank", "King", "Bev", "Bevop", "Bevoptolemus", "King Bevoptolemus", "Bevenuer", Bevo Rider", "Bevlar", "Lord Bevelmort", "Belmo", "Bevscorp"; Spring Break sophomore year: Matt and I attacking Clark's nipples with tongs and spatulas. Clinic bowl 02' and 03'. Battle with the CREW, we won, don't mess. Forks, toilet paper, and post-it notes, who knows what is next. Those trips to SMU with Stephen and David. Got too lazy to play paintball, so Halo at Bransford's took over. Waffle house. Went to Louisiana with Stephen, David, Matt, Cotton, and Scott sophomore and junior years- "antiquing Cotton"; "antiquing random guy and having a girl say something unladylike"; "mudding on the four wheelers"; "Dove hunt (Matt was my bird dog)"; "Stephen actually won a wrestling match with Scott in the mud." Turk baited the field and his grandfather's dove hunt. Airsoft war at Bransford- "Leonard getting run over by the golf cart"; "Birdsong kicking out the window in Clark's truck." Lost all my money in poker. Laser chase. Friday Football league co-founder- "playing in the snow after exams." Crazy badmitton. Scavenger "Chinese fire drill in man thongs"; "bungie wedgie." Roca-poco. Argie: the girl. "Hhhhhheeeeyyyy." Nips and his toy truck. Scott equals Johnny Knoxville wannabe. Ian is no longer sloppy. I would like to thank all my friends and family for everything they have done for me.





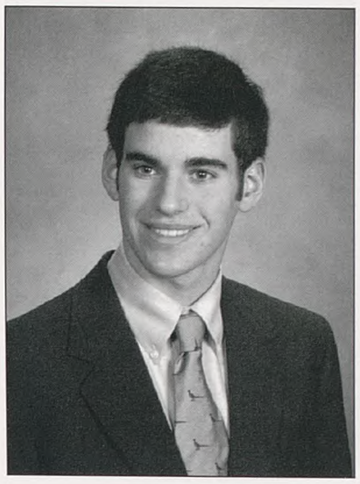


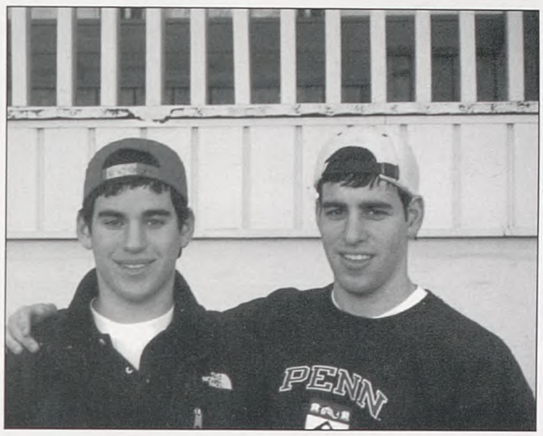


Ben Norton

Varsity Rifle (9-12), All State in 11, Dual State Champions in AL and TN, captain in 12 (why bother with anything else when you can hunt paper?)

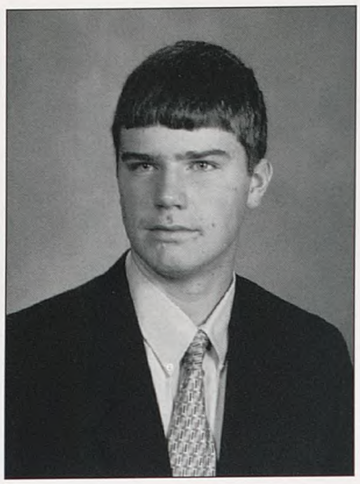
Starting in seventh grade.... Napkin, Jon (the exact opposite...or same...or something like that), Tom the denderphiliac aka elftree, Graham Haley; in freshman year....first Tvler, Pierce, Chris Pick[plectrum]ens, Waaaaade, Will Colton (most likely to be a hamster); startin' up the CD trade with Deutsch (inaugural press: Static-X), intro to slipknot; Mr. Gaither's Latin class in 9th and 10th, hunger is the best pickle, it is the flaw of the young to be unable to control one's impulses; Mr. Kelly's class, the brain trust, Pierce and Hollis in almost all of my classes in 10th; Art I with Scott, Caldwell, Jeff Newman and Chris Webb: "My name is Jeff, and I think you're pretty"; two years of Rosie after that, awesome; Dr. Clements 1st period, best homeroom ever(?), Clay's mask, Clark's dress, Triple Threat; "The world would be a much louder place if everything had a silencer"; David Amiot, the coolest captain ever (riiiight); Jesse Richards, proud member of the Jesse-Davis trio ("It's not funny if I correct myself"); Doochin's chicken; Coach's valuable life-lessons: (1) If cows could fly, we'd be covered in manure, (2) Just because you're on a diet doesn't mean you can't look at the menu; Troy: "Dude, Andrew has a hot mom" (and that's how the legend began...); Machining; "I don't know...maybe...I don't know"; Napkin can't spit, by the way; Jon's house was definitely the best for hanging out (thanks for all the food); Wade's Subway Ice diet (so slipknot...); Bilhartz, I never was and never will be a goth; Gertrude and SCAGS; I still own at Tony Hawk; Andrew D. shot his eye out, "It's all fun and games until some one gets shot in the eye"; wonderfully enlightening conversations, particularly on the Tuesday-Thursday runs; Code Blue - I'm not a necro, no matter what happens in your dreams; Sockbaby; Comeback Kid and dancing in the Wendy's parking lot; Tvler(sic) spit on his hand; Have you called Jordan today?; "Alright, Arnold! I want to see that again!"; I never actually went to baseball...oh well; I'm just a regular hugaholic, Will; nights of Vanderbilt radio (Spending Loud Night owned); "How many straightedge kids does it take to change a lightbulb?...at least three, one to climb a ladder and change it, the rest to beat him up for getting high and screwing" (I still love that joke); Buzzfest 4, startin' it all (thanks for everything Alex)...I still don't know which was funnier, Alexisonfire or Lars (well, he *was* drunk...); Ozzfest ruled, all inebriated rednecks aside; cofounding the monumental effort that is Beefwagon....soon to follow: Cadence Spoke, Inspiration Crutch (for a day), Troubadour (?), Maybe Tomorrow; crankin' out the Rage in Davey B's attic; Good luck to Andrew Davis, Fontaine (goodness gracious, buster), Steve, Stretch, Joseph (George, Wok wok), Carlson, the future of the team; bowling and laserquest rule, by the way... yeah... and then Dr. Kinch killed a guy! Man, you should have seen it. It was sweet. Oh well. Stay (sic) and get wicked. We do what we can.





David Pass

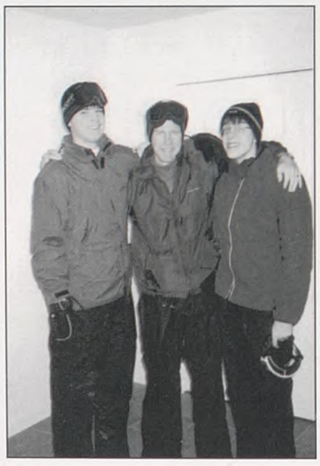
Lacrosse till I got lazy; Picking up bowling; 8th Grade Southeastern Champs; Clay's nicknames: Bleh, Davi, Ravi (with Leonard); Felice; The D; Michael's influence; Mall Security breaking up the movies fight; '03 Xmas drive arounds; Figuring out my house; My house instead of football games; "Where Smith at?"; "Y'all partying up in there?"; "Watch You Talkin'?"; Chill the … Out; "Hey, Clay, I'm getting some major…"; I like my cell phone; 04 Destin Spring Break Incredible; Parties at Mac's condos; TR Moulds getting denied; Tennessean Shell ladies helping Destin kids out; "You only 16? Nice job"; Introducing Cotton, Jesse, Jack, Scott; Prom going from hotel to Clark's?; My first stand, when I grew up; Clicker almost made it; Steeplechase planner; Steeplechase fun many times; Me and Clay's safe Steeplechase ride; Summer '04; David vs. Pass; Hank, Tim, Skynyrd, Kid Rock concerts; Will's 300lb. date; "We got a sick kid coming through!"; Should be put away for Tim; nature's call on side of highway; Drew Heintrich; Erik's summer parties; July 4th; "Sleeping" naked outside; Naked pizza ordering; Bubble Baths; Superman a.k.a. Tommy Hart, Hulk a.k.a. Pass; Superman and Hulk outrunning cops twice; Superman, Hulk, cops, Rhodes, Larry at the farm; Superman and Hulk forever; "I had one", "I had a lot"; Me and Tommy's climb up the tree and fall from the roof; Falling in love with MTSU; Trip to Georgia; "Will, you're pullin' in P now?"; TR to Mike Pass; Sleeping in the car after Kid Rock; Lots of good times at my house; Homecoming '04 Matt vs. Jeremy; Running with Crane at Smith's; Crane peeing on me while sleeping; Summer bowling and poker; Luna's parties; "I'm gonna be either a Bone Thug or Stone Cold"; Beau's party present; Beau's arrival; Fight with random kid; Worthless Taxi ride; Sprint across Belle Meade Blvd; me and Bearf July 4th run; Discount gang wanting to hangout; Hallucinating at Erik's; Don't go to the Chute; Titan's tailgating; Seeing if the heater really works; Finding the Big Dipper; New Years '05; "Smoking Baggy"; Game at Moohiham's gone bad; Scavenger hunt; The Government; Tommy's Hapkido outfit; Broken ankle from Disco Dance; Clay's roof incident; Trip to the Airport; Jeremy's eyes of love; Rock incident with JO; Nostrils; Superheroes; Krystal drive through with Mac; Hillsboro roadblock; Louisiana 4 wheeling and mud fight; Stephen and Melissa's true love; Clampy; King James's floor surprise; Chimenea; "Ty Law is soo good"; Argie diet; Sledding on Tremble; Richard's; Tommy and Molly; Jeremy and Will's girl battles; Swollen; Backstreet Boys(Hanz); Kicked out of the club; Club Bathroom; RIP Nick. Thanks to all my friends for the fun and great times. Special shout out to Da' Bustas; Thanks for the advice Michael, Bill, and all your friends. Love you Mom, Dad, and Michael, I appreciate everything y'all have done. – DVP(really DBP)

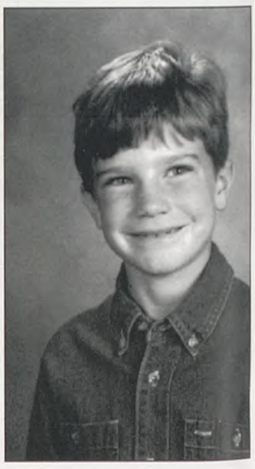


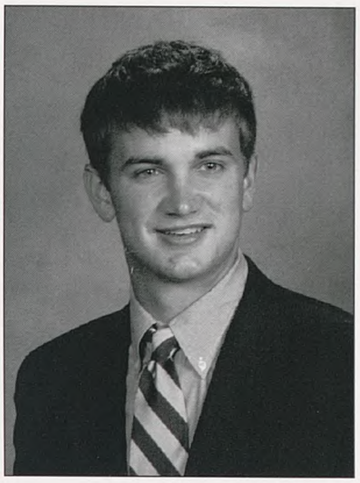
Daniel Patten

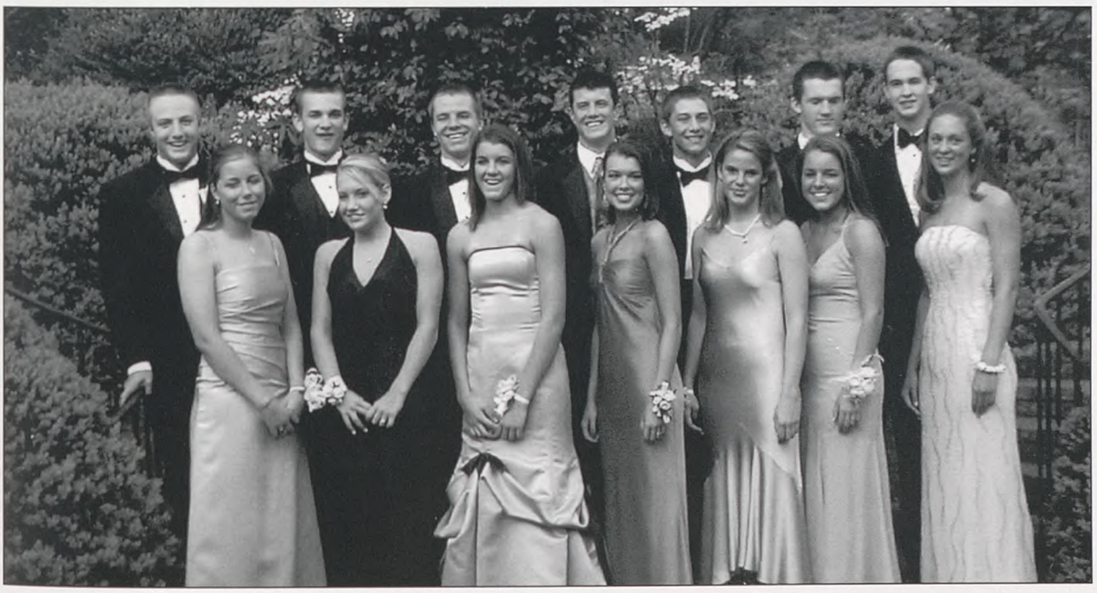
Varsity Tennis (9-12); Jazz/ Rock Band (9-12)

"Good shot, Alice"; owl's nest; Matt's Titans; "Kristen or LC" (LC all the way boys); Lubie, Lubie, Lubie; bdjam; the hole; Wake; Jammin' with friends; Rock Band through the good and bad; "Who is Evans?"; D.Googs; Eve or Jesse? Tough Choice; THE SACRED HAT; Burch and I get introduced to Crouch's; Matt and Ashley, no wait, yes, no, yes, TP; Lita; Lilly's shavings; BBM Gsquared "Did you knock it out"; Babysitting Mattie; "Be gentle!"; Charlie vs. Chad; Belligerent Clay; White Dragon for life!!!!; SacreD Spot; Teeeeeeee Biggszzzzzz; Georgia Open and the civic; "College!!"; Park Meadors' quotes ("Magical!"); Bailehouse; D Dale; Bio with the Beatmaster J; Spanish... not so much; Body Massage; "Can I come over?"said by everyone **Everyone!!!!**; Running a Bed and Breakfast; "Pancakes"; "Biscuits for Gimli"; Burch's trip around the world; "What am I supposed to do now?"; Cottieee C-walking; B§D; Guitar Tracks; Great Friends





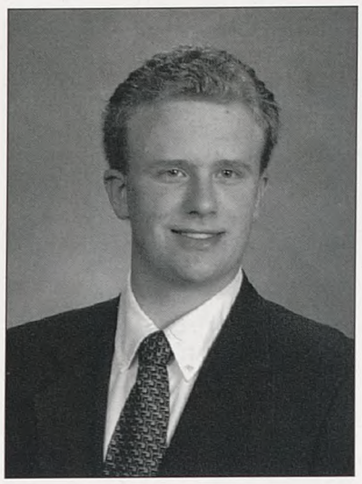


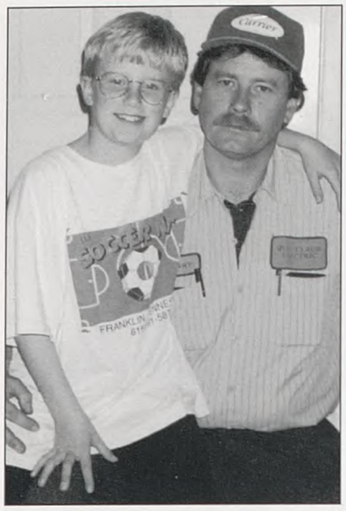


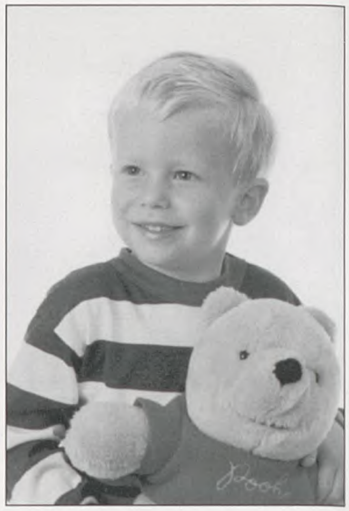
Tee Patterson

Basketball (1-4); Baseball (1-4); State Champs '04; Pre-game Dinners with Barge (2-4)

HEY sthlugger; double-spaced; no sir; how are you big man?; underwear on the Bible; Turk made fun of a deaf girl to her face; ringing and running roberto; Supigoot; freakin' Hollis; summer club at Colin's with Ellen's ice cream every night; CJ stepped in dog poop before the Ryan game: "typical"; community nut speech, pee in the same bucket speech; three muskateers; Brad drove to sophomore HC (with his mom in the back seat); hey guy; Du, a man's gotta do what a mans gotta do; they speak French in Japan; Freshman spring break with Willis: the Bird, Club Hal (greatest trip ever); the express; patty: thanks for the five months; the time me and Preston got sent home from Elmington; locked door after "off-campus lunch" at Benkay; cliff-jumping, Clay almost died, security-guard escort; Sophomore spring break with the 8th graders; Creek, sorry Willis, the funniest thing I've ever seen; laughing on the altar with William; Allen to the thermometer; the night me Barge and Clay officially became badass; the night me Jim and Clay almost went to jail; BA is just too damn good; trips to see whitney with brad, coolest girl ever; Bowling at one in the morning with while "having fun"; Stheniors; F-in Four forever; junior spring break: the worst experience ever; hughes: we would kill bransford and jay; the spot with Jim and Barge: dude you sit here and watch the children?; Brad you know who is just not a nice person; I am the creator of Dae; have fun next year Biggs ,CYA; BARGE: you just cracked; gonna miss the pre-game dinners and ping- pong games; don't ever forget the time we beat Warfield and William; and hey, show me those pearly-whites; PRESTON: I took your syllabi; Outlaws baseball; the Craziest of them all; "we might have to take this one to our grave sthlugger"; Carnival this summer; CLAY: sean; the time we saved your life swimming; junior spring break was probably worse for you; Grover; DANGER; JIM: ellen; I forgive you for quitting baseball; you can't get lucky at my house for a while; we killed riley in wrestling; oriental is definitely better looking than Mexicans; Outlaws baseball; Salma stinks; WILLIS: we've had some good times over the years buddy; don't be a …;the fifty nicknames; taking a steve at your crib; definitely you in third grade; BABY musket; "John!", "Hey,… man"; BRAD: just you and me in baseball sthlugger; spook, boo; RED; my second home at your crib; if she made you happy, you made the right choice; just keep dropping bombs nate; To all my teachers and coaches: You are the ones that kept me going and made me work even harder than I ever thought I could. Thank you for making these past six years the most memorable of my life. To my parents: I love you both and thank you for the opportunity you gave me by sending me to MBA. Both of you are my mentors and role models. Thank you. And to my sis Jenny: the best big sister ever; I love you and hope the marriage life treats you well.







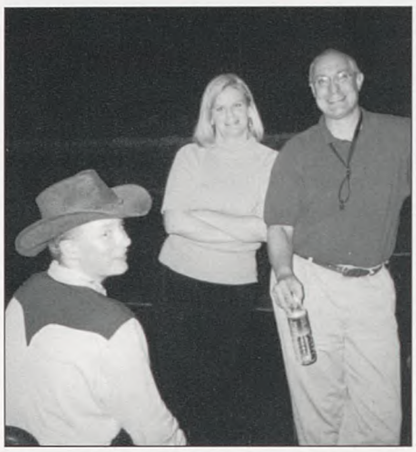
Derek Pendergrass

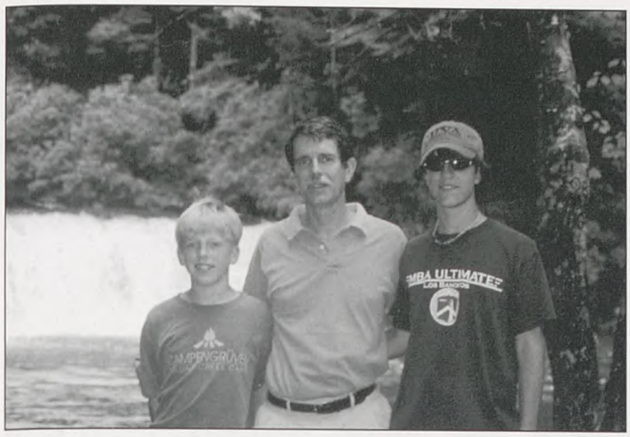
Theater (8-12); International Thespian Society (9-12), Treasurer (10), Clerk (11), President (12); Chorus (7-12), Co-President (12); Academy Singers and Headmaster's Singers (10-12); *Damn Yankees; Golden Boy; Sueno; Annie Get Your Gun; As You Like It; Challenging the Order of Things; Romeo and Juliet; NeST 2002; All Is Well That Ends Well; Bye, Bye Birdie; Slaughterhouse-Five; Knight of the Burning Pestle; NeST 2003; Highways; The Last Meeting of the Knights of the White Magnolia; Anything Goes; The Tempest; The Foreigner; Hot L Baltimore; Hot Mikado; Blood Wedding; As I Lay Dying; The Actor's Nightmare*; and off to Edinburgh!

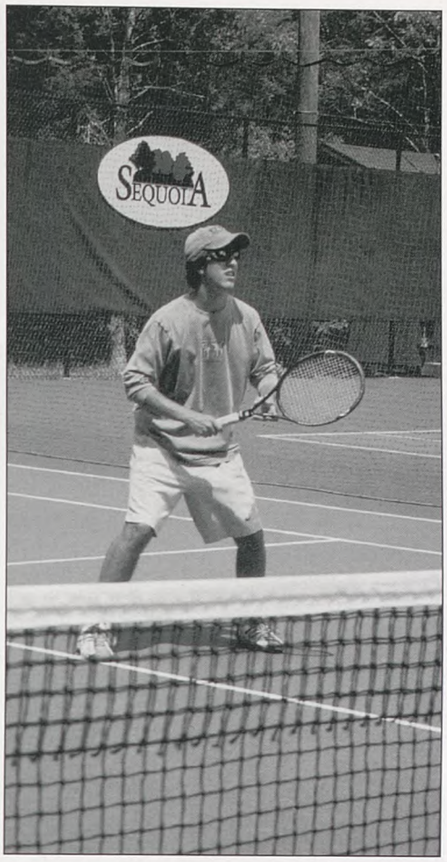
"Lord High Everything Else!"; Cathedral; Schlotzsky's Deli; Harry Potter; Mono; Nashville Shores; *Schlachthof-funf*; Frisbee at Dragon Park; Chocolate Fraps; Shakespeare in the Park; Sailor Boy; "Sparkling blue diamond"; Midnight Mass; Burnt popcorn; Long distance relationship; Watering plants; Space 269; "Teddy P"; 9/11; Fog Master; Shriners; Doorstop; Weenier Bowl (1-1); Improv Nites; ABBA on the AP Physics exam; "Sanctioned cast party"; "LIGHTS!!!"(DJ); "This IS my chair!"; "Mr. Carter, turn off your cell phone!"; "What's going on under that table?(Mr. Tillman); "Consider the following..."(Dr. Clark); "Integration is inherently more difficult" (Mr. Caldwell); "Strep is the beginning of senior slide!" (Mr. Caldwell); Astronomy exam: Explain the Universe; Ultimate is FUN!

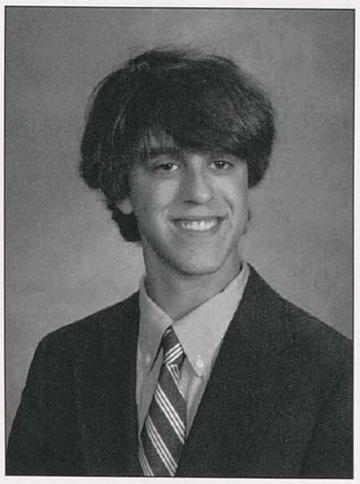
Mom, you know I love you, and you are always wrong! Mark, thanks for pushing me, and I will always push back! Dad, thanks for showing me the importance of hard work, I am so proud of you! Audrey, thanks for making me a country boy, better luck next time! The girls, y'all will always be my little sisters! Autumn, good luck on the farm, don't give in to the chickens! Emily, thank you for some of the most incredible memories! I love you, now and forever! Dr. Fuller, thanks for letting me do my thing in theater and for all the opportunities. To everyone else who has helped me along the way, I am forever indebted to you. Martin, Buttrey, and M. Schuller: The chair is yours now; always keep the actors on their toes, and Techies Rule!

"If football was any tougher it would be theater. Break a leg!"







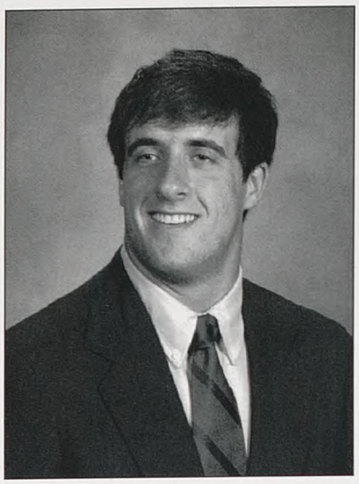


Christopher Pickens

Tennis (9-12); Varsity Tennis (11-12); Ultimate Frisbee (9-12); Creative Writing Club (11-12), head (12); Gold and Silver on the National Latin Exam; Boy Scouts (7-11), Eagle Scout, Senior Patrol Leader, Order of the Arrow; Improv Group (12); Bell Ringer (11-12); 1st in state Rumbaugh Oration Contest (10); Member of the National Forensic League

"Ghandi is on a killing spree"; "We're not wasting time fast enough"; Joseph Paine; second period study hall, "snaggle tooth rock", Brian Regan with Jeremy and Stewbacca; Beef Wagon, Cadence Spoke and various other incarnations of our band; Junior League of Nashville, the hang; Dr. Crowell's class, special thanks to Alex Lamballe; Charism – "I hate you guys"; Mr. Kelly's class, best I had at MBA; Brian quotes: "What are you doing in Canada?" and "in your eye"; the dangers of Belle Meade at night; "a piece of yeast"; Chauffer Chopin and the long walks back from Ultimate Frisbee – don't do drugs; my fan club; "what are you kids doing?" "We're playing baseball"; Melissa: "You're such a Mexican!"; Matrix Reloaded at 12:30; camping with Will and MacRae; "I am Jack's smirking revenge"; "Will Barge, I love you"; the college trip, enough said; pointing at Andrew; Pierce Sandwith (my twin), the Great Trivia Battle and the Quest for Model UN; Napoleon Dynamite, "OMG"; legal Lunchbox Golf; "You're forgetting one thing, its called the music!"; Donut Den at eleven o'clock; the old system (me) versus the new system (Jon) and the ensuing Great Experiment; "Guys, let's just play Halo"; the blue shirt battle; people watching in Chicago; Chinese Kitchen; Ashley in traffic; the Snow Day; Homestar Runner; "We do what we can"; "The good times are killing me"

For everyone who helped make my time at MBA the greatest years of my life, I extend the sincerest thanks. Ashley, Jon, Andrew, Tyler, Wade, Brian, Ben, Pierce, Melissa, Caldwell, Andy, and Trevor: you guys made school bearable. Will and MacRae, you two are my best friends, I could not have done it without you. My mom, dad and brother, I love you, thanks for being there. To my teachers including Mr. Klausner and Mrs. Christeson: thank you. Without you, we students are nothing.

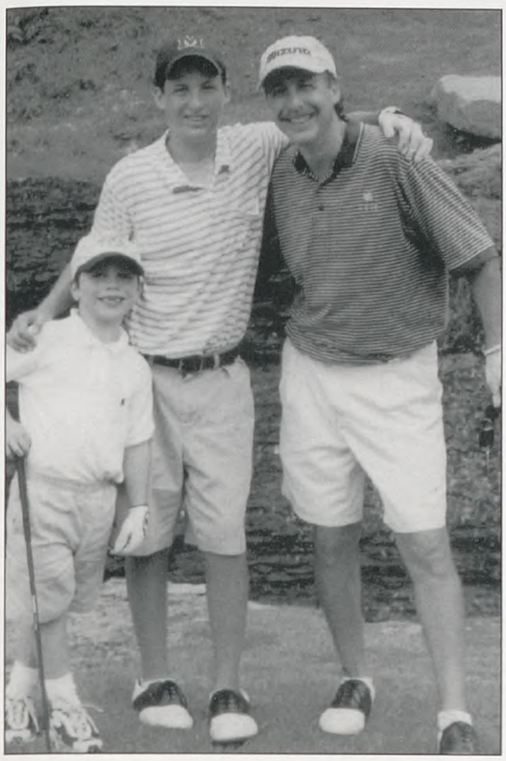


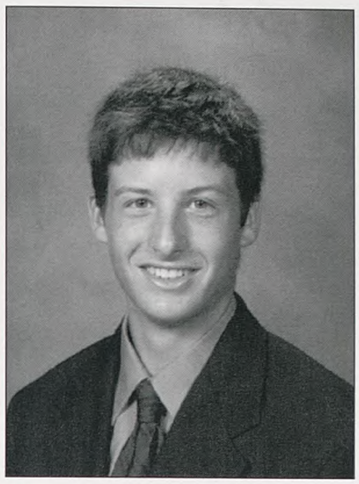
Jay Pilkerton

Varsity Football (10-12, 2002 and 2003 State Champions, Football Captain); Varsity Basketball (9-11, Basketball Captain); Varsity Track (9-12, MVP 11th, Top returning 2005 decathlete in Tennessee); Freshman Football; Honor Council (11-12); Service Club (11-12); Co- President of Special Olympics (10-12); Totomoi; King Society; Most Outstanding Sophomore and Junior; P.M. Estes Award 2002

I got a nickname for everyone: Q-dae, Mayn, Chambledyck, Coote face, Hippo, Saaaaaaa du, Willi-bob, yyyaaahooooo, Boabis, Dong, Maahheet; "Chambliss, I know how to spell hustle, it is h-u-s-s-e-l; "Whasaaaaa du? Caya lata du"; "Hippo, you're a hippo"; Deion, quit talking about 3000; Hey, Burch, get friends; Preston is going to Hell; Hahnfeldt and Burns, I'm too dang big to type riiieght; Diiiis is Hahnfeldt; Mayn, first time running with boxes on our head and them hanging out; Bubis, I'm sorry for ruining your life with Rachel; Meyer's quotes; Coach MOOORRANN; At Matt Smith's party, Birdsong is in the back seat and Matt freezing next to the truck; Khaki pants under a black light; "I know y'all some big dudes, but someone died here"; Patten, go hit a tennis ball; Drew, I will always be bigger than you; Andy, be a good Special Olympics President; Big man, you're huge; "here we go red"; game time; getting freaking huge; McGugin: "If you don't play football, you're a loser."

Every teacher at MBA has influenced me in a positive way. Thank you for being so passionate about teaching. You shaped me into who I am today. The biggest influence on my life was definitely my parents. Thank you Mom and Dad for your love and support. Thank you Tish, I know I can always confide in you. Ali, you taught what is truly important in life.

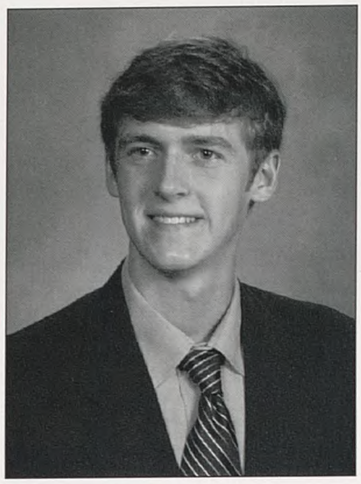




Jeremy Pinsly

Varsity Tennis (10-12); Varsity Golf (10-12); Time to Rise (9-12); Jazz Band drummer (9-12); JAG co-president (12); Junior Honor Society; FFL (9-12), MVP award, #1 quarterback in the nation, strongest ball kid award

Da Bustas: J-ro, Ice Pick(Caroland), Earf Daddy Mac(Will), Blackout(Jacques), Ron(Tommy), the government(David/DVP), Erik and Beau(honorary inductees); Tommy's nick names: Tobitron, Dreamcast, Hanz(Backstreet Boys), Peach Tobler; Famous Quotes: "I was just trying to please everyone." "Gimme da butta." "Ty Law is soooo awesome." "Where's Smith at?" "H-bombs on the moon." "Sorry Clay, I'm getting some major…" "What you talkin?" She's the love of my life." "Squea, quervos, nundar,". "I can bench like 3fitty". "Turk you're not in 8th grade anymore." "Hey Gary, Gary, no big deal just a tornado outside."; Thanks for the rock to my head Tommy; Turk's Steeplechase surprise; Will's violent canoe paddle attack; Wendy's; The #2: Earf special; Nun- chucks vs. sword: the Clay and Tommy light fixture battle; 60 foot tree climb; Tommy and I are goin down to Chinatown; Sorry about homecoming Matt; Clampin: Leonards self-portrait of the Clampster; Summer 2003-party pact worked to perfection; Tommy's surprise birthday celebration at Ensworth lunch; Fiedler is so much better than Favre; Disney World spring break is better than the Bahamas; Crazy pen passer and Crazy socko ball with Clay, Stephen, and Bevorider; Will's diets; When is Erik and Lindsay's wedding?; David's transformation; "oh my god, those horses haven't moved!"; The car ride to Team America; kidney shots; Beau's party present; Erik's diving board party; Playstation with Jacques; Will's sturdy ankle; Starwood Amphitheater-Lynyrd Skynyrd, Alabama, Tim Mcgraw, Kid Rock, Charlie Daniel's Band, and Hank Williams Jr, Highway watering break; Will's 300 pounder, "We gotta get this sick kid outta here." "Losers walk."; Scavenger Hunt featuring Will's jock strap extravaganza; Last minute MBA football game arrivals; Will's astonishingly scary freakouts; Jake Sand's amazing sayings "SOUTHERN GENTLEMAN"; Ice Pick and J-ro's phat freestyles; Turk's crazy antics; Good ole' Dunham's; Snappy; Quintessa; Scary man in the red dodge; Will's amazing 4 on a Latin quiz; Terminator run; Jeniors; Will's fat ones; Real Hoss livin it up; Tommy Fallin off the roof; Roman Candle war at Beersheba; Catchin Whale Bass with pocket fisherman; Angel's church sessions; Danka Shays; Stalker glove; Satan attacks; Scott at the head of the table; Southpark and Candy with Ian; Clay's dropped present at Matt's; Tommy's late night Molly calls; Baller's farm party; the dreaded rope swing slip; Summer bowling and poker; Motart Feropidae; Aersoft gun party; Tommy's Woolite treat; lap around Rachel's house; Tommy vs. Tony; Stephen and Melissa, a match made in heaven; Beau's nostril feathering; Stephen's brown hot tub; Throwin Tommy's school books in the fire; Fig Newton incident; Jason Taylor sacking Leonard; Platypus; Trimble sled hill; School shout outs: Stewbacca, Creech, Tsai!, 1st period Latin, Pitts- thanks for helping me pass physics; DIE Erik's car; Leonard's Beersheba incident; Old Man Dreejong; Sunday football club; drama queens; Will and I's battles; Extreme golf with Jake and Lee; Money's kickin parties; Thanks to all my friends, MBA, and my family for everything.



Andrew Pitman

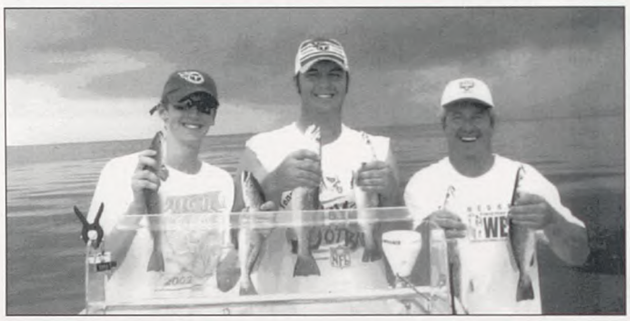
(9-12): PL; Junior Honor Society (9): Gold Medal, National Latin Exam (10-12): Varsity Letters for CC and Track (11): Lunch Box Golf (12): Improv Nights; Hispanic Achievers; President, Lunch Box Golf

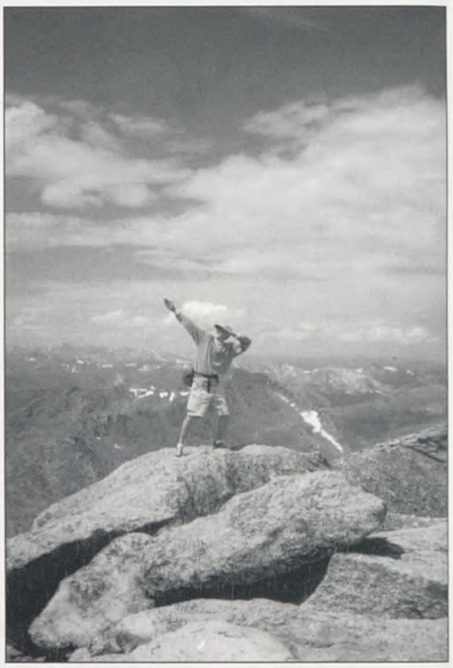
Good Times: Traveler's Rest projects & the brick game; Infantry; Rachel's Wedding; Sandlot Baseball; Homecomings, Winter Formals, and Prom; Improv Nights; Homestarrunner.com quotes; *Family Guy* quotes; Jordan's B-Day party in Destin; Shanley's Capers; Lunch Box Golf; Cross Country Camp.

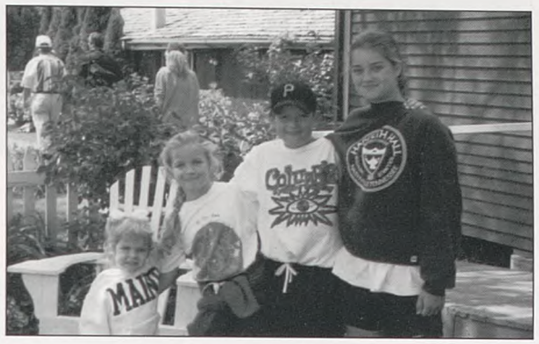
Inside Jokes & Memorable Moments: "What's the meanest creature in the sea?" "The crab?" "No, the duck."; Secondary clay art of the day; "Trip! Trip! Trip!" - *Eye of the Tiger* theme; Pinsly v Jared, the crack war; "El taco, el folklore" - Sevy; The Better-Than-Caldwell Game; Kolbe summons his theme; Shout out to my eyebrow trainer; "I have 1 wood." "No! Timber! Call it timber!"; Changes-State Man; Chairman of The Chris Pickens Fan Club; The evil monkey point; "Fiestaaa"; Ghandi is on a killing spree; "Daa Baa Doooo" - Tyler; Sumo Track 9; Tyler spits on his hand at least twice in a row; *Baldur's Gate*, I mean, *Champions of Norrath*; Beating Tyler & Jon in a 2 v 1 Capture the Flag *Halo* match; Jon's ice cream excursion during baseball; Jon hiding from Kirby at Goodwill; *After the Sunset* sneak, "27 at 7!"; "Two dollars! I want my two dollars!"; Frozen cocaine; "Fat Tony", "Erikaaa", the sand castle built by a heck of an engineer; Formals with Jordan; I was replaced by the radio, Coach Lanier's class; The Mountain Man/ Lumberjack shirts; "Continuing past the ravenous, barking dogs, even past the Mystery Machine, we see the meth lab of a Mountain Man."; "My blanket is made of dreams, held together by fairies, and sewn together using the stinger of a Tasmanian Fire Devil."

To Fat Tony, J-Bu, Tvler, Slim, Colton, Frodo, Importer/Exporter, Shanley, Clark, Zellum, all my family, and everybody else who would make me go over the word limit: Thank you for all your support, and I leave you with one piece of advice, my personal motto, and quite possibly the funniest thing I have ever said:

"Go, Victory Scooter, go!"



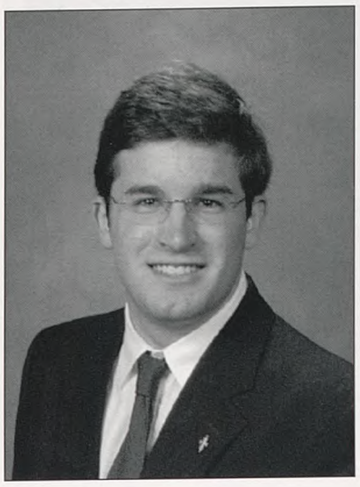




Jonathan Ray

DDR; It's a circle—it's all good; VANILLA! ICE! VANILLA!; I <3 Alan Greenspan; "What would you do if you had Dick Armey in your pocket, Jason?"; 20 Questions; "Bible Study"; Midnight Donut Den raids; Cops on the lookout—thanks Alexa; Working with Amy; "Motorboat kick! Not tugboat!"; Daddy doesn't know baby…; Super J.Ray for the Spidey Girls; Starbucks hotties; Surprise Parties; Eagle Scout mayhem; Beosowell's Loyal Thanes; Rompin 3rd and 4th periods; "It can be shown using calculus…"; Guuyyyys….; Roasts with Rundberg; Hoi Kataratoi; Cov Gov and WWWHAPPED; SOLID!; The Camel; So… How are things?

Thank you to everyone who has been there for me throughout my MBA experience. Each of you has been God's blessing, helping shape the person I am becoming. Mom and Dad, thank you for all your unconditional love and support, without which I never would have made it. To my sisters—Abigail, Kaitlin, and Sarah Allen (Snook)—you all inspire me and give me more happiness and love than anyone. Constance, thank you for your wisdom and friendship. Billy and Adam—my extemp career and interest in politics would have never matured without you. To all my friends—y'all rock.



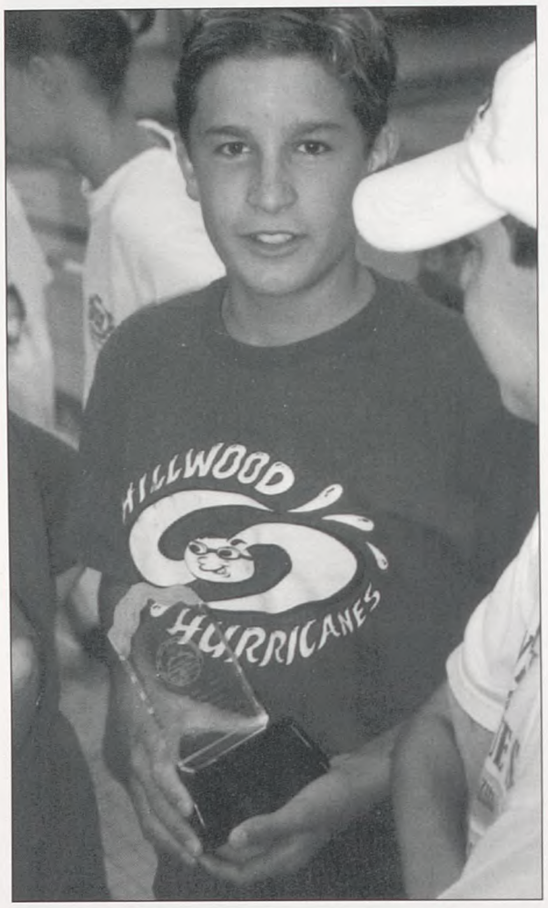
Tripp Rebrovick

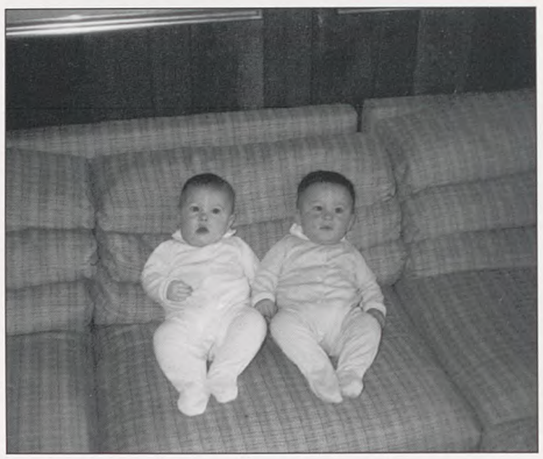
Debate (9-12); Swimming (8-12); Cum Laude; Totomoi; Government Club; Philosophy Club.

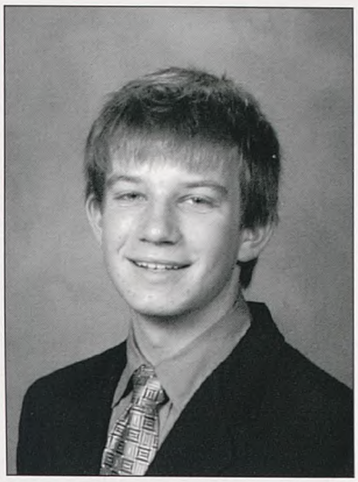
Very carefully; The Big BC; ssssssss, VULGAR; Co-opted phrases (with Mouse); Sunday Sushi; BOHICA; DYKWWA; we don't do logic here; Oh really, oh truly, oh little red dragon; no no no, that's true; the family; 2 summers at Northwestern, 1 at Michigan; it's all about the link; Coverstone coaching moments; the Risen phrases; I dunno, seems kinda funky – Roger Solt; Q-doba; the Q-card; the Q-stick and the Q-board; aphorism withdrawal; Alex, where are the tubs?; Why does Dr. Batten keep saying Kelly?; Get a personality; Why are we killing the children?

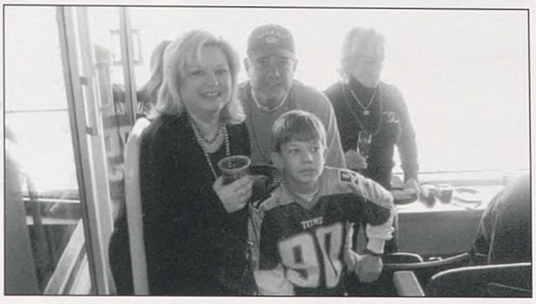
Now, it's time to get my rant on: My time at MBA has been fun, yet hard. What have I learned? Quite a bit, actually. A few things stand out above the rest. First, debate is life. Debate is *my* life. I would be nowhere without it. Everything that I love, I have gained from debate: a desire to know and to understand the world, the ability to research, my love for reading and philosophy, all of my friends (those at MBA – all of them – and those around the country – Liz, Seth, Bob, at al.), my passion for politics, and of course, Arthur Schopenhauer. Second, knowledge is purpose. To the teachers who have given it to me, there really is no way for me to repay you. I've learned classical languages (thanks, Dr. Gaffney), I've learned about literature and philosophy of the mind (thanks, Mr. Sowell), I've learned about government, debate, life (thanks, Cov), and so much more. But finally, I've learned that I hate and love this place at the same time. MBA is a place easily categorized, but the school is too complex to define by one characteristic. I truly believe there are several parts to MBA, the classes being one of many. Give me just the classes, and I would never leave. The rest, however, I'm not so sure I like. But, alas, my time here is up, and I leave this place, ambivalent. I have learned much, but some things, I may never truly understand.

I have these people to thank: **My friends**, especially the debaters: you make me want to come to school each day and enjoy learning. You mean more to me than each of you know, and high school would have been meaningless with you. **Cov and Risen**: What can I say? You have made debate worth it. I could not have done it without you. Cov, you are still my hero. Risen, you're an amazing coach. **My family**: You always have been and always will be there. I owe you so much and love you even more.



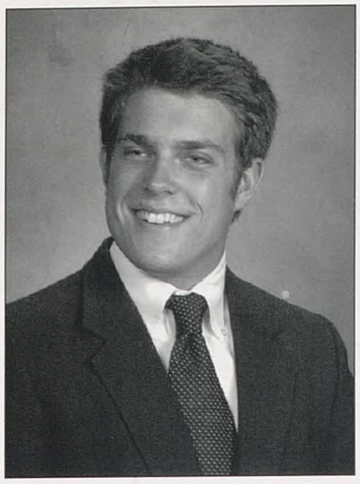


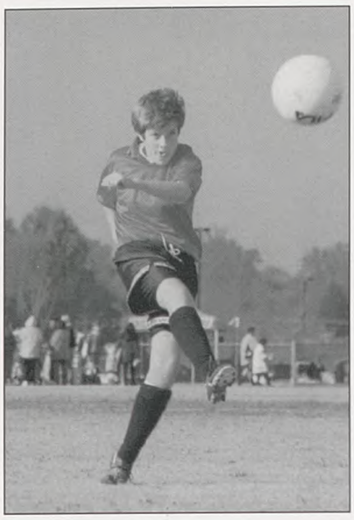


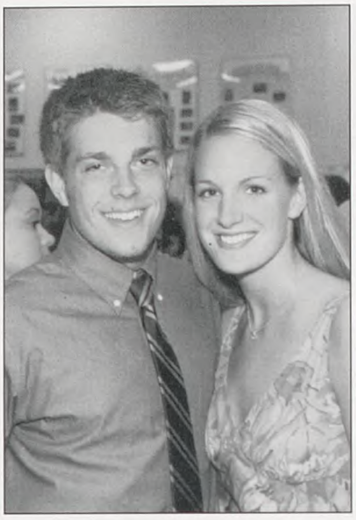


Trevor Redding

i sing of Olaf glad and big whose warmest heart recoiled at war: a conscientious object-or his wellbelovéd colonel(trig westpointer most succinctly bred) took erring Olaf soon in hand; but—though an host of overjoyed noncoms(first knocking on the head him)do through icy waters roll that helplessness which others stroke with brushes recently employed anent this muddy toiletbowl, while kindred intellects evoke allegiance per blunt instruments— Olaf(being to all intents a corpse and wanting any rag upon what God unto him gave) responds,without getting annoyed "I will not kiss your fucking flag" straightway the silver bird looked grave (departing hurriedly to shave) but—though all kinds of officers (a yearning nation's blueeyed pride) their passive prey did kick and curse until for wear their clarion voices and boots were much the worse, and egged the firstclassprivates on his rectum wickedly to tease by means of skilfully applied bayonets roasted hot with heat— Olaf(upon what were once knees) does almost ceaselessly repeat "there is some shit I will not eat" our president,being of which assertions duly notified threw the yellowsonofabitch into a dungeon,where he died Christ(of His mercy infinite) i pray to see;and Olaf,too preponderatingly because unless statistics lie he was more brave than me:more blond than you. --e.e. cummings

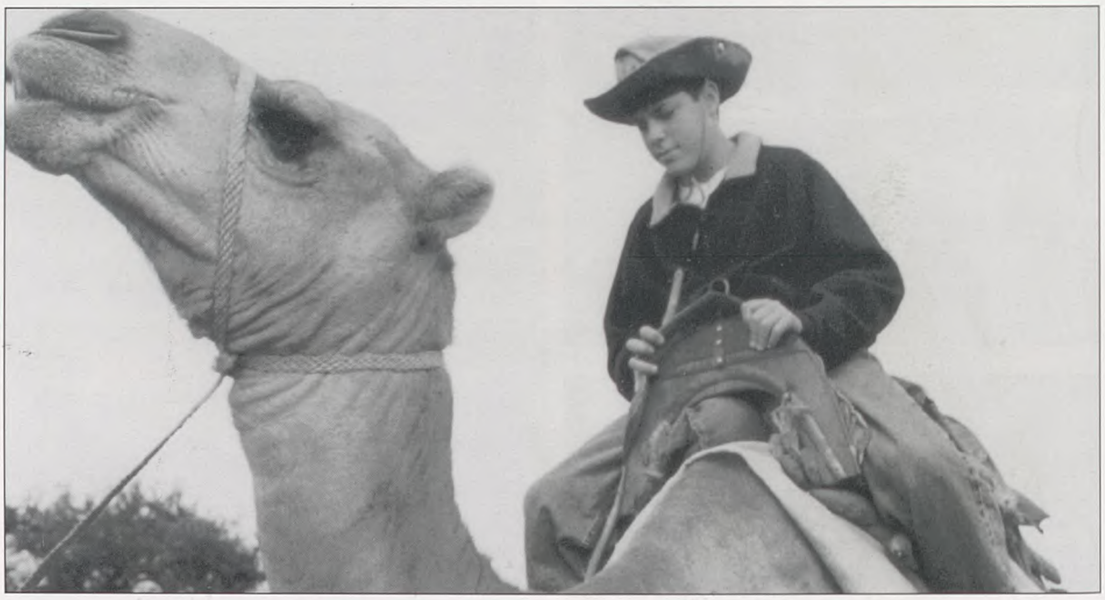


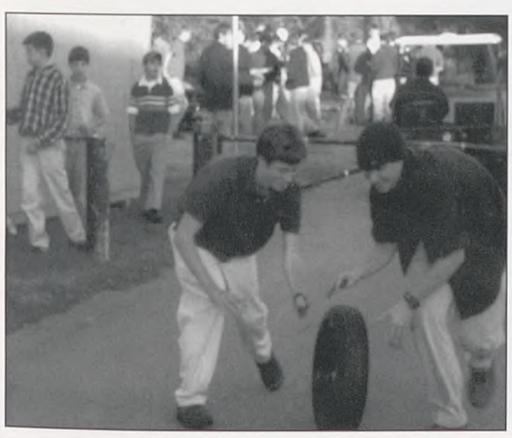


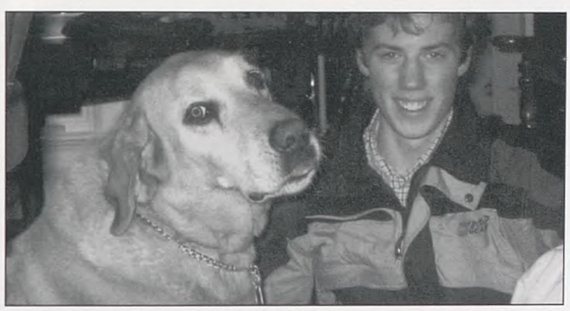


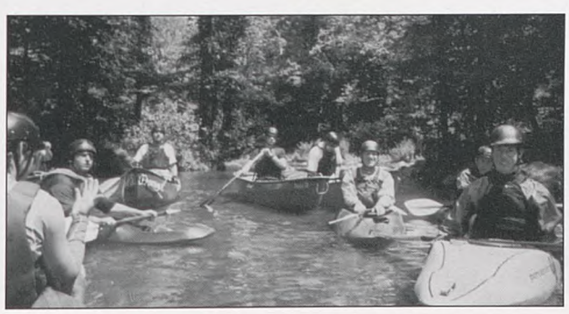
Nick Rhoda

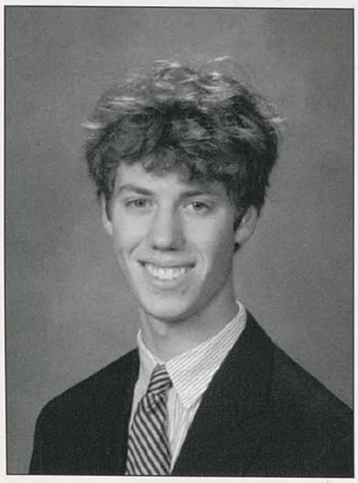
Thanks Jeff, Johny, and Andrew for getting me through the first year; "if you hang out with Ens. or Oak Hill I'm gonna kill you!"; beating MBA twice in Bball at USN; Chapman wrangling; last year with Sting; Sumo; Ultimate walking; "K!!!"; Aladdin/ Disney club; 9/11; showing around new kids because I was one; UT games; RIP Radnor; skiing with Ry Ry on spring break in Tahoe; USN HC with Andrew; Raleigh Cup, playing Freddy Adu; Coach K dropping our Eng. class; first time at JG's; National Latin Exam-perfect score; school soccer state runner-up; water skiing at Ryan's lake house; summer of corruption – off the bodies; egging on Granny White from Johny's; Hilz!; 'Entering Forest Hills'; The Shack; asked South African to HC; Art I with Threalkill; skateboarding at Johny's; chillin' in the chill room; Ultimate - Free Safties; Icebox, Alstott; Ghatty's; El Torero; Rat-boof; corrupting Johny and Taylor; Incubus - perfection; arts and crafts with a bottle; Ken Griffey; Halloween dance/ chez moi - ground breaking; will always have crushes on Rach and Briggs; Mr. Kelly's English: "yeah, I'm fat, I can lose weight, but you can't cure ugly"; steeplechase; Richard's for an hour of power; Lord of the Rings on HH's winter formal; FFL-MBA all stars; making fun of Barge and his girls, all high school; only I know where Andrew's ticklish; New Year's at Jed's; Monopoly club; Taylor, the beached whale; Scooby Doo marriage, cheesy poof nation; Rope Swing; Spring Break in Bolivia; Johny's/ Jack's/ Johny's; National Latin exam gold medalist; symphony nights, playin' pong; Brentwood Rangers - quarter finals of regionals; working in CA; Paully K loves Sam the dog - funniest moment; Koot's pool house, scary night; Crazy days and nights at Jed's basement; playing FIFA; double dating with Paul; the almost car crash; Dave Matthews concerts; Scott: met another CKY freak; "Well uhh"; so much travel soccer, missed HC; naked Daniel with a sticker; Kinch, the crunkest teacher; pre-game every football/ bball game; wretched my beloved Jeep, Bullet emerges; silver bullets; the Squad??; the Hill; Zulu the zulu; Rooosie, art II-III; Dane Cook freak; getting Terrell fat; Women's club; poker craze; booty grabbin' at discos; none of your biz, MBA. screw Hampton; Family Guy; "you like popsicles; Thanks Krystals, U.S. Border, Wendy's, etc. for feeding us at our not-so-finest-hours; Rangers - state champs; River Stages - the Strokes, life changing; Bell Breaker (3-4); a LOT of ping-pong in my garage with Paul, "alright let's get serious"; CA work; playing soccer in Scotland and England; Baja Bros; wake and baja; war in Iraq; my first presidential election vote: lost; badmitten; HC – getting written on before a soccer tournament; rides with Colin/ Paul/ Johny; St. Bart's; being a hypocrite with girls; the other 9/11; getting into college on X-mas Eve day; Mexico with the family; senior sliding — Thank you so much to my family, friends, and teachers who have influenced me. A special thank you to Coach K. Thanks to my soccer teammates for giving me perspective. Guys, you know who you are, thanks for an incredible experience. I love you, Mom, Dad, and Meredith.









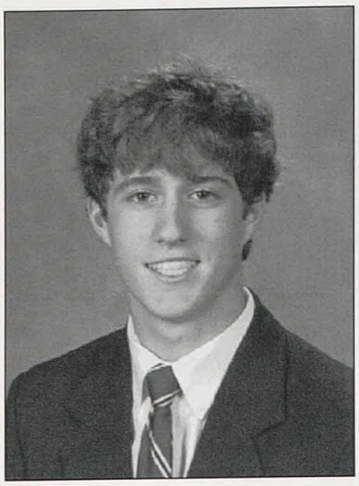


Barton Sanders

Cross Country (9-12), Track (9-10), Jazz Band (9), Ellington Band (10-12), Boy Scouts (9-12)

DB Jam; fransworth! intimidation!; my bwain!; =W=, =W=, O.A.R., Dave; "Whatever it was, it's gone now...."; "I can't believe that just happened...."; "Dance Dance Revolution!"; Green Hills at night from inside a red camry; the dog at Nick's; "Ender!!"; the noodle suit and "endgame?"; fun with Final Cut Pro in the Tune room; Beo; Party Boy in Dr. Crowell's room; cross country mullet; the sophomore sandbox; "ah Mr. Strong Bad..."; sacred d spot; "I think of you in nines...."; Fishtank, Something Vague; 5th period jr year; El Kabong; 1967: the owl patrol; gator-wrestlin' chapmans; hume fogg homecoming.... oh...; "tell them... to bring more pocky"; "aaahahaha..... saaaa"; jr lot keyboard; the mystery machine in sewanee meth country; "now I have a more manly tea kettle..... what?"; "Nick....."; rat squirrel; "keeshawn... you're 18!!"; "I'm competing with Cotton's shoe... and losing."; Tribes and nealius; [M^M]; "yaho watashi wa kattaze!"; Barton Jr.; Guitar trax; Banzai Mori; the blinkerball; barnyard fusion; omnislash; good times at khan's; "shut up, James, he's faster than you."; the great *** of shalom and similar experiences with Will; "super-psyche!!!"; violent calligraphy and the bear in the mirror; gettin' big with James; cb tag; police impersonation; dogpile on Shaun and Neal's GTI; I guess I'll always be Barkely...

I want to thank the faculty and staff at MBA for guiding me through these four years. Thank you Coach DeYoung, Coach Pruitt, Coach Russ, Coach Frost, and Coach Vernacchio for the encouragement you've given me. Thanks Mr. Rundberg, I couldn't have asked for a better advisor. An extra special thanks to Dr. Crowell and Mrs. Christeson, and the college counseling folks. Most of all, thank you to my family, you mean the world to me.

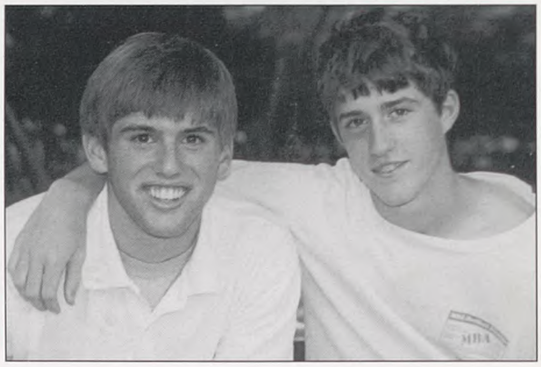


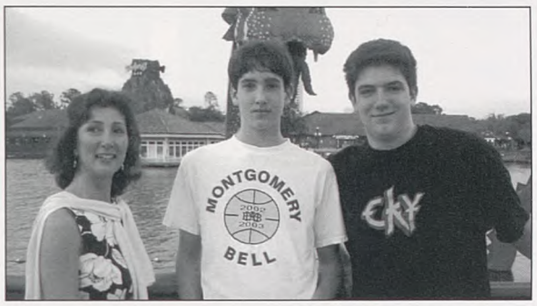
Pierce Sandwith

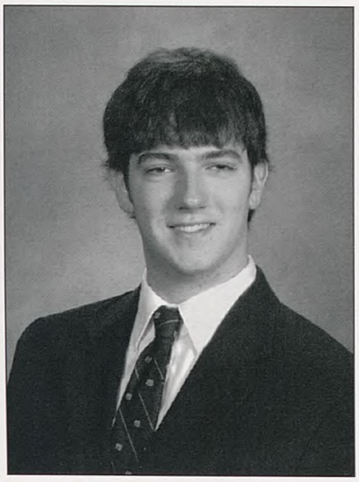
Varsity Bowling (11-12, State Runner-Up 11); Ultimate Frisbee (11-12); Churchball (9-12) Varsity Wrestling (10); Freshman Wrestling (9); Honor Council (11-12); Gold Medal on National Latin Exam (9-11); Ancient and Medieval History Award (10); FCA (11-12)

"Horace Grant-Ugly Shot...He's heating up!"; The Buick/Old Grey; "Curtle, you know it happened"; Overlapping; golf with Curtle and Matthew; "KROME!!"; "Freaky-freaky"; "In the closet and on the floor"; Phil Collins Country; Daniel the Jamaican man; breaking thermometers with Jake; "ULTIMATE!"; "Bob Patrick…enuff said"; Best SB buddy = Deano; "Murph!"; Deano's farm; "two out of three ain't bad"; Park Ranger; "Why, hello, my lady"; Annual exam study at the Benson house; WIFFLE BATTLES; my basement; "Is this chair for one or two"; My graph and Biology notes = I'm an idiot; Bill's concussion; "Deloache that"; Church ball fights with Curtle; "The infamous Deloache mouth"; Steve Lane; "I NEED A TOWEL BIN!"; "indeed!"; "DILCUE"; Darius; "it's 10:11 guys"; "GIVE ME A PHONE NOW!!"; "Tic-tacable and Pocket Tanks"; "Matthew Down!"; Deano's fall; Peter Montague; Sledding in Hill Place; "hey, what's up guys...oh nevermind"; Dancin' nights; "Sleepy time on William's shoulder"; downtown techno parties; "Grass on the field"; Boombox girls; "JV Soccer Studs"; Singing in Jared's hot tub; "Beo-woop!"; EA March Madness '04; 4th of July creek swim; "Under Siege 2…Awkward moments"; Texas toast that's all I wanted; Pre-English Family Guy; "Jared's cookies"; "Texas Toast"; What-A-Burger; "Cornelius"; a little trip to Smyrna; Broken tables at the Crooks'; Peeling out = wrath of Mr. Benson; "boy, you Church's chicken"

I want to thank my family because without y'all nothing would be possible. Thanks, Mom and Dad, for always being there even if it was just bowling or some not-so-good wrestling matches. Denney and Christopher, enjoy every second you have here and don't forget to have fun while you're at it. To my best friends, guys, we did it and the whole time it was awesome, even through all the tests and homework. Thanks to all my teachers and coaches, especially Dr. Clements, Mr. Gaither, and Coach Klausner, you all taught me so much.



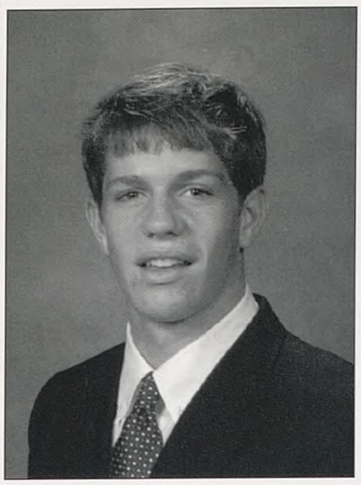




Charlie Sharbel

Jazz band (7), Wrestling (7), Lacrosse (7-8), Policy Debate (9-12)

Step out the back seat of a '78 Chevelle; Brent-hood; Shockey the Shocker; the Destroyer; Chigga Char, Beat Masta Bodnar, Trizout, MC Clay, rap tracks; Locking out doubles at Ohio Valley; Anarchy night; "Char, go get me food. I can't move."; Living vicariously through Bodnar or Kevin; The cops were taking one; "It's game over, old school style."; Borders Kids; Starbucks Kids; The Benz, The Boat, Ole' Blackie, Charcar, Charmobile, Charboat, it got me through; Discount love; Continuously getting my heart crushed; Chargrunt, Charfall, Charsama Sharbladen, Charsupial, Charburninator, Charanything Sharbanything; "Guys, Kevin's dead!"; "Bodnar, don't die!"... he almost did; "It's a man!"; Taking out the Kevin's street sign; Water balloons in Green Hills; Hwy 100 Races, Spring 2K4; UO / UT / CS / Warcraft till early morning, "Charlie, build only footmen!!"; "I'm attacking the darkness..."; DnD 8th grade; Band Game, Allstar Game; Rough around the edges; yokzing, scuberious, sprekenze less, et all; Paintball, my house, Summer 2K4; Van, The Ramp, my birthday, 7th grade; Abercrombie Rave; Messing with the standers; Wing Fest; "Do those kids even go to our school?!"; Top of Nashville; Rza, Wallgreens, 11 pm...; This is a shout out to Father Crowell; Slow pack; Shady Dave, Master Vivek, Jamie "Pumkin Head" Carroll, Stwinko, Finger, Johnny P, comrades for life; DDI 2K4, MBA Debate 2K1-2K5; Bodnar, Kevin, Alex, Tripp, Cannon, Jared, Burch, Clay, Shockey, Hollis, riders till the day we die.

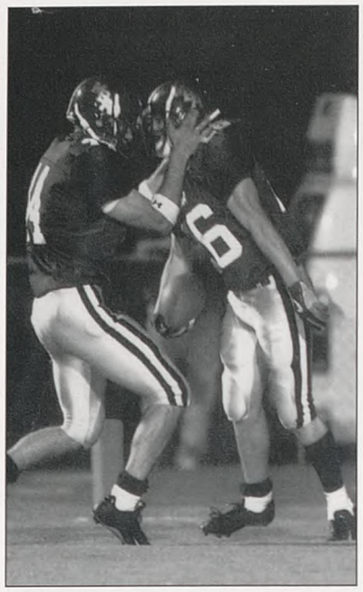


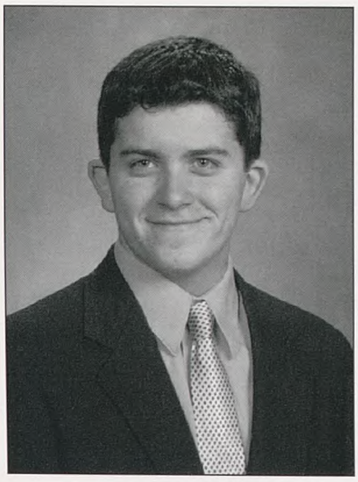
Chambliss Shillinglaw

Football (1-4) State Champions (2, 3), 1st Team All State (4); Wrestling (1-4) one of the few seniors that lasted 'til the end, 6th in State (3); Track (1-4) 4x800 State Champions (1-3, 4?), Special Olympics, Soup Kitchen, FCA

True playas; collecting golf balls; "ROLL DOWN THE WINDOW"; Bird kicking-in Clark's window; Halo at ferd's; the onslaught on Clark's car; laserchase- leo and the tire iron; Monay's parties- Sabre; "Quit throwing cookies at me Matt"; Bransford sandwich; getting blamed for Bird's mess; 110 Ben; slip n slide at ferd's; Ben takes a hit at funscape; Destin- spring break '04; Ben- worst back up ever; Bunny run- off-roading; wrestling with coot and Pinky; poker until 4 o'clock; parties at Matt Smith's; worst luck ever besides Erik; getting pizza in boxers; titans games with Pass; Homecoming '04- Jeremy vs. Matt; Wendy's brawls- coot v. me and gray v. monay; Sumo wrestling freshman year; freestyle walking; hot tub- leo's mom went psycho; stupid arguments with Ben; my rebirth at Ben's; waffle house with Earth; keep that in your pocket Clay haha; doughnuts on the ice; caught at creek- thanks a lot Brents; I'm the worst homecoming date ever; Charlie Daniels concert; Lynyrd Skynyrd concert- port a potty; four score night; Nick's parties- balcony climb; great night with the green fairy; killing bambi; the pantry at ferd's; 12 hour movie days; worst prank ever- sorry Ben; TMS- Jesse's obsession; summers with coot at the pool; Ben's football celebrations; nicknames I'm claiming- 110 Ben, Hippo, Pinkydick, Lenny, Bobits, Willbill; coot- double dating partner; sweet rolls at willbill's; prank phone calls- "this is Abdar"; Brianna loves Jenna but Whitney doesn't love Brianna; fight club; club cotty; scavenger hunt; "do you play basketball? For what team"- haha willbill; best football row ever; a nice run at the park- I hate those stairs; biofreeze; "get on the line, get on the line, GET ON THE LINE"; my DB buddies; DB dinner; nagle crack; "he bad, he must take huge D's"; deeeiiiss; brawls with brents on rides home; coach Sowell's bus; "wratch it"; shower songs; "squirly; Skrek and Donkey; pbrad and Christine; the slideby extravaganza; best running partner-Jeff; 4x800 state champs; broke a pole; runs with Will Siske- squat behind a tree; freshman 4x800 record.

I would like to thank all the teachers that were there for me especially Mrs. Warner; you were awesome. Thanks to all my coaches for making me push harder and teaching me to compete. Thanks Mom, Dad, Dent, and Shannon for dealing with me when I was stressed (especially when I had to make weight), and always being there, supporting and cheering me on. Lastly thanks to all my friends who made my life MBA experience a memorable one. In Lizzie Shell's words, "y'all rock."

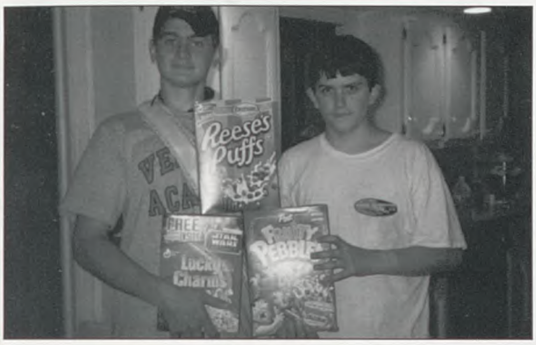


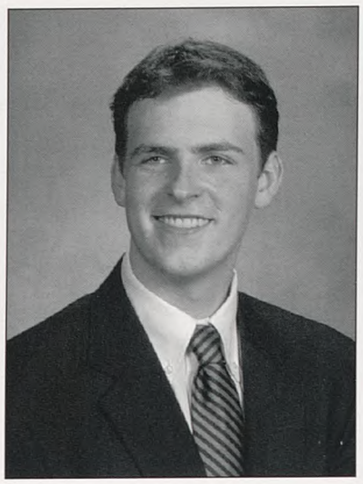


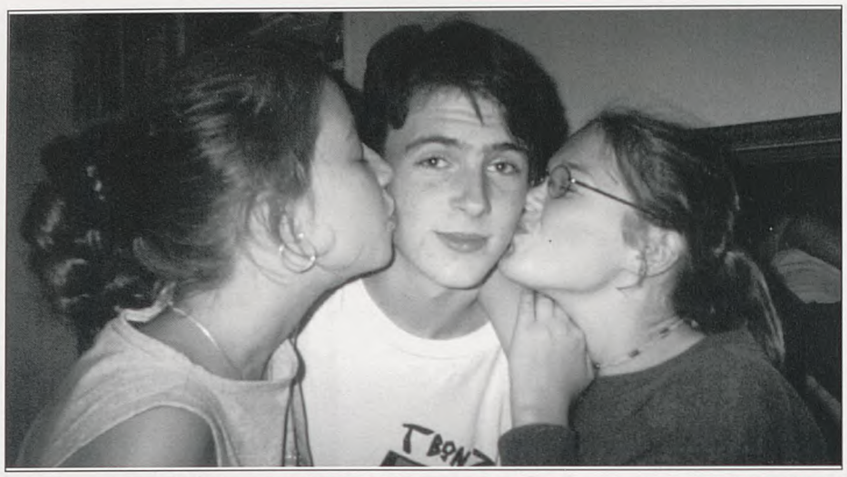
Nick Shockey

Debate (9-12) - 2004 Weenier Bowl Champions; Mountain Biking (7-12)

Mom and Dad – I love you. You are the best parents I could have asked for. The Trio; Bolloux; HALO; Krystal – The Steamer – 8 v. 13; Shaniqua; the drives; nights worth barely remembering; Costa Rica; Hardcore Stacy; Sam – the ATLian; the Midget; the Maggies – your future wife; boarding school; sneaking in – getting caught?; floob; "sleeping all day, staying up all niiight"; Scheming Nazi Filter…; The Triple Crown: SGC – Lindsey / Liv Tyler, SHC, and DRHC (and PDC); "The two, the proud, the amazing"; "It's okay, I'm a professional…"; Forty Fortitudinous – RIP 4/4/04; Lil' Slu'; Bodnushas; 4th period pizza; overcoat mafia; Café Coco in the morning; Char<blank> Sharb<blank>; the Charess / the Charjust; the TFL – going, going, gone; "I kissed a drunk girl" (twice); Qudoba and T-bell; "Stow it in the back, wench"; "10 minutes" (or how I owned Vivek); "We got (a) head this weekend"; The TOC girl; "I'm not a boy…not yet a man-scout" - Tripp; NeandroTripp; Team Slow; SLAP WARS – Momma's helping hand; Covengrad; Covscouts; Covercake; "No, no, that's true; "Thug Love"; Refugees; Christ is Risen; The Carrollton Girls – Nalisa & Caro; Restaurant & Pies; Theodopolis; Squinx; Joxing; Scaberious; UMich Seniors; we had all the fun – the Touchdown Club – tipsy; The Basement of Ugly; The Mariott Child – stacks; The Safe Sex Store; Cosi; Brentwood Hommies; Brenthood; Lake Tsali; the Rover – our Rover; random offroading; Coconut Grove; The apartment party; "We kiss in Miami"; The Russian; the Shocker; The Trip to get Wood – thanks JRay; The Mountain; Futonic; The Ghost Trips – Bellwood, Adams, and everywhere else; "Primitive folk art"; Waffle House @ 3AM; Starko's lake after; Mrs. Winter's Ambulance; Bison-like qualities; Off-roading casualty – almost the whole car; "Jesus saves…and so do you when you shop at Wal-Mart" / "Jesus is driving that truck!"; The Haunted Chucky Cheese; the potato cannon – singed eyebrows; Charlie sets off a rocket in my room; strip dradel; easy cheese + fish = Starko is a sick person; Starkoc; Bizzle; Sean Kinch Ph.D. – amazing; "See you later…" - "Thanks for warning me" – Pruitt; throwing dictionaries – Pruitt; Melodrama – DWB; ShackAttack; Trinity 2009; who knows?





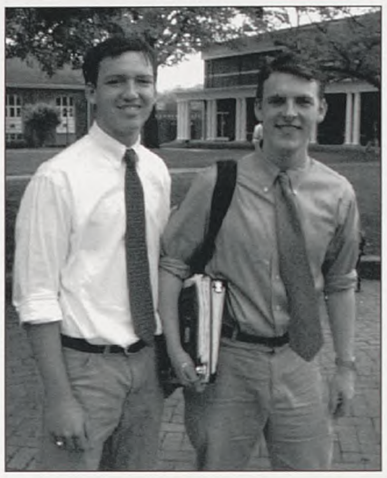


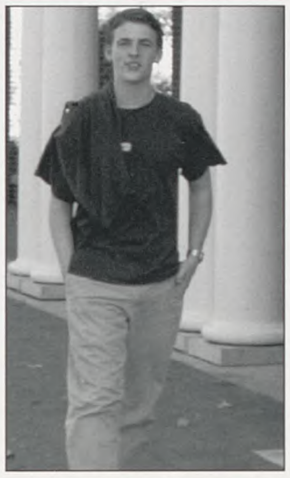
Wade Sims

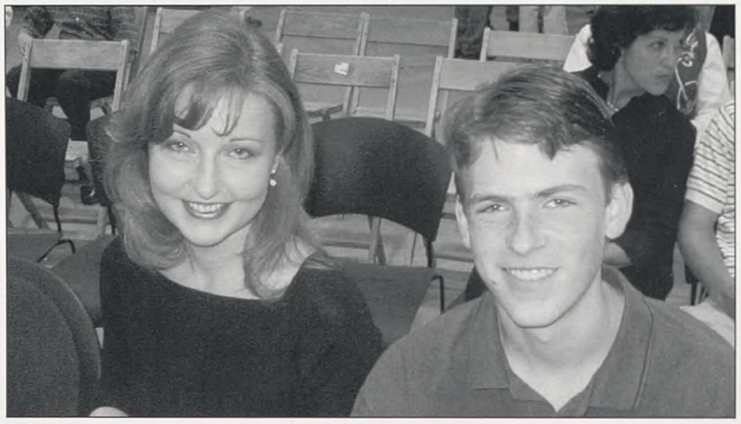
TSAC Gold-Drawing, Judge's Choice; NFE 9th nat'l, NLE summa cum laude, Special Olympics 2-4, Piano 0-4, Guitar/Bass 0-4, Maybe Tomorrow Band 4, Art 2-4, FCA 2-4 Spirit Club 1-4 Ultimate Frisbee 2-4 Bell Photo Editor 4 The Royal Family 4, Improv 4 Bell Ringer 4 Service Club 1-4 Big Red Army 2-4 Creative Writing Society 2-4 Science Olympiad 4

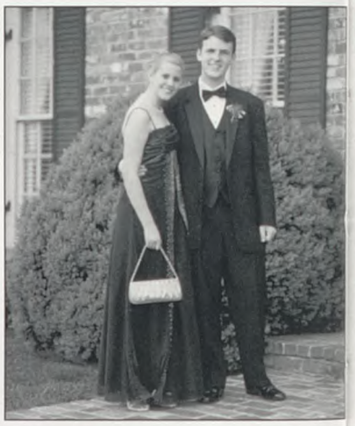
The Boys: Waldo, Importer/Exporter, Napkin, Sniper, Amy, Slim, Jesus, Colton, Sevy; The Girls: Gertrude, (S.C.A.G.S.), Laura^3, that girl we both dated, the love interest, the grand experiment; The Times: Sandlot Baseball, Lunchbox golf, Concessions, Squares, Shady Corner Table, Maybe Tomorrow, Poker; The Memories; "Paul's fault!" "So, how's your wife?" "Hey Andrew, have you called Jordan today?" "I can't believe you! You flung a book at my neck!" The 'Ice-sub diet.' There, Jon, are you happy?? "I love gold!" "I love... cake." "Why doesn't Wade have a book?" "So... Slipknot." "I see... Hungry Hungry Hippos!" "D***it, Wade!" "Whoa, that was a poptart!" "I know! How about 'Going Nowhere?'" "You can go on a trip without the kids!" "My name is Freddie, the French aviator..." "I'm going to elope him!" "Whoa, it's like, ceiling version 2.0!" "Purper!" "Hello, Turkeyheads!" "Are you kidding? I define indifference!" "So what are you doing this weekend, Wade? Driving through the countryside, smoking your pipe, waving at all the little people?" "Wade, there will be one word printed on your tombstone: 'Precision.'" "'Hey, did you hear about Dr. Kinch?' 'Yeah! He killed that guy!'" "What are *you* doing in Canada?" "I charmed the pants off her." "Let me see if this is poisoned... I can't tell." "I don't know why I hate them, I just do." "Hey Andrew, have you called Jordan yet?" "I think I hurt my clavicus... majorus" "Money, Image, Football" "Ouch! It bit me!" "It's like Christmas all over again!" "I've never seen anyone work so hard at being so lazy." To Mom and Dad, thank you for always believing in me and sacrificing so much. Guys, it's been amazing. I'll always keep these memories. Laura, thank you for making my senior year so wonderful. I love you.

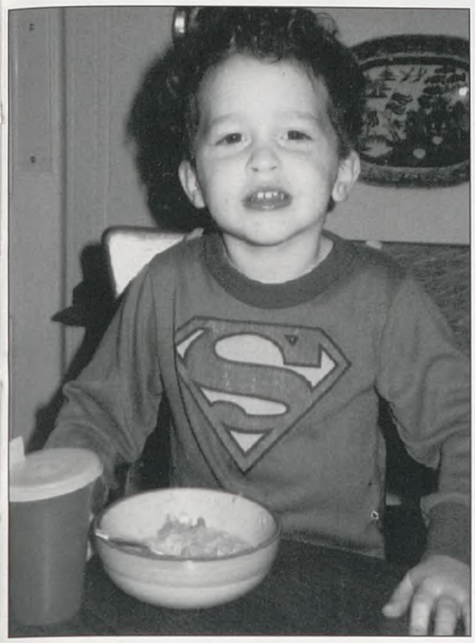
"I pray you, know me when we meet again: I wish you well and so I take my leave"
- William Shakespeare, *The Merchant of Venice*

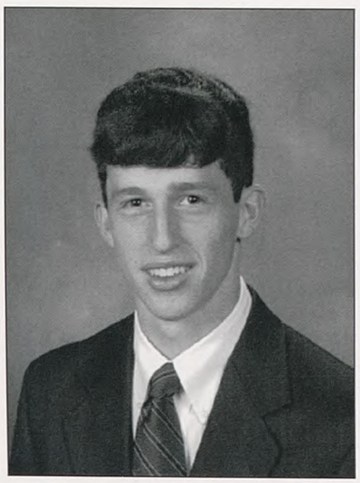










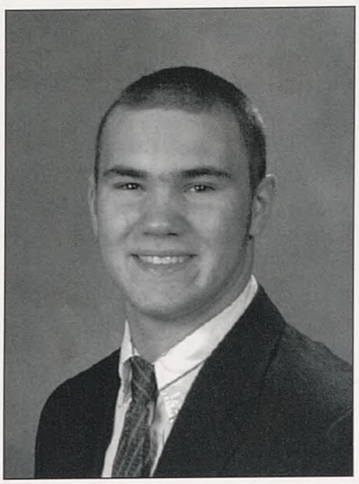


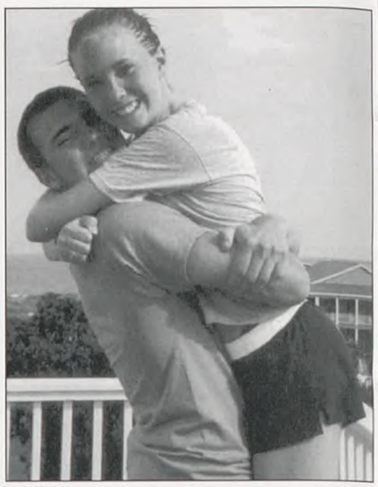
Will Smith

Cross-Country (1-4); Track (1-3); Mayor's Youth Council (3-4); Costa Rica Exchange (3); First Baptist Church Youth Group (1-4); FBC Church Ball (1-4)

Problem Child; The ram sweater; Tower of Time; I was just looking at my shadow!; Kentucky Horse Park; Coach Pruitt's driving; Coach R-Pace; Golden Gallon; Stop speeding up...; Were you there?; The Cone of Silence*; Joe Davis; GNARW; Mando's; Nashville's Best and Brightest; Smith, are you crippled yet?; Maplewood; Mayor's Youth Council; Cool-downs; Summer running; Showing devotion to yourself and the sport; Learning to be a gentleman in W15; Story time; Consider the following...It turns out that...; Advisory period; Smiths; Guest speakers; Row of Shame; Mr. Kelly; Coach Pruitt's dis-extra credit for Ensworth colors; Problem sheets; Pocket tank tournaments; Jerry Meyer; Dadgum; "Retired hippie"; 5th Period Palmore; Latin V - Paul, wake up!; BA, Ryan games; The Junior/Senior Room; Thank you to all of my teachers and coaches, Mr. Gioia, Mrs. Warner, and Mr. Tillman. All of you have made impressions on my life and have challenged me to become better. Thanks to all of my friends and to MBA for supporting me. Dad, Mom, Matt, thank you for your encouragement and support.

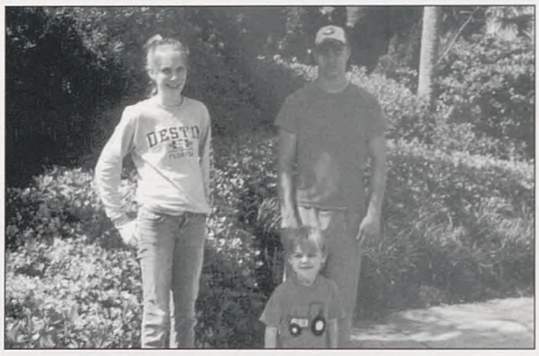
In his heart a man plans his course, but the Lord determines his steps (Proverbs 16:9).

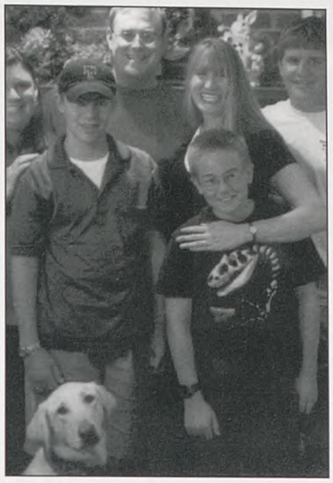


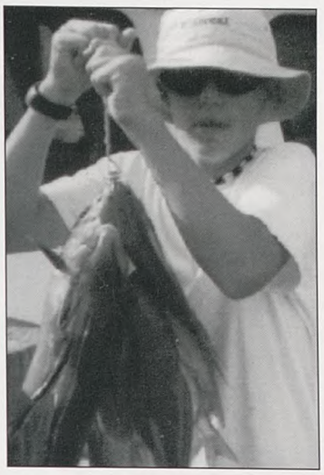


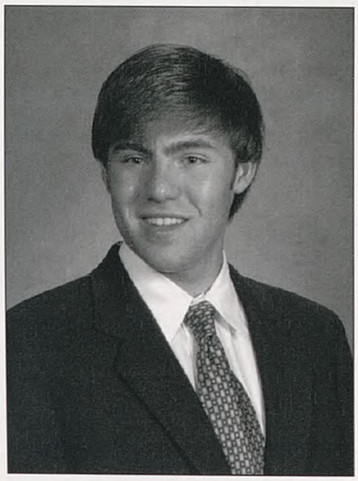
Cage Spoden

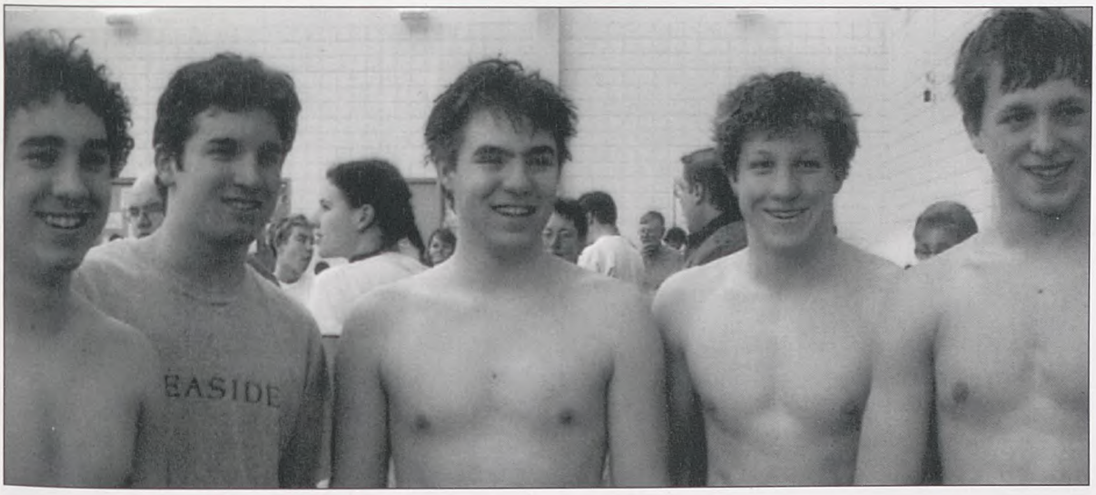
The Government Head; Monteagle 100mph w/ shirts; Blair witch...; Steeplechase; Disco Dacne; Lacrosse Trips; Bunny Run, Possum Sit, Off Hillsboro, Off Old-Hickory, Rope swing, Liberty Trails; Ole Monty in a pond; Litenin Flash, the mullet; Treehouse North Carolina, will always not remember; Crackerbarrel Hunt; John Deer Knife, Machete; Gazebo Nights; The Bubble; Offroad Tubing; Road Trip; Deputy Carlton; Granny Fishes House, Veronica Fishes; Sullivans Island, Stealing Golf Carts and the Cupula:Father Ryan party busting, lights, sirens, and all; Love circle adventure; Cheifin Cherokee, Peapod, Nimble Rabbit, Taco; Stakeout; Great Dash Down Granny White; 14 mile walk downtown Atlanta; Breaking in the youth minister, knives, moon, lemonade, poker, tommy boy; Bump face; Crowell's class, Miller Bundy; Hootie Hoot; Shocking the world; Well, it's about time I survived this place, and I bet no one will ever read this so pooh on you, I'm out.











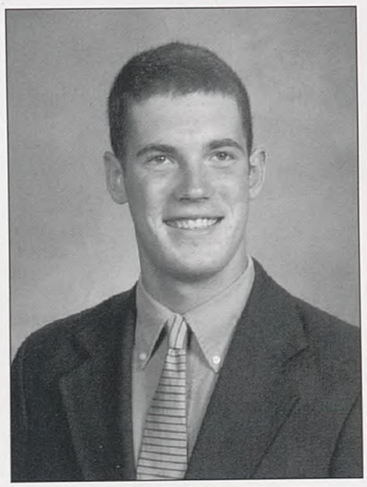
Bill Stringfellow

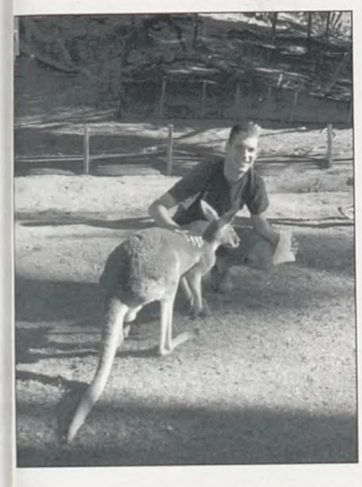
Time to Rise (9-12), Swimming (7-12), Young Life (11-12), Boy Scouts (7-12), Soccer (11)

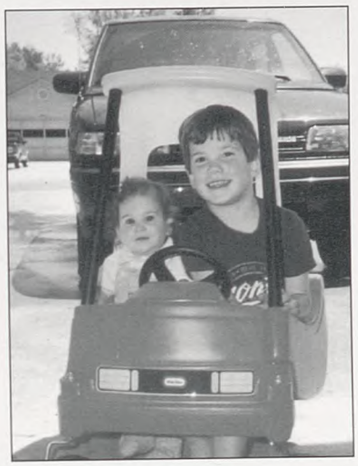
"HEY TEMP"; Maudlin; Southern Gentleman…all them Nawthenas at Yale; "Yo Adrienne"; Da Boot; Forking the Crew; The Aviator Joke; Spinning chair in Mr. Kelly's class; "Good God, Mr. Kelly"; SB03; Key West; Freshman HC; Moonboot; "The easy stuff"; 6th period Crowell; Germany; Woody wagon; swim practices; YL camp '03; Splitting arrows; Van: Nashtrashathon04; TEMP; "Hey Sthwimer"; "Hey Whitney…."haha; Shaggin' wagon; The Vader; "You're my boy blue"; "Take me back to my car, I'll give you all my money"; Vandy games; "She knits her own clothes"; Abercrombie mall. Stephen: Wonka; "TEMP (While a bridge is going up); The Masters walk; Onk hungry; Templeton; Neil Armstrong; AHA; Shirley Temple; 6-pack ab bet; Sigma Nu; I will never forget your laugh. Adrienne: "Hi-ow are you? I'm good"; SB03 Cancun; The Bus Stop; New Year's Eve 2004; "Sweetheart…You talking to me?"; Got any Graham Crackers?; Tubing at the Lake; Your dad yelling "ADRIENNE"; "Strawberry-daiquiris"; Dancing; CMT; The Pact; Talking on your bed; Piggyback ride; Visit to my window; RASBerry; "I wanna talk, I wanna talk to you baby"; the list goes on forever…Elise: "Do you have another call"; LA; Twinsie; "In Harlem"; "Goodnight"; You owe me one; "What's the matter? You aren't singing"; I'm on the sofa where are you? "In my bed"; "Dopest freestyler"; Christmas lights; We've got more bounce in California.

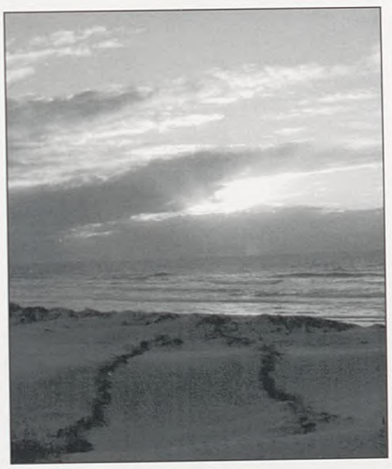
"There are no limitations to the mind except those we acknowledge." – Napoleon Hill

Mom and Dad, thank you for giving me the best opportunities and helping me through MBA. Harrison, words cannot express how important you are in my life, and how much I will miss not having you around next year. Coach Klausner, Mr. Whitfield, Mr. Kelly, Mr. Tillman, Mr. Jenkins, Coach Carter and Coach Kane, thank you all for helping me at MBA. Adrienne, Van, Stephen, and Elise, I'm so glad I have y'all in my life. The times we've had together have been the best of my life. For all my friends at MBA, thank you for being there when I needed you, because I could not have made it without yall. It's been an amazing 6 years.







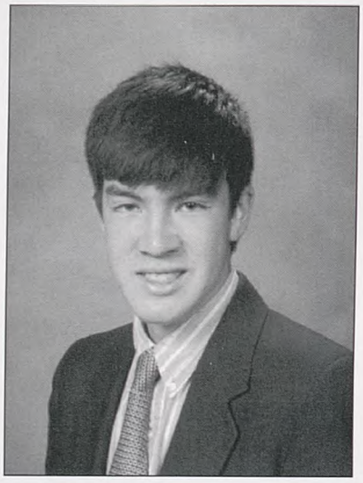


Josh Sumislawski

Cross Country/Track (9-12); Running (forever); *The Bell Ringer* (9-12); Service Club (10-12); Special Olympics (10); Beaman Park (11-12): Vice President (12); Preston Taylor Tutoring (11-12); Soup Kitchen (11-12); *The Bell* (11-12): Clubs & Events Editor (11), Editor-in-Chief (12); Club de Libros (12); Maxima Cum Laude on NLE (9,12); Summa Cum Laude on NLE (10-11); Junior Honor Society (10-12); Beth and Dudley Warner International Exchange Scholarship to The Southport School (11); AP Scholar (12); Henry A. Fitts Award for Journalism (12)

Joshe, Sumo, Shhhhumalawski, Slimaslayhey; Squirrel Squad, "On a scale of 1 to I-don't-give-a-damn"; Charades, "Wall-sits?"; "If a gunman enters the building and demands a hostage, well, we'll just give him Sumislawski"; Jeremy putting on a cheerleading uniform in Mrs. Franks's study hall; Taking Mary Clare to Homecoming but never getting to ride the Zamboni; Carr-Trained Chemist; Rolling my eyes at Mr. Gaither was the biggest mistake I made at MBA; Getting high on history, "Pot-that's jive talk for marijuana"; Confirmation Retreats: Love Chair; CHWC 2003: JBK, "Entertain us, monkey!"; Family Guy, "A hangover means that you're drunk" "No, it means that I was drunk yesterday"; "Nothing sucks in physics"; Fridays at Waffle House with Kate; Sonic runs; Search 228: Worth missing Homecoming for, Will Simpson, Group 5 with DITB; Exchange to Australia: Friday nights in Thorold, Horny kangaroos, Camping on South Stradebroke Island with eighth-graders, Rugby Weekend, Surfers Paradise, Pierina Redler, Tom, Lucky, Hodge; Jamming with Jim in the jungle; "Guys, let's get one thing straight: I don't like you, and you're probably not going to like me"; Search 237: Best weekend of my life; Winter Formal with Neily: Owning the dance floor with Kelley; Three proms one weekend after another–MBA, JPII, and SCA; Abby, Brent, Caitlin, and Sara–thank you for being the best friends I could have ever asked for; CHWC 2005: Best week of my life, "The A-Team" with Perry, Meghan with an h, Stefanie with an f, Michelle, Monica, and Paul, "The caulk is too small," Salsa dancing, Carpenter Commando in 2006

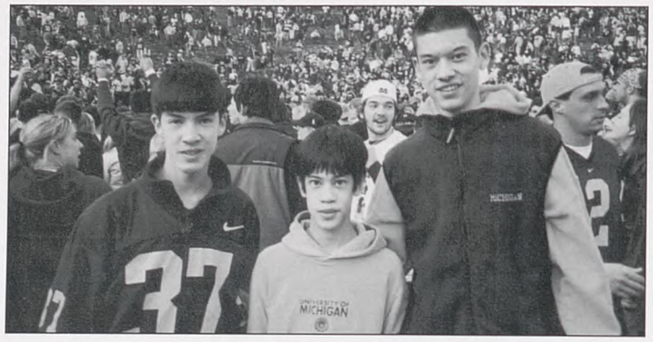
Although it took me some time to realize, I am truly grateful that I had the opportunity to attend MBA because I have learned more about the subjects I have studied and myself here than I could have ever imagined. I am forever indebted to all my teachers, especially Coach Klausner, Mr. Gaither, Dr. Kinch, Mrs. Christeson, Coach De Young, and Mr. Womack, who always went out of their ways for me and inevitably taught me to love their subjects. I would also like to thank my family–Mom, Dad, and Kate–for loving and supporting me in every endeavor throughout my entire life. The past four years have been a blast, but the best is only yet to come. Go Dawgs!

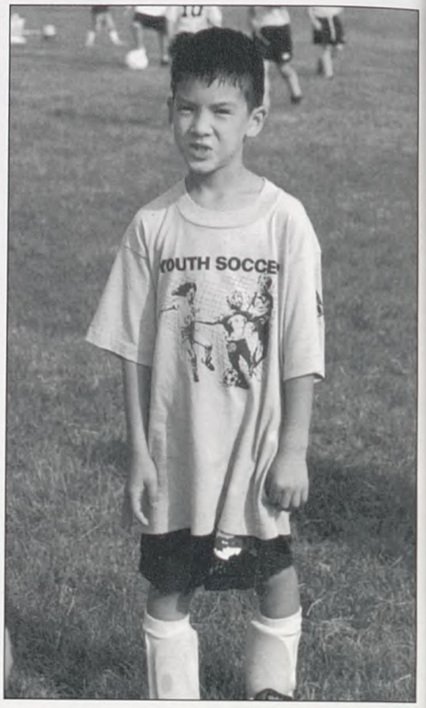


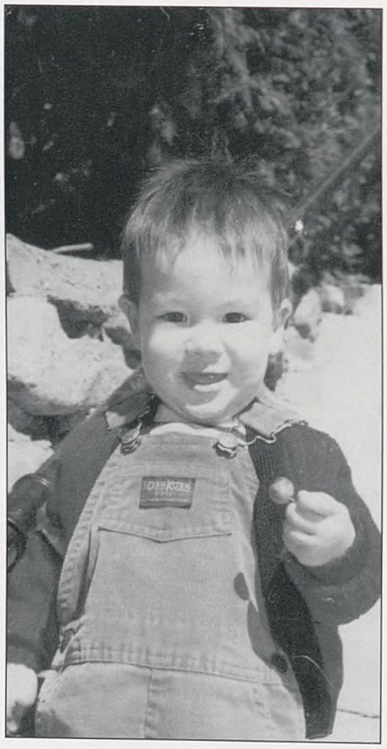
Brian Syverud

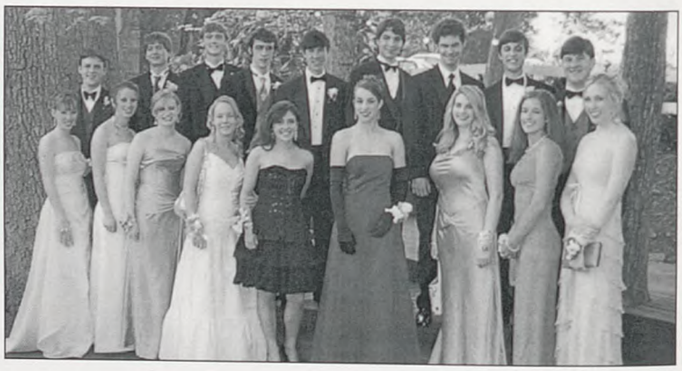
Tennis (9-12); Ultimate Frisbee (10-12); Envirothon (9-12); Science Olympiad (11-12); *The Bell* (11-12); Youth Innovation Board (11-12);

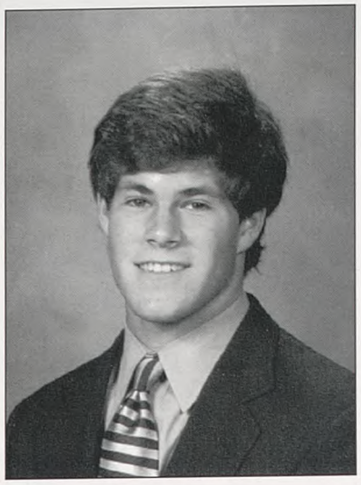
Slim, Coltron, Importer/ Exporter, Napkin, Sniper, Jesus, Waldo, Deutsch, Trevorr, Vandyman, Beezer; "What's the meanest creature in the sea?" "The crab?" "No, the duck."; The Mountain Man/ Lumberjack shirts; Traveler's Rest projects; Infantry; Sandlot Baseball; Homecomings and Proms; "And then Dr. Kinch killed a guy"; Squares; Heaven vs. Hell; 27 at 7; Most likely to be assassinated by his own psychiatrist; Halo on the projector; "Hey Andrew, have you called Jordan today?"; "I love gold!"; "I love... cake."; "You can go on a trip without the kids!"; "What are *you* doing in Canada?"; "Let me see if this is poisoned... I can't tell."; "We do what we can"; Chaperones at Model UN; Wall ball at the poles; "Six Feet"; Ninjas vs. Pirates; Soccer on the Astroturf; Incidental Urination; "What's the difference between an orange? A bicycle, because a vest has no sleeves."; Westminister Churchball; Hezza Tate and Mrs. Redler; Pocket Tanks and Pez Dispensers with Mr. Elliott; The Fork; That's all I got. I've had a good run.











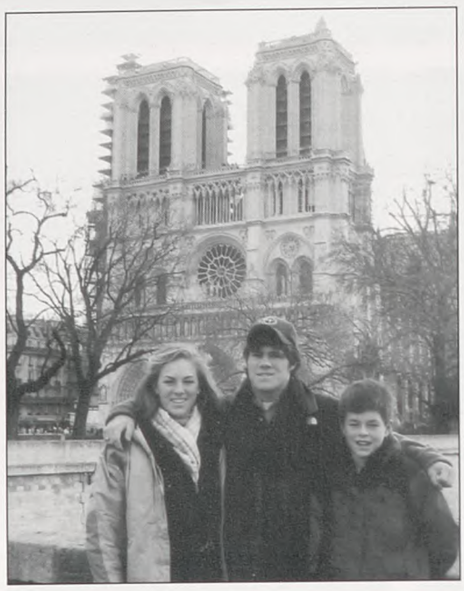
Caldwell Tanner

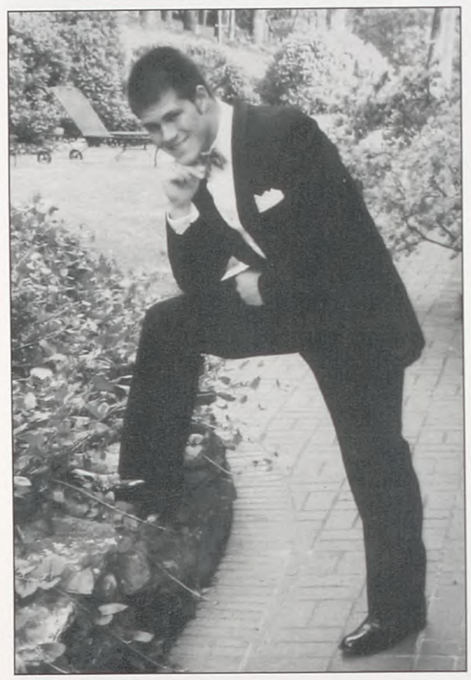
Football (7-12, State Champs '02,'03); Lacrosse (7-12, Defense); Wrestling (7-10)
Eton College (11); Boy Scouts (7-10, Eagle '02); Theater: *One Acts* (10,12); *Travels with my Aunt* (11); Improv (11,12); Honor Council (9,10); Church Ball (all my life); Bell Breaker (11,12, If you're reading this, then we did get two more issues out); Bell Ringer Cartoonist (12)

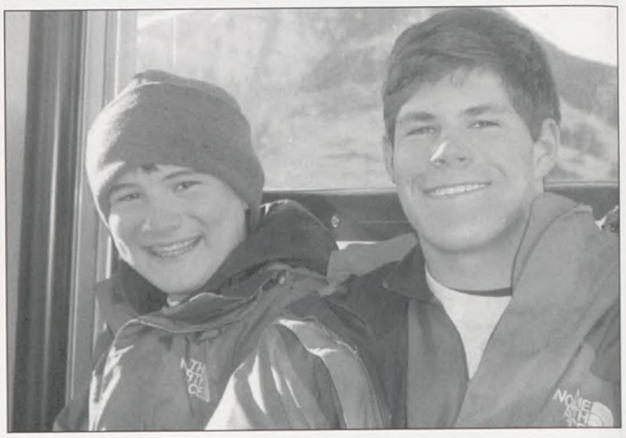
And now to the Bio, I begin with the traditional listing of the nicknames:
Calders, DK, monkey, Puppet Pal Primate, Veldski, Kovelev, Codfish

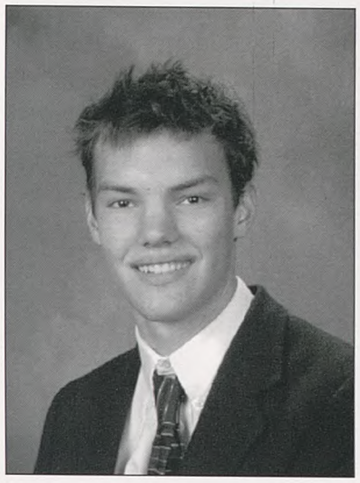
I have attempted to arrange my memories in a semi-chronological format, beginning with junior school, following this list; I will delve into the significance of my time at MBA.
"Buck up, Camper"; The Better than Caldwell Game; FUNSCAPE, Time Crisis II and a movie; Bar Mitzvah's; being assaulted by dry erase markers in Mr. Lundstrom's class; "Popovichication","Polin'", and "So Jewish", the finest song parodies ever made; EYO founding class; Ms. Gulva's Guam stories; taking down a senior; The Atlanta Trip: leaving Beasley at MLK, riding the Woolsey-approved Georgia Scorcher, and the birth of "Lincoln Roll Call"; the Jackass Section: Pidgy, Pos, Pocket, Theodore, G.I., Sedgie, HaroldWhiteClarkIII, Wonka, et.al.; The Nanerboard, Cooooool; Riding a bike into Paul's pool, The Horror Film, Cotton's Troll Obsession; The Ken Griffey Jr. romance; haggard backwoods crap; G.I. on the roof, the creek jump; The Bush Incident; JV Lacrosse with coaches Mayo and Page; SUMO; Mr. Regen's room, "Hey Goat Face", Sczziiiiiieh!; "Monkeys on the Loose! Hiiggggins"; Chapmans; going double black at Beaver Creek (SB '01); Shelden and the trombone letter jacket; Boxwell: "Shut up when I'm talkin' to you!"; Chapman's last hurrah; The puppet pal posse and "a bonk on the head"; "Booyah, das my playstation"; two years with Mr. Gaither; Church Ball with the non-First Pres Crew; The Rockmont Section: "hey you kids, get offa my lawn!"; "Shredder!"; "Hello, Brother!" "look man, I don't have to prove anything!"; Berliner Kindl and Cheerwine; The Eton Section: hangin' with the gimp squad; my trademark entrance; The Office; My AP Latin representative; Fests at Brad's House; Redcoat and Swampfox; "Von Uber Syke!"; Turning starfish into bears in Mr. Tillman's class; Duck Hunting and dinner at Gene's; The Nagle wave, college trip '04; Going with Caitlin to Homecoming, Winter Formal, and Prom; Curbside Prom '04; Fun times with Ali Floyd, the chain-smoking Englishman; The Spaghetti Supper Section: PHALUS! ; the masanoodle; funtimes with Nobuo; Smash Brothers with Brian, living at Brian's house and vice versa; The Wondrous Adventures of Arthur and Bertram Chumbley (soon to be world famous); Bio AP and all it entails; The Banzai Morri; the Beat Box Club; "Go Victory Scooter Go", the Spaghetti Tree, Improv '04; thanks to all my teachers for helping me along the way, and especially my family. Mom, Dad, Caroline, and William, I love you all.

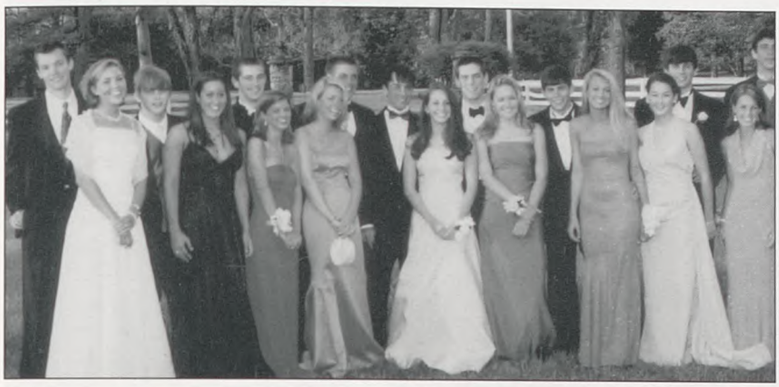
Everything about this place is amazing, it is only after six incredible years that I can truly see how blessed I was to come here.

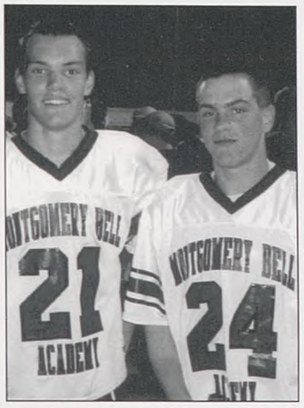


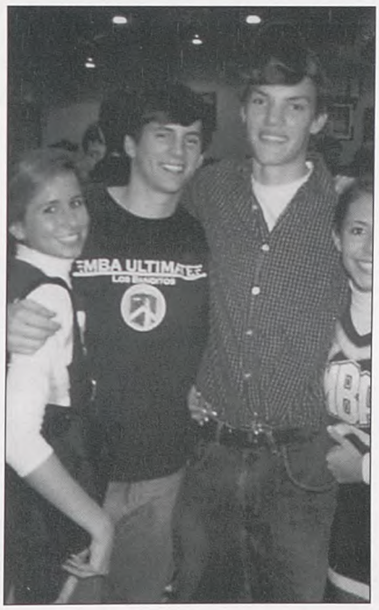










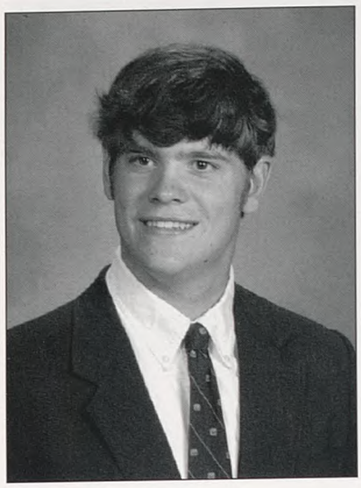


Grant Thomas

Master of Pregame Ceremonies(10-12), Lacrosse (9-12), Cross Country (9-11), Ultimate (9-12), Church Ball (12), Bell Breaker (11-12) the occasional foreign language award, creating mediocre clubs with Taylor (11-12), FFL (9-12)

9: Inaugural Fat Pat
10: INCUBUS and Brents' sleeping bag misunderstanding at Rhoda's; The Shack; cheesy poof nation; Rhoda's part deux (worth it); Johnny's pregameapalooza (3p); Captain of the greatest JV Lacrosse team ever with Colin and Barge; luging at Johnny's (Taylor you did get me back); Steeplechase and Legal Street McMurphy; Beached whale; Turk's Ray Charles impression; Cooter impressions with Jed and Richard
11: Thank you weekend chart for the following: The Hill; 12th avenue adventures; Tailgate 2K4 (that song was really good); BGA game; Beowulf at the hill; Rhoda/Gould marathon at DMB; HC 03: enter Zulu; team driving with Jed, Lawrence the Limo driver; speaking of Zulu: fifteen cheeseburgers, making me clean up my sink; Setting ambitious goals with Taylor; losing Colin's jacket in the woods and my subsequent quest for cash; BA game fiasco results in eggs being tossed (It doesn't matter does it Johnny?); Cooter I can't believe you said "Yo" to your dad; John Denver, a harmonica, and some random kid in Johnny's car; BA graveyard; Happy birthday Taylor and Richard; Rat boof; I don a wreath and become the ghost of Christmas past; Journey to Cool Springs: "Dude, I broke eye contact"; field goals at Rankin's; Richard's fart from Hell; Steeplechase and the mark of the bull/driving into my wall; Disco Dance…; sideline crew; Coach Cooper doesn't appreciate Lite humor; good times at Destin; trampolines and HH prom don't mix when Turk's involved; I try my hand at 40 hours of community service; graduation night at Johnny's…while Johnny is out of town; Skynyrd; The Beach: Ben from Llama and I share a bed, "me local," Taylor gets the most Christianic award despite soiling the sheets
12: Beach night, Steeplechase night, Kilt night, suit day; keeping things natural; Brents attempts to eat his weight in cheeseballs; surfing bushes; dabbling in the arts with Johnny (keep your receipts please); Brents and I decide to run from a park ranger and get left in a dark park; scavenger hunt (my apologies to any cars on Tyne and Hillsboro circa 5:30p.m.); EL GRANTO; "OK, I have a beard…OK, it's a little more than a beard,"; chimineas are valuable but parties are priceless; McDonald's stops serving breakfast and Richard goes over the edge; Sherman's March (my apologies to Post Rd.); introducing my minister to 'Daniel Patten'; not feeling too hot at the SATs; Paul becomes promiscuous at the Residence Inn New Year's 2005; weekend at UGA with Paul and Taylor, HC 04: Watch your step Rusty.

I would like to thank Devon Maas for his peer tutoring program on the weekends, I also greatly appreciate the contributions of Nashville's finest churches. Women's Club, it wouldn't have been the same without you. Thanks to Mr. Kelly, Dr. Clements, and Dr. Fuller for imparting your wisdom and helping me grow. Taylor, Richard, Johnny, Jed, Brents, Coot, Nick, Colin, and Paul— thank you for making MBA worth it, Jimmy, don't do anything I wouldn't do and have all the fun you can; Ellen, just be yourself because you are a beautiful person; Mom and Dad, thanks for putting up with all of my misadventures and for always being there, I couldn't have done it without you.

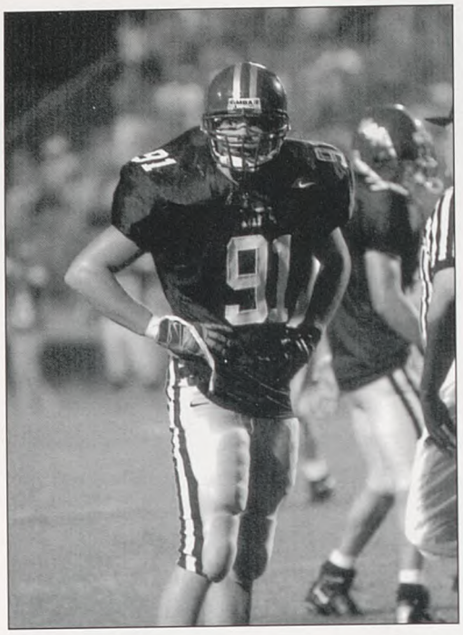


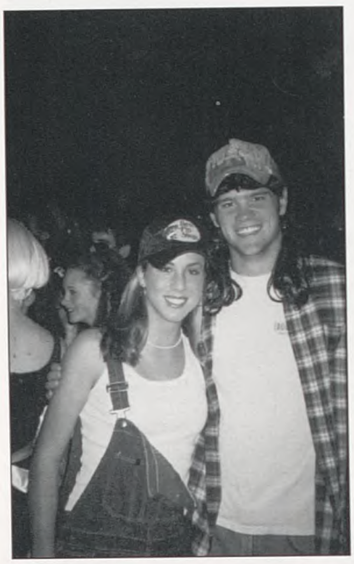
Hughes Tipton

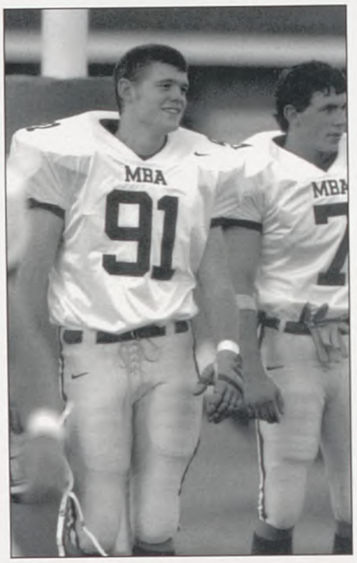
Football (1-4); Basketball (1-4); Track (1, 2nd in HVAC high jump in 8th); National Latin Exam-gold medals (8, 9); FCA (11-12); Special Olympics (10-12); Honor Council (12); Lucky (2-forever)

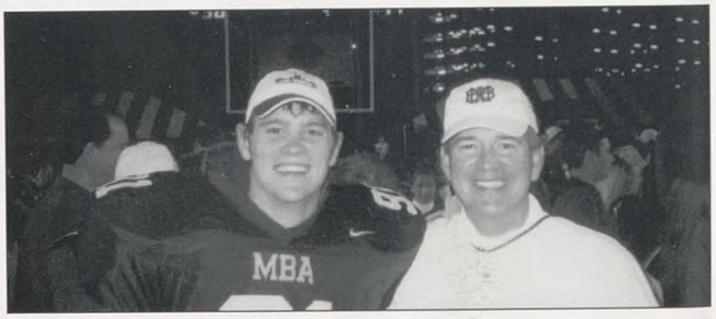
Nicknames: Q, Q' Doba, Q-Dawg, Big-Q, clghe clghe [what?]; 1st time on my trampoline; Poker summer '04-Preston's and Eric's houses with Mr. Fuente; Taft's "just go with it" and a fat C; nights in the Jimmy; at the women's club with Anne; at Dunham's= bad idea: talk (2x) with big D cop; STATE CHAMPS '02 and '03-best feeling ever; "chicken poo to chicken salad"; Trinity '03; Jay- I'm smarter than you; white trash; Destin '04- DUUGHHHHHH!!; 100' bouggers w/ 40 in lift- "i taink tats raight"; shirtless nights; shock the whale, smoke, and run; stunnin' waves; "I know y'all some big dudes but…"; richard screw; deep conversation; "I did it in 8th grade, guys, let it go"; 2:00 Waffle House; Willi Bob, I'll always be taller; Burns' house w/ bombs; "Leonard, it's just a flare"; mushroom tattooin' the driveway; flaming finger; 1st encounter w/ Wintergreen; Potato gun; mosquito bite/ hot dog/ fruit basket fights w/ video camera; Big walk; Jay's little motorboat 5000; Mr. Kelly's 4th period 'English' class; Cool Springs and bye-bye Burns' tires; Cheating Bailey out of $50; Junior prom- a little too close for comfort"; "SHUT THE DOOR!"; Beersheba- war on an 8x8 raft, the waterfall, "I cain't read"; Cracking never gets old; Meyer quotes: "you do the math" "gentleman, athlete, scholar" "My Losing Season"; Getting t-bagged; Jamont Gordon's sickest dunk ever- up close and personal; Deon naked and almost in the hallway; Visit to Yale and stayin' strong; Me and Boobie on the DL= Wild Bunch 3; hamburglers; Sackless Junior year but beatin' Boobie senior year; "You're an idiot… I win"; Rotations; Brewer, everyone was wrong about you; Coach Brown's quotes and drills; Playa '05 (can't wait)

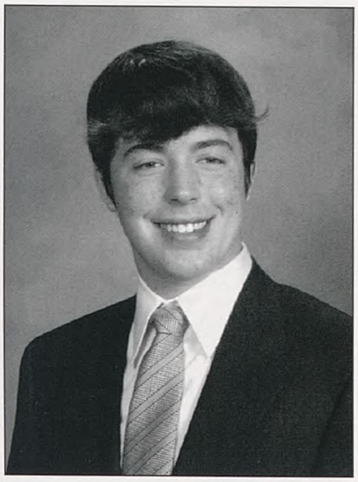
My MBA experience wouldn't be the same without the wonderful people around who have influenced me so greatly. Thank you to all my teachers who have helped me through the late nights and long tests. Thank you to all my coaches: Coach E. for teaching me why we play football, Coach Anglin for convincing me to play basketball, Coach Rutledge for teaching me about life, Coach V, Coach Sutton, and Coach Redmond for instilling a work ethic in me, and Coach Brown for providing the intensity and devotion to football and athletics that I will never forget. Finally, thank you Mom and Dad for pushing me through these six wonderful years. Your love has had the most profound impact on me. Winston, Margaret, and Travis, it's been fun hangin' out all these years—I love you all. I will never forget these wonderful times I had during my six years on the Hill.







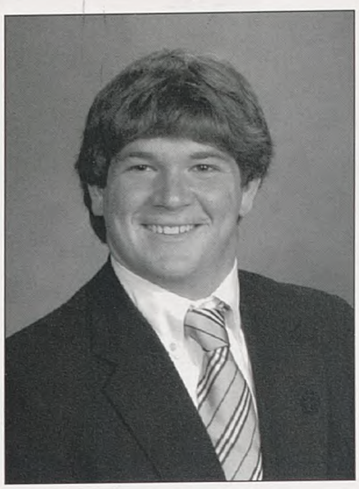




Reece Tucker

Was born on January 8, 1987, in Nashville, Tennessee; have lived in Nashville/Brentwood area for eighteen years thus far; have black belt in Karate; enrolled in Ithaca Montessori, then in Crocket Elementary, then in Woodland Middle School, then in seventh grade transferred to MBA; have been on honor roll for six years running; have played soccer since six years old and throughout high school; have tutored at Preston Taylor and Hispanic Achievers programs for two years running.

Attending MBA, not knowing what would come, have endured the trials of Russell, Clark, and still yet some; with Mr. Popo, there was baseball; with Kinch, he was a family guy; Cdr. Herring, a disco ball to complete the room; still curious about Linear; late nights with the infamous themes were hardly a concern, more focused on the raves—still more to come; rave versions one through three, all successes from last minute set ups to broken mirrors to wrestling matches; junior prom, dear Lord, what a night from a 22 person Hummer limo to DDR in tuxedos to the Hermitage hotel to the Delta queen to Waffle House to the after party at 4 A.M.; Homecoming, the hair was on fire, then adventures down Hwy. 96 to Leiper's Fork—sorry about that; from London to Paris, to Berlin to Venice, to Pompeii to Rome, but most of all Santorini; late nights in Cadiz, comparable to others, of course not; Frederica, Gretta, Franchesca, Steffi, et al.—we are still *los chicos*; on the ski trips, a few casualties, Emo has his head still although Tripp has his tree; still following the white rabbit Tripp; Matt, Mike, PJ, to the victor the secret planet; fun were the battles, but touché Trouchet; George, oh my gosh; New Year's Eve late night poker, that face still haunts me Megan; Mayan Riviera, coming soon; to all the friends, you know who you are, just want to say thanks.

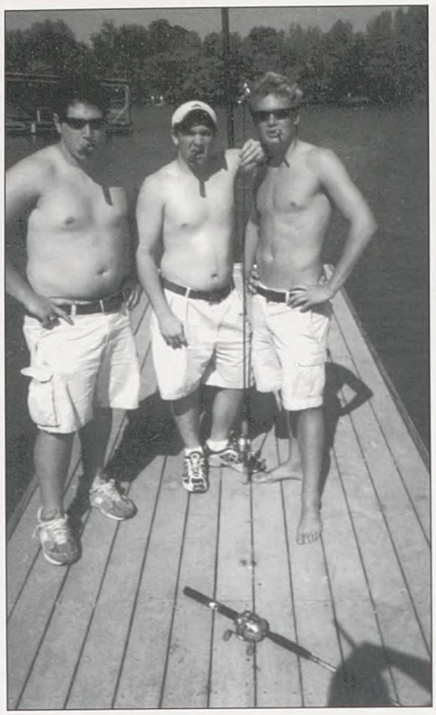


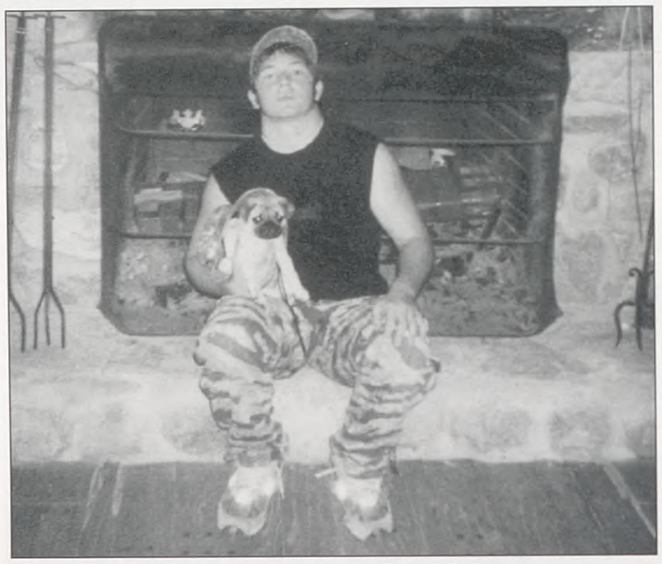
Ben Turk

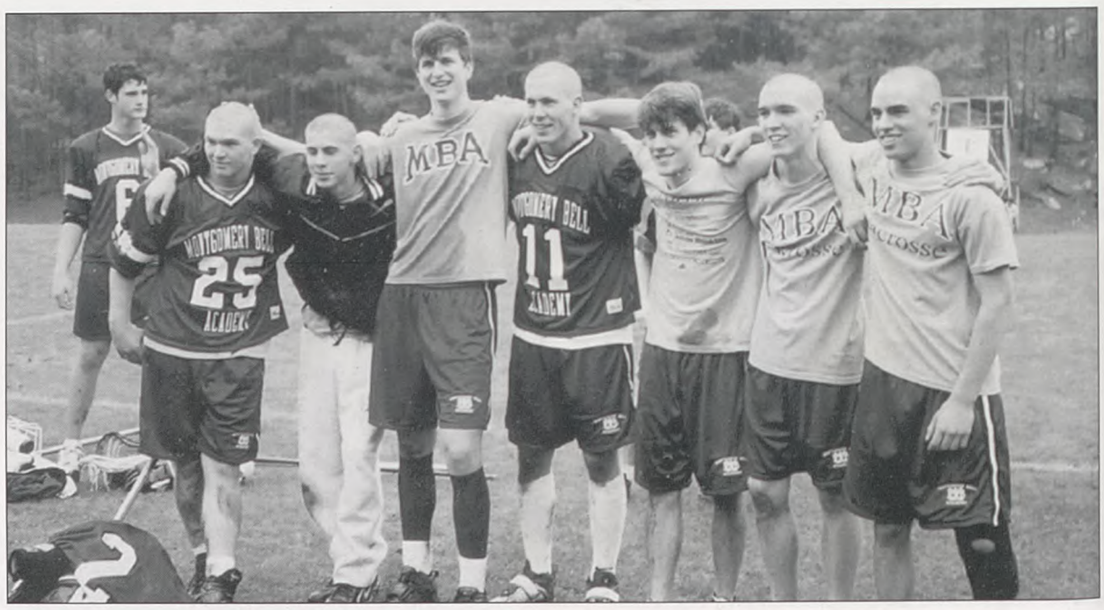
Student Body President; Lacrosse(1-4) First Team All-State; Wrestling(1-4); Football(1-4) Special Teams Extraordinaire; Special Olympics(1-4) Vice-President(3-4); One Acts(1,3,4); JAG Co-chairman; Soup Kitchen-worst food buyer ever. Totomoi and King Society

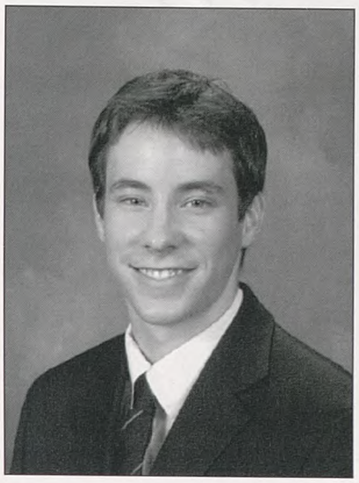
Turk, Benyameeen, Attention, Wauto6, 110Ben, Jew-venile, Bash Brother

Fight Club, 8th grade Turk and my almost comeback, Football Coach's doing the Skatman music video, Everybody get crunk, Me and Turk just borted together, Winter formal Sophomore year Best Party Ever, Snowmass Crew, Chiiiivas, Song of '04 Spring Break: *Everybody on the Beach Getting Tipsy*, Dang'it Howorth, Squirley, Shrek and Donkey, The fight at Charlie Daniel's Band Concert Paul: "You only know 70%." WKBB, Pro/Con List, MushMush, Zong, He has the nicest things to say about you. Song #13, Bebe and Ray Charles. Why did ya'll pick Steve Nash over me? Brad: Beast Master, 360 Iron Cross in your face. Bubis: Best Buddy, Jew-o-Duo, Briana loves Whitney, but Whitney does not love Briana. Chambliss: Thanks for getting on PorterHouse. Me and you are the only real four-year three-sport athletes. Jed: Sorry for slapping you. Outback. Johnny: The Mattress King. Colin: 3p, Smashing the marshmallows. Preston: Went from the most racist bigot to my biggest supporter. Geof: The bed was so warm and comfortable on Spring Break. Stephan: Your hands are disgusting, "Streaking on the beach." Will: Oogabooga, Kareoke party, The Plan (CIA, ski masks, tumbling, little metal rod, and a weed wacker), Canoe paddle. Tee: Pee Taterson, Slugger. Grant:El Granto, Ghost of x-mas past, Breaking my cousin's leg, Making laps at parties. Brents:7-Hills,Wrestling was never the same. Brintzy, My dad loves you. Tommy: SATURDAY, Prom tonight, Breaking the frame at Eskind's. I love you Caroline…I mean Whitney. Eskind: "Shutup, you little…" Thank you for getting us thrown out. Pass: Government. Hackett and Warfield: Teddy, it's in the book sonuhhhh. Jeremy: H-bomb the moon, We got mugged in NY. Hey there mister Pinsly. "Losers walk so walk losers." Clay: SNL, Lindsey Lohan, "Hey, will you dance with my friend." Jamie at your G-dparents's apartment, The Indian at dinner, I finally admit you beat me in wrestling. "Once you talk to Virginia, she is pretty cool." Dunununununununu P-Brad: The love that couldn't be. Mac: The Voice. Ferd: The Bransferd Sandwich, Thanks for inviting me to your cookout. Mason: You're in here. Willy: I hope you like the elephant. Jim: Napoleon Dynamite. Jay-Dah, Special Olympics was awesome. I can't believe you never read your guard. Erik: Hippo. Herbert: Best partner ever, I leave you the Wrestling and Football Team. Banker: I leave you the lacrosse team.







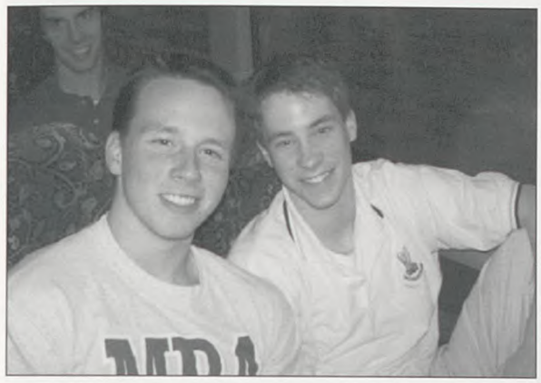


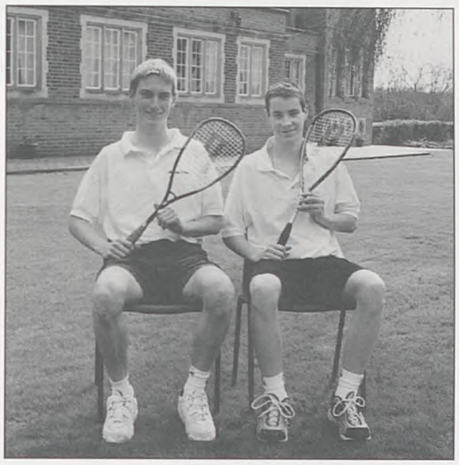
John Turner

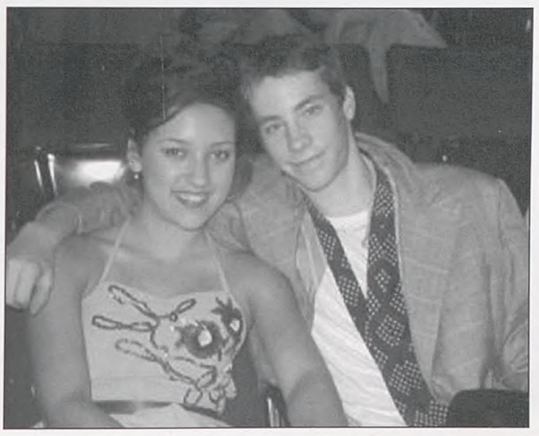
All State SATB (11-12); Varsity Soccer (11-12); Orchestra (11-12); Hot Mikado (11); Royal Family (12); President of Chorus (12); CYS (12)

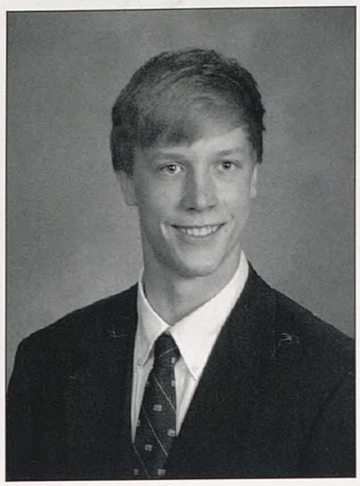
"Hi, I'm Nick and this is Tom."; Homecoming, "where should we go now...oh, well, just drive around some more"; the most romantic kiss achievable; "I love your dangerous attitude and your not-so-English accent...Merry Christmas"; "John Turner"; "I sound nothing like that...Oh I'd love some tea"; Jillian's Party; getting used to country music, patriotism, and southern women; "Let's go to the mountain...where is it again?"; Finally getting my license; 7th period study hall "We're not a third world country"; JV Soccer; James killing everyone and my elegant English touch; "No, my ankle's fine...really." Davis' Party, the perfect throw "I think I hit him"; Mid-State, Pouring with rain all day; "Mid-State...let's get out of here"; smoking behind Walgreen's, "umm, do we have to sing now"; several Memphis trips; Friday night football games; Singing the National Anthem; "What's an SAT?" ; "No, I really am from England."; Missing from the one inch line; Dr. Crowell's Physics class; last day of school "Roll him!"; hitting the car twice in 3 days; Renaissance Hotel; hot tub of Saints; "Maybe it's Jenny"; 5 minutes before history class, hilarious; "The Prayer"; "Let's all thoroughly enjoy ourselves"; Spanish soccer game "just get in that line", 3 hours later, "No, I said the other one"; Jumping on James' shoulders at homecoming; 18th Birthday party, a night I'll never forget; Hot Mikado reunions; last day of summer, the perfect day; Jet skiing, death on a boat; dancing.

I want to thank everyone who made me feel at home here. It was hard for me to move from one side of the world to the other, but you guys made it that much easier. I've shared some great memories with you all since I've been in this country and thank you for allowing me to enjoy my short time here at MBA. Thank you Mom and Dad for all your love and support, it was worth moving here.









Michael Vasilevskis

34

my father moved through dooms of love
through sames of am through haves of give,
singing each morning out of each night
my father moved through depths of height

this motionless forgetful where
turned at his glance to shining here;
that if(so timid air is firm)
under his eyes would stir and squirm

newly as from unburied which
floats the first who,his april touch
drove sleeping selves to swarm their fates
woke dreamers to their ghostly roots

and should some why completely weep
my father's fingers brought her sleep:
vainly no smallest voice might cry
for he could feel the mountains grow.

Lifting the valleys of the sea
my father moved through griefs of joy;
praising a forehead called the moon
singing desire into begin

joy was his song and joy so pure
a heart of star by him could steer
and pure so now and now so yes
the wrists of twilight would rejoice

keen as midsummer's keen beyond
conceiving mind of sun will stand,
so strictly(over utmost him
so hugely) stood my father's dream

his flesh was flesh his blood was blood:
no hungry man but wished him food;
no cripple wouldn't creep one mile
uphill to only see him smile.

Scorning the Pomp of must and shall
my father moved through dooms of feel;
his anger was as right as rain
his pity was as green as grain

septembering arms of year extend
yes humbly wealth to foe and friend
than he to foolish and to wise
offered immeasurable is

proudly and(by octobering flame
beckoned)as earth will downward climb,
so naked for immortal work
his shoulders marched against the dark

his sorrow was as true as bread:
no liar looked him in the head;
if every friend became his foe
he'd laugh and build a world with snow.

My father moved through theys of we,
singing each new leaf out of each tree
(and every child was sure that spring
danced when she heard my father sing)

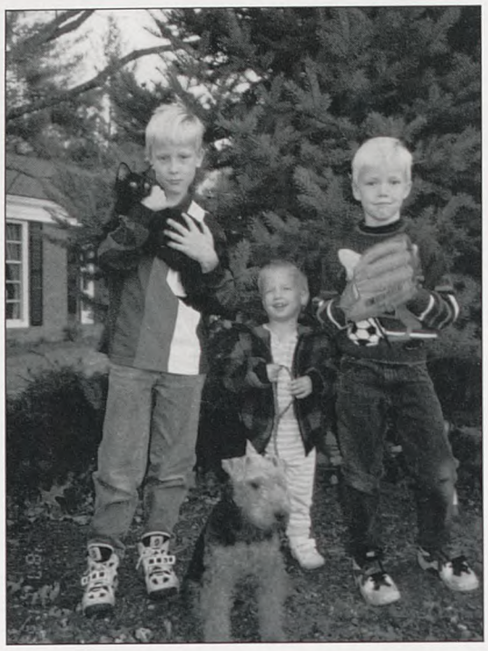
then let men kill which cannot share,
let blood and flesh be mud and mire,
scheming imagine,passion willed,
freedom a drug that's bought and sold

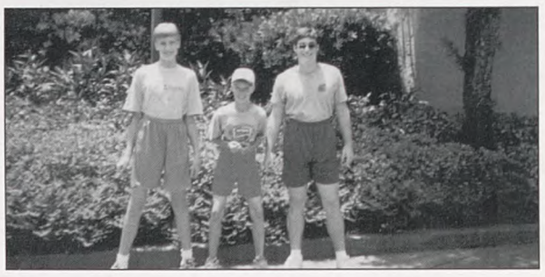
giving to steal and cruel kind,
a heart to fear,to doubt a mind,
to differ a disease of same,
conform the pinnacle of am

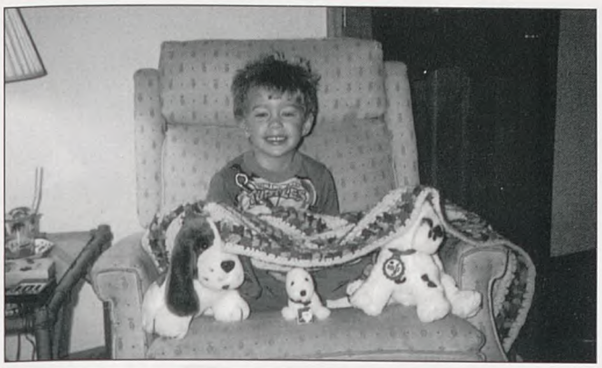
though dull were all we taste as bright,
bitter all utterly things sweet,
maggoty minus and dumb death
all we inherit,all bequeath

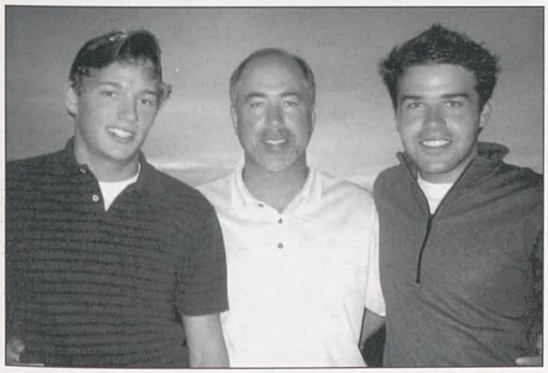
and nothing quite so least as truth
—i say though hate were why men breathe—
because my Father lived his soul
love is the whole and more than all

- e.e. cummings









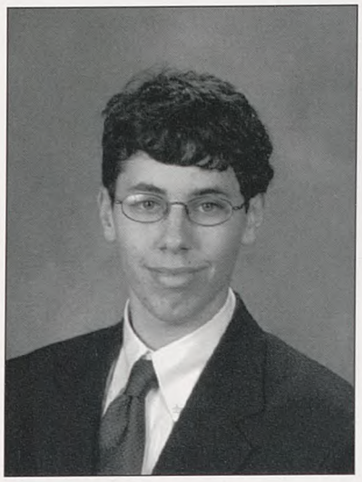
Scott Vaughn

Treasurer (1-4); Lacrosse (1-4); Bowling (2-4); Mock Trial (2-4)

Too many memories, not enough space: POS/Scawt; Jackass: Pos, Wonka, FOOL, Bargo; shopping carts, skeet shooting, dog collar, bush jumping, fat suits, bike attached to a tree, antiquing, haggard backwoods, summer sledding, "Pass, you pushed me off course"; concerts: Metallica, Larry the Cable Guy, Lynyrd Skynyrd, Strokes, Thursday; Overlapping; fearsome foursome: Cotton "range ball" Clark, duffing the pressure shot, sherieee; sheep collar (Baaaaa); Begearge; Chapmans aka Theodore; Rockmont –the Hex is on; The cage pocket; JV lacrissle: "booyea, das my playstation," monkeys on the loose, St. Louis, Leonard's trip at MUS; asking a homecoming date the night before, twice; Big Bad Jawn; "I'm okay….blahh"; uhhhhh Money?; Louisiana: 4-wheelers and mud fights; BASS PRO CLUB; first time at David's; All-star list; Cameron; Matt Smith's; Lanier: Vaughns, correct, charades fall; Rooosie; "My name is Jeff"; McWhirter mayhem; Kelly: the French Aviator; shaved head; Krooome; Forking; Steeplechase; visiting T-Bone at GW; Club Cotton; Mario Brothers; Paige; "wella check me out"; Easy/ Dr. Cash/ Magic; "I'm cold, I'm cold, I'm cold"; Destin; blackface after prom; broke prom date's arm; Deerp; salute Colonel Wallace; "Where did it go?"; "ahhh Skelator"; "I… just cut my knee"; Texas Hold'em; #1 Rule: No Strawbossin; Da Gum; the Jeuniors; "Seriously, Robinson"; post-it noting; DB to FB ratio; Straight outta Compton; Y'all people done lost your minds; Trinity road trip; Scavenger hunt: 90 mph fastball, down Whitebridge, thong Chinese firedrill; Lil' Jon costume (aaaawhat); DVP; Peter Montague; UT visit; directions: Ron, Leroy, Steve, Bo, Daryl, Vernon; Stephen's brown hot tub; head of the table with Jeremy; 2005 Mustang; RIP NCC

Thank you to all my teachers, my friends, and my family: Mem- thanks for always letting me make fun of you and making me delicious sandwiches, Dad- Hey you guys, T-BONE- best brother ever, and Checkers (RIP); I couldn't have done anything without you. Thanks for continual support

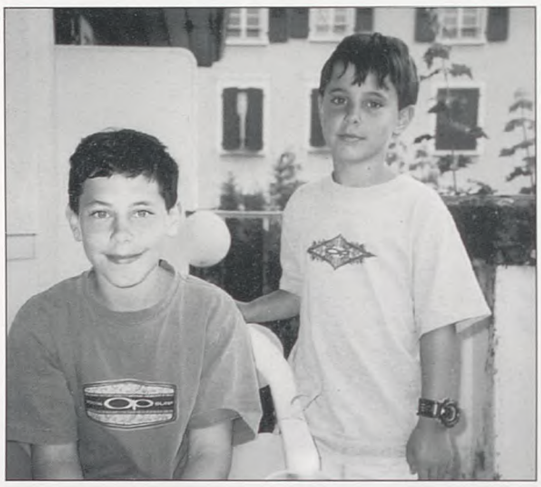
Peeeace I'm out

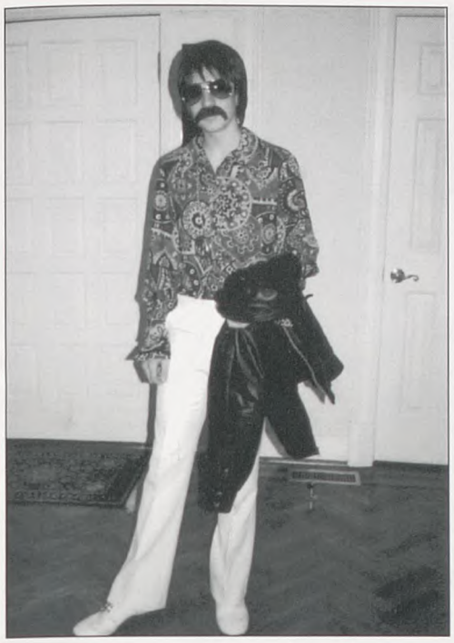


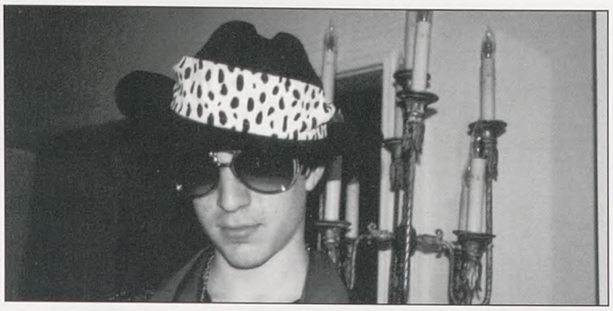
David Victor

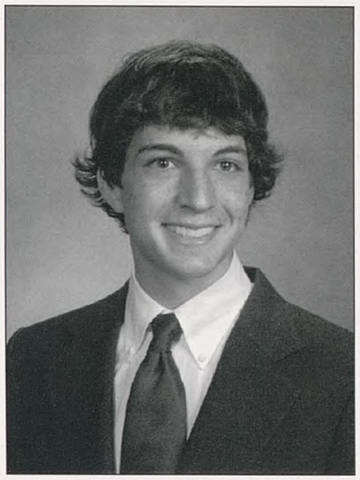
Oh let the sun beat down upon my face, stars to fill my dream
I am a traveler of both time and space, to be where I have been
To sit with elders of the gentle race, this world has seldom seen
They talk of days for which they sit and wait and all will be revealed

Tag at 2am; Cron; primitive folk art; ghost trips: Adams, Bellwood, The Church; My Canadian friend…and his mom; "How did the Belle Meade police get my cell phone number" ; Charisms; Christmas 2004 Charress; paintball; hotel swimming; Stefnar; way to much time at starbucks; inconvenience fee; The mountain; Michael's first; Pyro years; lets walk to Kroger; Iowa; Bwood; A special thanks to Destin, Rosemary, Bozo, Atl, PC, Midis, Neptune, Jack the Ripper and all those I left out but will never forget; Backyard bonfire; "Did he just break into that house"; Panama City 04, an ounce of fun; The answer to life's eternal question: Its just money; "Jeff, are we the only sane people left?"; Thanks for six weeks of rides; Tyler, we started it all; Todd (That kid is sharp)…and Neptune…; Time well spent in the $ car; Jeffery. ; The Bentz life; Mac converts; Faux Hipster and the new House; The Existentialism of my Existentialist life; Lake house with Laws, The weather in Smith country is dry on Sundays; "I just broke that chandelier!" ; Dippin' Cat; Thanks for making my senior year all that it could be: Beth and Steve; Earl Grey and Mr. Morrison; MBA…the best experience of my life...?; Mr. Sowell, Mr. Herring, Mr. Morrison, Mr. Klausner, Mrs. Drews, Mr. Harvey, Dr. Crowell, Mr. Chenery, and President Kane; Crowell water fight 2004; Thanks Dr. Batten for teaching me how to write; Vic……Jeff.





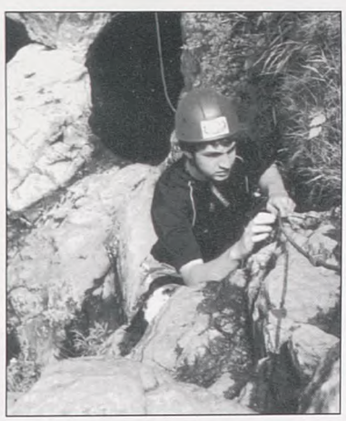


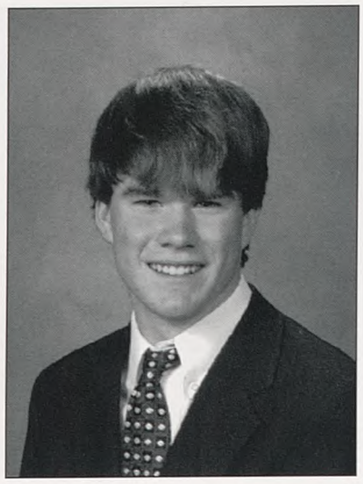


Jon Waldo

Plays: Tech: Slaughterhouse 5, Knight of the Burning Pestle, 42nd Street, Hot Mikado. Acting: Twelfth Night, Limbo, Hedda Gabler, Royal Family, Emotional Baggage, The Murderer. (Shakes Marathon: Midsummer Nights Dream, Winter's Tale, Romeo and Juliet, Macbeth. Theater (11/1/1). Administration (1/6/1).

Guys: Importer/Exporter, Napkin, kBen, Tvler, Slim, The Messiah, Colton, Sevy; Dolls: Sparkles, Gertrude, (S.C.A.G.S.). Sandlot Baseball, Those Ninjas, Lunchbox golf, Concessions, Squares, Maybe Tomorrow, Poker; "Hey Andrew, have you called Jordan today?" "I love gold!" "I love... cake." "I know! How about 'Going Nowhere?" "Whoa, it's like, ceiling version 2.0!" "Let me explain something. I got demerits for parking without my parking tag...when I didn't have a car, my license was revoked, and they had never given me a tag in the first place!" "Purper!" "What are *you* doing in Canada?" "Let me see if this is poisoned... I can't tell." "I don't know why I hate them, I just do." "Hey Andrew, have you called Jordan yet?" "Andrew, there's nobody there Andrew." "I don't know...maybe, I don't know." "Don't eat the syrup." "There's a bomb...in the cake." "How many kids do we have now? They just keep popping up like wildflowers!" "When I look into your future, I see...Hungry Hungry Hippos!" Whatever happened to that possessed baby? "What's a Steele Yancey?" "They gave *Tom Campbell* demerits!"(and then that freshman served them). "That was soo Ninja!" "That sport's writer didn't like Sports" "What's the difference between an orange? A bicycle, because a vest has no sleeves." "A toast! A toast! To our youth, which enables us to keep toasting! Hurrah!"

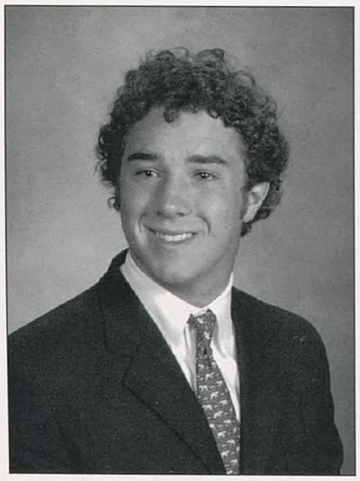




Kevin Wieck

Debate (1-4), Soccer (1-3/4?), Gov Club (3-4), SGC (3-4), NVC (3-4)

Dude, did you load the AFF tub? No, I thought you did...; Rultima Ronline; Samir Duran; OWNED 1V1 IRL KTHX1!1!!; you wan duelz?; Mad Men; The NATO freakout; Nerf wars at Char's; Federalism, Budget, States and T-Public every round; Water ballooning all summer; Clinic Bowl night, my house…oh wait that never happened; Boxing @ my house; Jared v. Jail; CharBlank SharbBlank; CharUGHH; Charlie I'm not dead; Char-she's asleep; Charess; The Charjustment; Homecoming '03; Go Back to Mexico!; It's a man!; "Guys, this is wrong, let's go"; Newman 03; Watch out for handgrenades; Jared's House; "Guys I'm just going over here to talk to it"; Sonic; Jumping the median; Prom 04; Rentacops; Dude, I wanna spear someone; Trips to ND with Burch; "I walked onto Vandy's football team"; Ann Arbor is a harlot; Lita; WLT; Popsicle video; Sean Kinch PhD; "Is Charlie a little bit…autistic?"; "Doesn't that remind you a little bit of a phallus?"; Estes Park; High Priest; Gladiator battles; Face-chained; Cassel's Christmas Gift; "I am a choral god-you are all peons."; Captain Geech and the Shrimp Shack Shooters; topgun; ryb/d, maggie moos; your house for an entire summer; dork; OAR; Extreme basketball; Team crazy; Operation JStol; "Kevin, you are so much hotter than Jessica"…thanks Cannon; Bodnar, go for politics they conceded everything…"alright dude"-2NR=Overview, topicality; West Sahara; Risen, we Sparked them; Risen, we are going for irony; Hey Matt, guess what…you stink. Thanks Mom, Dad, Martin, Matt, Bailey(rip) and Harvey, I love you all. Thanks for putting up with me for 18 years. I know I've forgotten stuff but I love all of you. I leave you with one word. Pwned(pwinned)

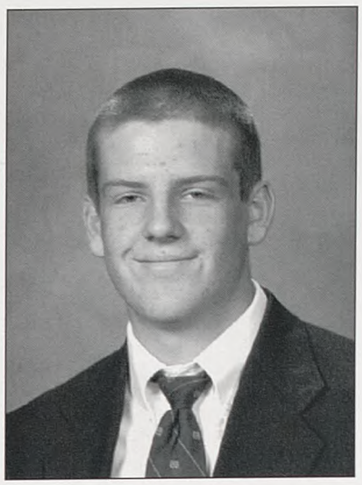


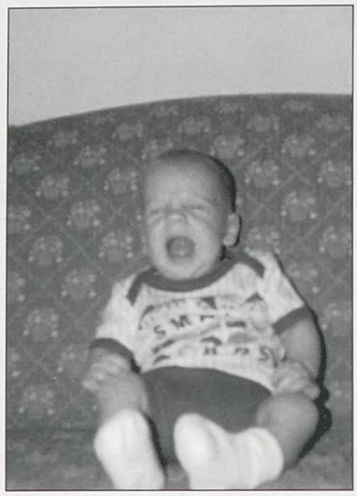
Stephen Wieck

Swimming (1-4); JV Lacrosse (1, 2); Mascot (4); Latin (1 for 6); PL (1 for 26); Couch Groove (1-3)

Peve, Pbone, Stee, Wonka, Stphn, Hebleheoa; Fearsome Foursome- Cotton "Range Ball" Clark, Scott, Barge, Sherrrrrri, Cotton choking; Jackass – Wonka, FOOL, Bargo, Sedje, GPOS, Antiquing, worst stunt ever, "Pass, you pushed me off course", shopping carts, skeet shooting, dog collar, bush jumping, fat suits, summer sledding; Lacrosse – "Boo ya dats my playstation", Leonard at MUS, Hiiiiiiggggins, Monkeys on the loose, Da Guum dat's a BIG MAMJAMA, skipping to Elmington, Yes I'm afraid of the ball, BASS PRO CLUB; Spring Break- broken collar bone (thanks for leaving me Turk); Mr. Grangeford, "Good God, Mr. Kelly", "It really ticks me off Mr. Kelly," On the good ship lollypop, Bill hitting his head on the wall, TEEEEMMMP (while the bridge is going up), The French Aviator; Melissa put on the DVD; Jew Cruise, "Matt, its 4 a.m. not 4 p.m. go back to sleep"; Running down Hillsboro Road; Forking; Mud Fight and 4wheelers in Louisiana; Crazy Socko Ball, Crazy Pen Passer; Top Gun Lacrosse; Bershiba: "Gimme da butter", Angel, Fireworks, Pocket fisherman; Eating races with Will; Banana Peal with Will; Bailey at Rockopolco; I was the biggest football recruit until my 8th grade injury; Argie Diet; Chiminea; UT Trip, Pimps at SMU; All Star List; Directions: Darrel, Ron, Leroy, Steve, Bo, Johnny, Vernon; Big Daddy Ray; Post-It Noting; Robbing People; Club Cotty; ACT Experience; B B Bushes; WFS: Eyy Temp, Neil Armstrong, DA BOOT, Yo Adrienne, Bill and Van Holding Hands, splitting arrows; New Years at Matt's; Dead at Jeremy's B-Day, running into Jesse's garage door; Bailey's Black face; Donut Eating competition during break, Congratulations Jeremy; "Calculus" 38 times in one class; Big Bad John, Lake House, "I'm ok .... Blahhh"; The Ratio: Db to FB; #1 Rule: NO STRAWBOSSIN; Bailey and Matt's Car; Matt hit at Wendy's; Mall Security breaking up the fight; Matt Smith's; Cotty Head nods; I Salute You Colonial Wallace; AH FU BER RANDOLF HERRON; Badminton; Dr. Cash/Easy/Magic, "I'm cold, I'm cold, I'm cold"; I'm the greatest dog ever; mmmmmmmm; Ah Le Bevuptolemus; Hitting Drills; Scavenger Hunt, Running down White Bridge Road, Thong Chinese Fire Drill, Scott at 90 mph, Burger King Drive Through; Ryan, I'm having a party for two; Chorus: Dr. Cassel's X-mas present, Russell tap the ivory, Ryan farting, laughing; Trinity road trip; Steeplechase; SKELETOR; You People Done Lost Your Minds; Bransford's Pantry; Beau's Surprises; Brown Hot Tub; Water Fight in Crowell's Room, Crowell Clean-up 2004; "You can Die" (Bailey); Things falling out of Clay's Pocket; RIP NCC: I Miss YOU and we had a lot of fun.

Thanks to all my friends and family for making this a great experience. I will miss you all.



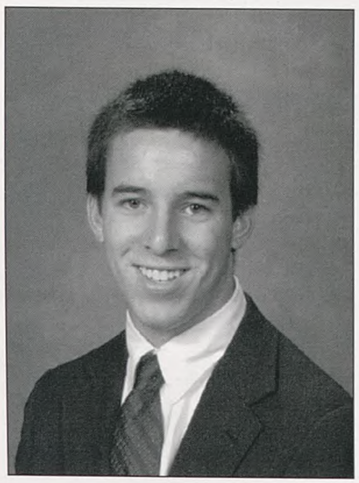


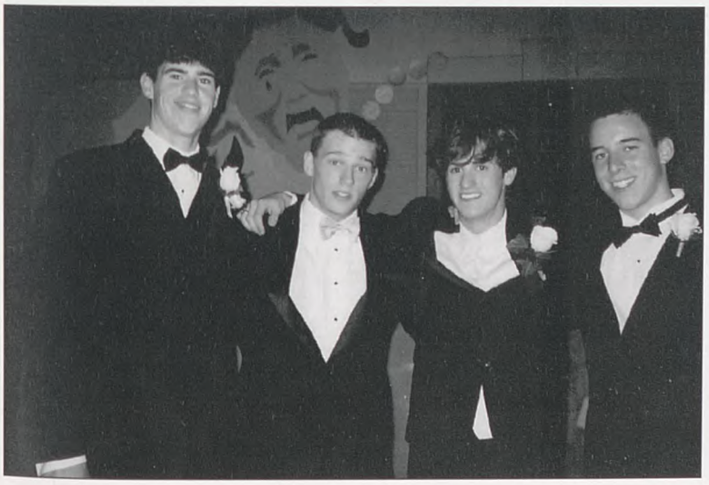
Chris Woolsey

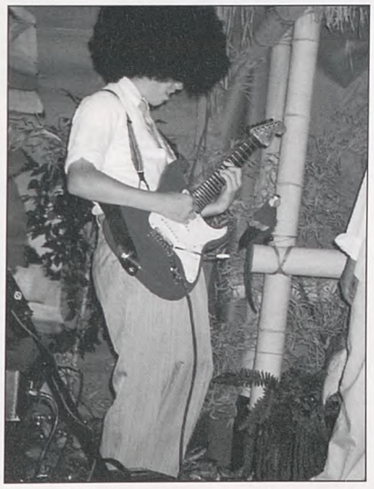
Varsity wrestling (1-4); Pre Season wrestling (1-3); Spring laziness (1-3); Varsity football manager (4); Baseball manager (4); 3-sport athlete (4); 19 freshman start and 5 seniors finish

The Woolsey Sandwich, Super Knat and Parenthesis; "Where's Eagle Eye?;" Ultimate Invisible Hackey; Post tourney Waffle House; Turk has a tail; Go Vols; Hey; Cardinal, woo woo, Woosley, Chriiiiiiis and eagle eye; Spanish Scholar; BURRR!; I'm so addicted to packing; Titan's games with Mr. Compton; Manager dinner with Will, Bennett, Lance, and Chad; Is that our job?; Dude, where's our car?; I hate Vandy, all because of Barge, Tripp, Brock, Bill, and Turk; Pain Train, woo woo; There will never be a crack I don't laugh at; Did Komisar just say that?; I bet Raymond thinks I stink; Sticky Fingers; My Grandma owns this town; My Granny won the lottery; "Hey Guys"; "Squirrelly, Sally, Dang it Howorth"; My arm went the wrong way; P-A-U-L, Paul, Paul, Paul; Sports Camp legend, 2 time gotcha champion; God Bless America; "Dang, you been workin' out?"; Only one application; Residential, self-proclaimed, sports expert; My busted knee passenger Leonard Edwards, "You're low on gas"; "Y'all can't beat BA", I'm such a good motivator; Where is Rob Beasley?; "Ey, Mr. Kane"; 1st period chill with Mr. Kelly; NASCAR, Sterling Marlin, Coach Hiett, no one will ever understand; Christmas practice, I will always miss it; Coach Jenkins, "Ogre", Coach McBride, "Donkey"; Hottie Tottie; Casey Clausen was way underrated, Steve McNair is Superman; Beddie George

Patrick, Ben, Chambliss, and Matt, we are an elite group. Coach Elliott, you are the best teacher I ever had. You made math fun. Coach Simpson, I learned more about life from you than anyone else. Thanks for supporting and teaching me no matter what the outcome. Mom, I will always love you, you truly are wonderful. Matt, I have always looked up to you. Congratulations on every accomplishment you have had. Dad, you have guided me so far through life. We are best friends. Thanks to MBA for making the last 6 years of my life so great.







Jake Wright

Varsity Ultimate Frisbee (9-12); Class Secretary (10-12); Mock Trial (12); JV Lacrosse (9-10); Member of the Bean and Cheese Bandits (10-12)

Jaker; Yo-yo; Wrights; Cosmo; Jake the Snake; "Great Season"; "BEOSOWELL!!"; "I'm competing with Cotton's shoe and losing"; "Take it to the hoop"; "Guys, get off the computers"; "Nothing sucks in physics"; "DILCUE"; 4th period jam sessions; Lanier charades; Southerbys; Higgins hump outside?; "Monkey's on the loose"; "Cellphones are the instrument of the devil"; "What's time to a pig"; Carr-trained chemist; Rob sleeping in the cabinet; Krome and the Freak; Scott's creek jump; "naner-board"; wide right; basement dodgeball; "we're playing video games"; "is this seat made for one or two?"; techno music downtown; "Pissy Wissy"; "ULTIMATE"; text twist - gel?"; Prom '03 and the Silver Bullet; Deloache mouth; fireworks in the pool; gray shirt Thursdays; Curtle; the cocoa bean; tennis balls at Cameron's house; "Tic-tacable"; PocketTanks; "Is it Pearl Jam"; "Chestnuts roasting on an open fire"; "What's time to a pig"; grand dandies; Johnny B. Goode with P Frank; Tuesday meetings with Gaither; "Serenity Now"; Wichita Stallions

Although it's been six years for me on the Hill, it will probably take me a few more to realize how much MBA will mean to me. To my family and friends who have been with me, thanks.

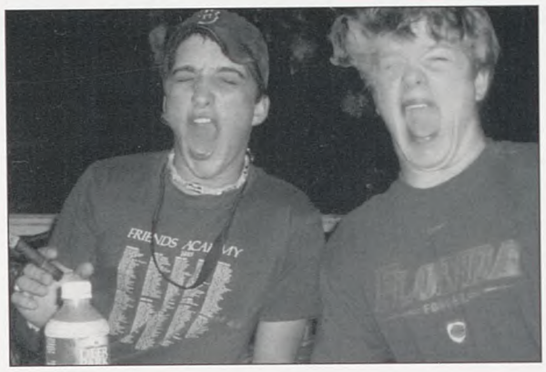
Jesse Wright

Lacrosse (7-12); Cross Country (10,11); Jazz Band (7-12); Ellington Band (12); M.L.K., Jr. Society (11,12); Service Club(9-12); Church Baller (10-12)

Jesse, El Jesse, Jessito, Seji, DERP, Jesssaaaaaay, Badibadibadiba, Ted's twin, Cyberman, Jesticles, Play Cousin, Daaaag, Wrong; senior bio night; Suburban Club; Pinto & Flounder; "If your hand is bigger than your face, then you're retarded"; "C is for Cotton"; Beosowell; "I'm competing with Cotton's shoe and losing"; "Watch out, Buckle Up!"; "Daaang! stop rubbin' me I'm paranoid"; Todd's homecoming '03; one40eight; The Disappearing Act; "Me and my bass guitar"; Trinity Game; Monaaaaay; Fishtank; Dave concert '03; Romans Limo; Diiis is Hahnfeldt; Taft; late night talks with Mike Pass; Dpass: 1st everything; TV guide searching; Fight Club: Jeff vs. Komi; "You wanna go on a walk?" $$; Ireland trip 2003; the Speedo; "Cheers you * non-believer" - Colin Ferrel; Bolivia '04; "Derrr Nada"; 2222 East Road; College trip '03; "Uhh…why is the adult section blocked?"; Ohh Beat Bizzle; Jan band with Luna; summer at the studio '03; Christ Church Lampshades perfect season (0-9); The Crew; The shaggin' wagon; seji blinkers; church ski trip memories; my "latin homework"; Bass Pro Club: founder and president; Winter formal '03: interesting; Jack's car day 1; Jackass; Camp IV gators; the curmudgeon; cross country camp; Chocolate syrup; "Hey Laws, is that a new jacket?"; the bar; Sublimedirectory; Luna & Jesse: the Italian Stallions; "Mrs. Luna, I love you in the most un-Oedipus kind of way"; Kens Gold; Road trip with Jeff, Todd, and Tyler; "Candy? What's your real name?"; Goof Troop; "wtf mate?"; "I think I dropped my ring, can you help me find it? Holy cow, that worked"; Club Cotty; The Scavenger hunt; 2nd Avenue memories; Homeless Jeff; "Dude, what's a weenus?"; "Krystals with cheese"; Boston Red Sox; "Are there any rolls left?"; Luna's wall of fame; "Keshawn, you're 18!"; Spartan cheerleader for life; Seinfeld with Chris and my mom; JV Lacrosse days; St. Louis trip; Antoinne, Page, and Mayo; ALKIADT; Mr. Pruitt's favorite student; "Dude, Shofner, they can't see our eyes if we're wearing sunglasses"; ftslgh; getting robbed at Cotton's house; rapping in Laws's basement; coyote + dog = Dodie; rapping in Davis' car; Prom '04: shady; thank you Fruity Pebbles; chopping down trees on Tyne; "Ma'am, I have no idea who that is"; hours in Todd's basement; "Money, stop playing"; Steven's b-day party; Pedro: my little friend; Herbert?; B.L.T. party; Toga Toga Toga!; the German; Riverstages '03 '04; awesome memories with Kate; late nights on Alex's porch; Memorial day; Phish show '04; Weekapaug groove; late nights with Halo 2; Luna and me at Kanye West; "Southside!"; Breakdown; Sabra and Cotton; my one party; B. Banks with Anthony; Gunga; TMS; 42 to 12; "OYE!"

Thank you to all my teachers and mentors. I wouldn't be who I am today without you. Thanks to all my friends. You helped make these years the best, and we had some great times. Thank you to Mom, Dad, Tyler, and Andrew. Y'all are the best. You have put up with me for 18 years, and have supported me all the way. I love you. Enjoy the Hill. Roll Red Roll!

"Whatever tears at us, whatever holds us down, and if nothing can be done, we'll make the best of what's around" - Dave Matthews Band



Lost Boys

Although we have lost them along the way,

they will never be orphans to us.

Rodney Blair

Tom Campbell

William Chapman

PJ Fox

Graham Haley

Craig Hoo

Eastman Landry

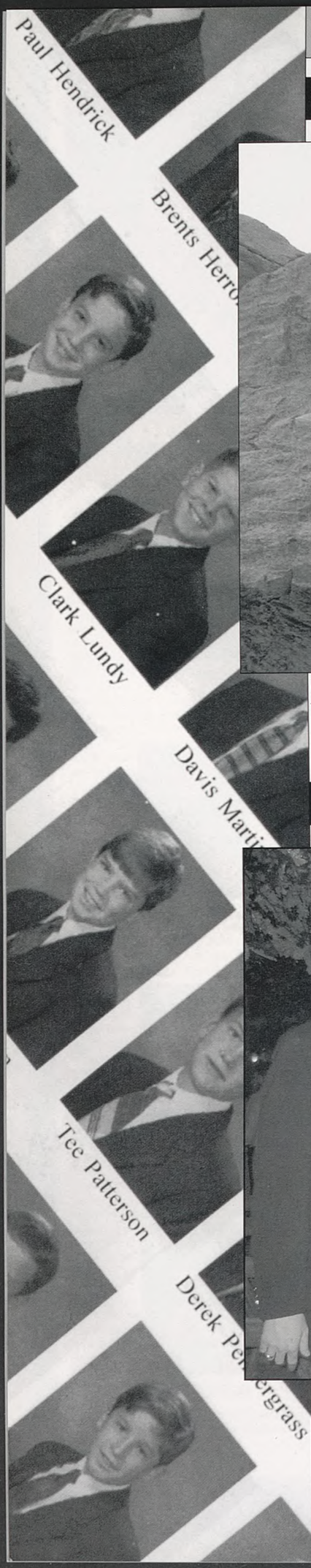
Lex Lechleiter

Kyle Mayo

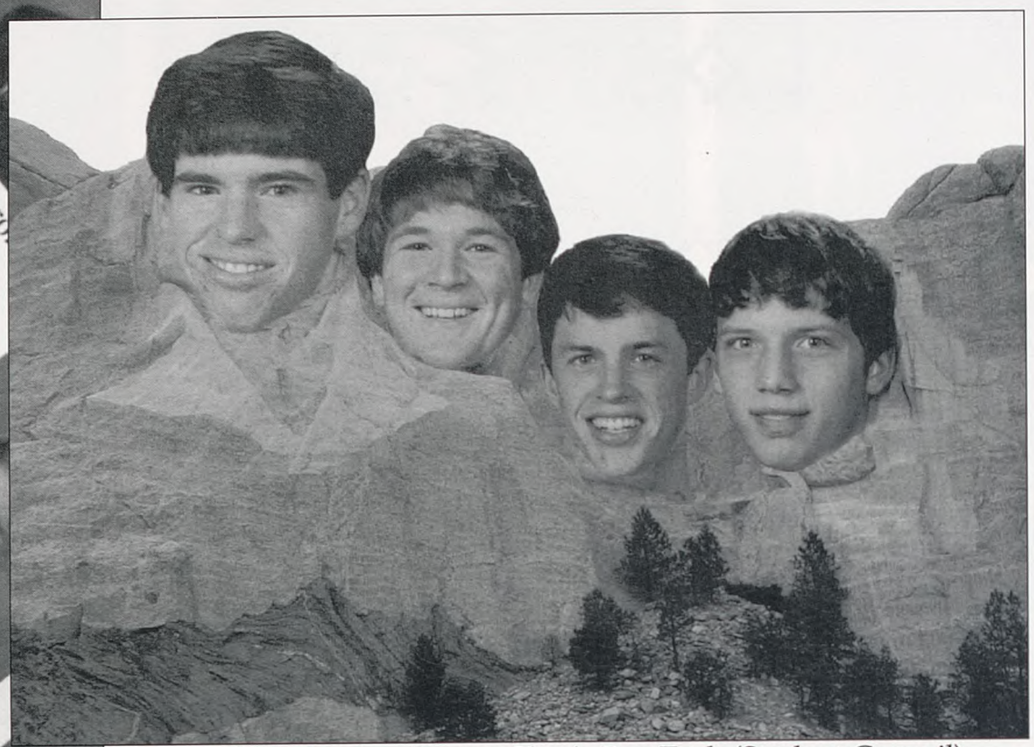
Phillip Robinson

Roderick Tisdale

Michael Young



Los Presidentes



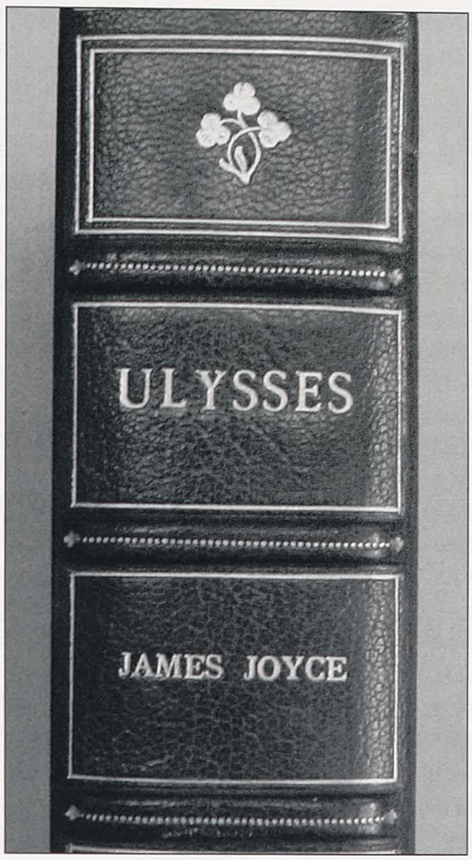
(L-R): William Benson (Senior Class), Ben Turk (Student Council), Will DeLoache (Honor Council), Brewer Adams (Service Club)

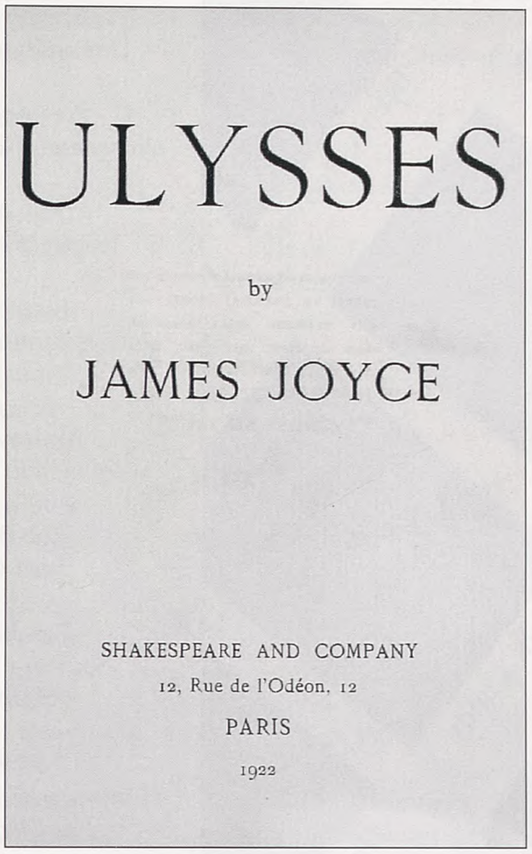
Senior Class Officers

(L-R): William Benson (President), Jake Wright (Secretary), Matthew Christie (Vice President), Scott Vaughn (Treasurer)

The following speech was delivered by Mr. Kelly at commencement to acknowledge the senior class gift.

It is fitting that the ban on Joyce's work was first lifted in America, where freedom of expression and therefore artistic integrity is enshrined in our Constitution. It is fitting that a groundbreaking novel that relies on the unconventional, the experimental and the highly original found friends in this land where such attributes are part of the nation's psyche. It is fitting that this 1922 edition of Joyce's Ulysses *now resides at Montgomery Bell Academy, a school that encourages students to test the limits of knowledge, to embrace fresh and original perspectives, and to build a life with the two sharpest tools in any great artist's workshop: courage and honesty. The class of 2005 is proud to be associated with this gift to the school, a gift that epitomizes vision, creativity, courage and honesty. We are proud to be associated with a great work whose history is a constant reminder to us that free speech and open discussion of ideas must always be a part of this country. In the novel one of the main character', Stephen Daedalus, remarks that "A man of genius makes no mistakes; his errors are volitional and are the portals of discovery." It is the wish of the class of 2005 that, in turning a page of this novel every day in the library, students at MBA will be reminded that one cannot make a mistake without knowledge, and that those mistakes will lead to new knowledge.*





ULYSSES

by

JAMES JOYCE

SHAKESPEARE AND COMPANY
12, Rue de l'Odéon, 12
PARIS
1922

THE ILLUSTRATIVE ETCHINGS AND DRAWINGS HAVING BEEN CREATED ESPECIALLY FOR THIS EDITION BY HENRI MATISSE

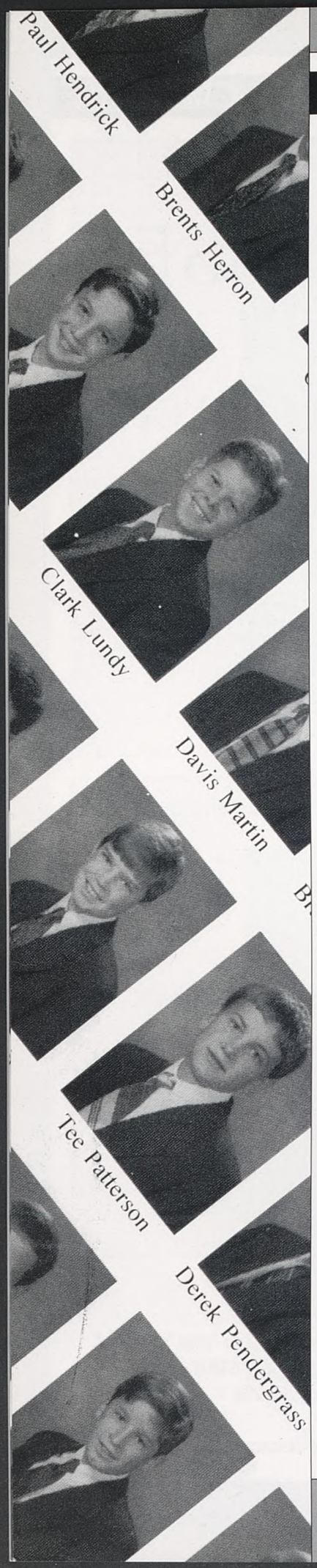
THE EDITION WAS DESIGNED BY GEORGE MACY AND PRINTED AT THE PRINTING-OFFICE OF THE LIMITED EDITIONS CLUB, THIS COPY BEING NUMBER 376

SIGNED BY Henri-Matisse

Plaque Inscription:

The acquisitions of this 1922 first edition copy of James Joyce's Ulysses *and the 1935 edition published in New York and illustrated by Matisse were made possible by contributions from the class of 2005 and a generous friend of MBA. These books are also dedicated to the memory of Austin Burchett, Trevor Yarbrough, and Ro Cheadle.*

"A man of genius makes no mistakes; his errors are volitional and are the portals of discovery."



Brewer Adams
University of the South

Preston Adams
University of Texas at Austin

Andy Alsentzer
Vanderbilt University

Brock Baker
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Andrew Barge
Vanderbilt University

Rob Beasley
Reed College

Jim Beckner
Southern Methodist University

Forbes Belk
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

William Benson
University of Georgia

Joseph Bibb
Wake Forest University

David Bilhartz
Texas A & M University

Joseph Birdsong
Wake Forest University

Matt Bodnar
University of Richmond

Todd Bond
University of Tennessee - Knoxville

Tyler Bond
College of Charleston

Brad Boston
Auburn University

Charlie Boyd
University of the South

Patrick Bradley
Ohio State University - Columbus Campus

Hunter Branstetter
Washington and Lee University

Colin Brier-Braxton
Indiana University Bloomington

Matt Bubis
Vanderbilt University

Will Bundy
College of Wooster

Matt Burch
Wake Forest University

Ryan Burns
The Hotchkiss School

Jonathan Cannon
University of Chicago

Clay Caroland
University of Texas at Austin

Adams Carroll
Reed College

Matthew Cate
Auburn University

Matthew Christie
Tufts University

Matthew Clair
Harvard College

Cotton Clark
University of Virginia

Will Colton
Cornell University

Stuart Cook
Furman University

Clay Cooper
Arizona State University

Paul Crook
Washington and Lee University

Jed Crumbo
University of Virginia

Spencer Cummings
Furman University

Steven Dahl
Berklee College of Music

Lewis Dawson
Choate Rosemary Hall

Will DeLoache
Davidson College

Tyler Deutsch
University of Dayton

Van Diehl
University of Alabama

Matthew Doster
University of the South

Jack Eakin
University of Virginia

Leonard Edwards
University of Texas at Austin

Matt Eskind
Tulane University

Matthew Evans
The Pennsylvania State University - University Park

Blake Frazier
University of Tennessee - Knoxville

Chris Gioia
Princeton University

Jeffrey Glaser
College of Charleston

Jonathan Gotterer
Georgetown University

Taylor Gould
Vanderbilt University

Richard Greathouse
University of Virginia

Bryant Hahnfeldt
Vanderbilt University

Brian Harris
Vanderbilt University

Brenton Harrison
Howard University

Tommy Hart
Auburn University

Paul Hendrick
Vanderbilt University

Brents Herron
University of Mississippi

Alan Higgins
Naval Academy Prep School

Jared Hobbs
Wake Forest University

James Hollis
Furman University

Chad Hume
University of Georgia

C.J. Hurt
Tuskegee University

Mac Keith
Auburn University

Paul Knoll
University of Georgia

Michael Kolbe
University of Richmond

Alex Komisar
Boston University

Alex Lamballe
Wake Forest University

Erik Landman
Auburn University

Curtis Lane
Duke University

Nick Luna
Southern Methodist University

Clark Lundy
Southern Methodist University

Davis Martin
Berklee College of Music

Bransford Maxwell
Southern Methodist University

Dean McKenzie
University of Tennessee - Knoxville

Ian McSterling
University of Maryland - College Park

Ravi Mishra
Vanderbilt University

Tom Nagle
Furman University

Bailey Neal
Southern Methodist University

Ben Norton
University of Dayton

David Pass
Vanderbilt University

Daniel Patten
Wake Forest University

Tee Patterson
Auburn University

Derek Pendergrass
Carnegie Mellon University

Christopher Pickens
Elon University

Jay Pilkerton
Yale University

Jeremy Pinsly
University of Georgia

Andrew Pitman
Vanderbilt University

Jonathan Ray
Cornell University

Tripp Rebrovick
Harvard College

Trevor Redding
Baylor University

Nick Rhoda
Santa Clara University

Barton Sanders
Wake Forest University

Pierce Sandwith
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Charlie Sharbel
Clemson University

Chambliss Shillinglaw
University of Virginia

Nick Shockey
Trinity University

Wade Sims
Belmont University

Will Smith
Davidson College

Cage Spoden
Clemson University

Bill Stringfellow
Loyola Marymount University

Josh Sumislawski
University of Georgia

Brian Syverud
Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Caldwell Tanner
Wake Forest University

Grant Thomas
Washington and Lee University

Hughes Tipton
The Lawrenceville School

Reece Tucker
Vanderbilt University

Ben Turk
Southern Methodist University

John Turner
Gap Year

Michael Vasilevskis
University of Mississippi

Scott Vaughn
Vanderbilt University

David Victor
University of Colorado at Boulder

Jon Waldo
Boston University

Kevin Wieck
Miami University - Oxford Campus

Stephen Wieck
University of Alabama

Chris Woolsey
University of Tennessee - Knoxville

Jake Wright
Wake Forest University

Jesse Wright
Washington and Lee University

UNDERCLASSMEN

JUNIORS

Alexander, Joseph

Anand, Nick

Armistead, Hunter

Atkins, Clint

Bader, Eric

Banker, James

Barge, Will

Barton, Wynne

Behar, Matthew

Class Officers:

Andy Snyder
President

Drew Carney
Vice President

Andrew Warfield
Secretary

Nick Anand
Treasurer

Beiter, Eric

Bellet, Ben

Berry, Nelson

Beto, McLean

Billington, Billy

Brittain, Parkes

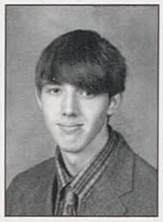
Brown, Lewis

Brown, Luke

Broy, Benedict

Burgess, Pete

Buttrey, David


Camarata, Will

Carney, Drew

Cato, Chase

Christenberry, Teddy

Coopwood, Ryan

Corts, Tommy

Crum, Michael

Curley, Buck

Davis, Andrew

Dean, Rascoe

Deutsch, Nathan

Dockery, Jordan

Douglas, Davey

Downing, David

Dye, Aaron

Ebbert, Eddie

Everest, Kafkas

Ewers, Matt

Ezell, Read

Fitzgerald, Will

Flanagan, Jimmy

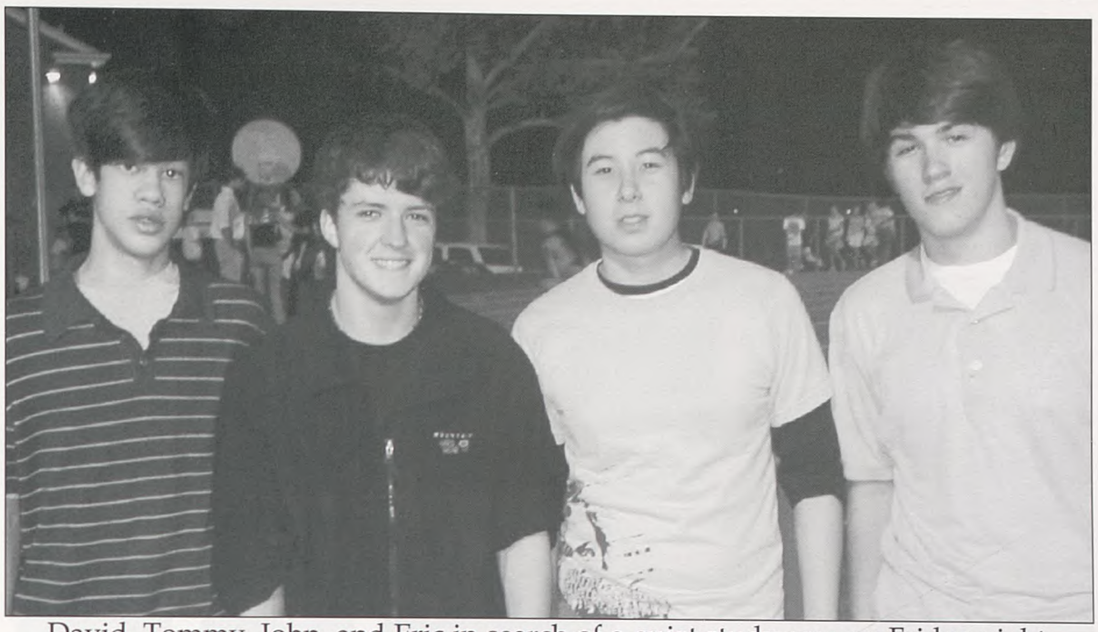
Gaines, Deon

Goodrich, Bobby

Grindell, Maclean

Hackett, Will

Hagemeyer, Eric


David, Tommy, John, and Eric in search of a quiet study area on Friday night.

Matthew obviously can't see through those sunglasses.

Hall, Justin

Harris, Will

Harry, Tarek

Hearon, Scott

Hightower, Daniel

Hill, Ashley

Hinchion, Max

Hobson, Spence

Jacques, Nicholas

Jewett, Regen

Johnson, McGavock

Keckley, Jordan

Kendall, Trey

Klein, Jordan

Kopald, Hunter

Lainhart, Clayton

Sinners in the hands of an angry God.

Lee, John

Levitt, Manny

Lloyd, Luke

Long-Innes, Pete

Marks, Michael

Marzialo, Nicholas

Mazzoni, Alex

McWhirter, Terrell

Moore, Tyler

Nelson, Elliott

Nelson, Houston

Newman, Jeff

Palmer, Gray

Pierce, Michael

Pitman, Derek

Power, Nick

Prevost, Parker

Proffitt, Will

Reynolds, David

Riley, Allen

Robinson, David

Rocco, John

Rowenczak, Scott

Saleh, Nabil

Sanders, Thomas

Schuller, James

Schuller, Michael

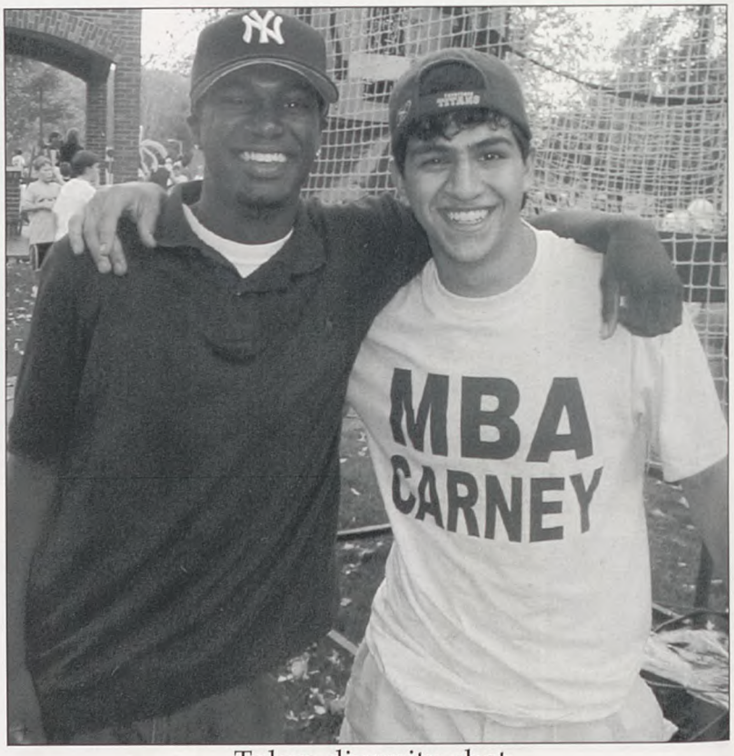
Schuller, William

Seitz, Kevin

Shope, Taylor

Simpson, Toby

Smith, Matt



Token diversity shot

Snyder, Andy

Steakley, Nathan

Stroop, Stephanos

Swanson, Erik

Swett, Michael

Syverud, David

Tate, Brooks

Vaughn, Cory

Wallace, Jason

Warfield, Andrew

Wheeler, David

Whitson, Will

Wieck, Martin

Williams, Mitchell

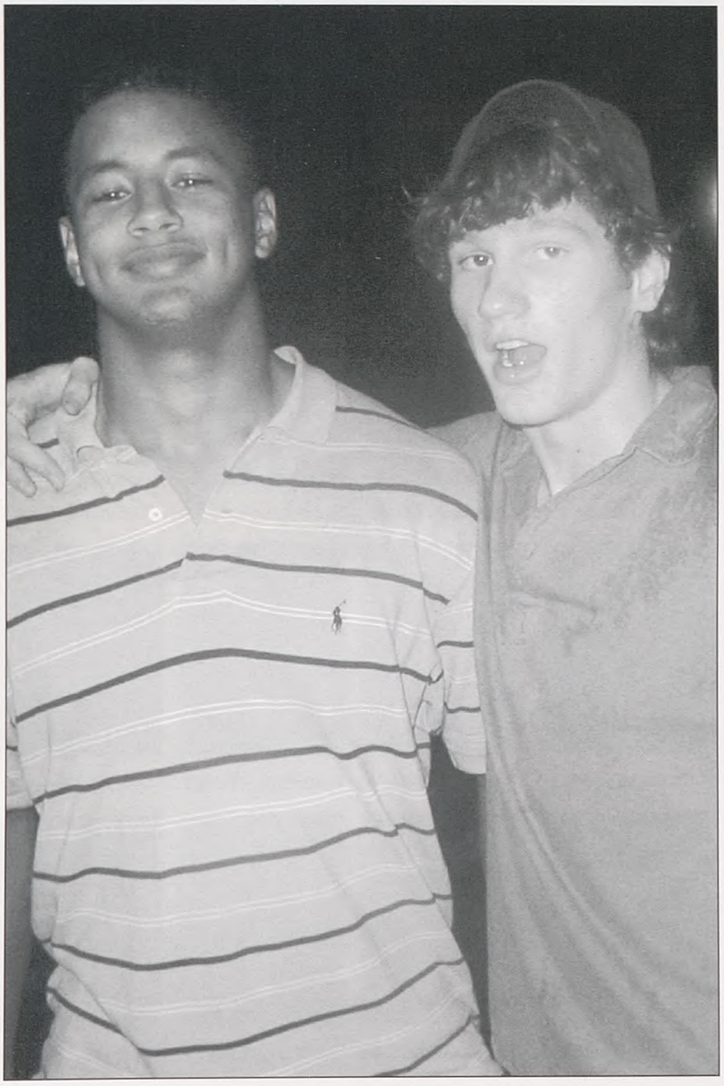
Wilson, Bracey

Witherspoon, Jim

Zager, Jeffrey

Below Left: McGavock at another Big Red Klan Rally

Below Right: Gray and Swett, another happy couple



SOPHOMORES

Adkins, Zack

Allen, Newton

Altenbern, Chase

Anderson, Ian

Anderson, Michael

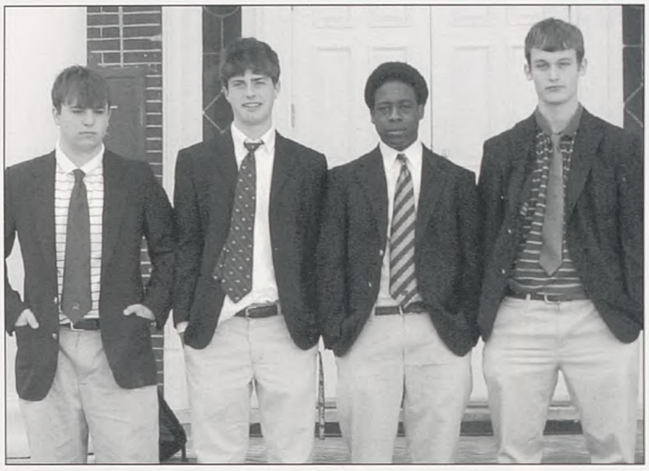
Andrews, Drew

Arnold, Hayes

Austin, Tipper

Baker, Adam

Bedrin, Randy



Class Officers:

Miller Bundy
President

Travis Brannon
Secretary

Lance Carter
Vice President

Clayton Foster
Treasurer

Barbee, Everitte

Berk, Jamie

Berklacich, Nick

Bermudez, Denis

Beveridge, Stockton

Blackwell, Reed

Brannon, Travis

Brown, Cullen

Brown, Harrison

Bryant, Will

Bull, Jackson

Bundy, Miller

Burroughs, Dylan

Byrge, Charlie

Cahill, Chris

Campbell, Rob

Carlson, David

Carter, Lance

Carter, Lucas

Clark, Qushawn

Colton, Jesse

Cowden, Weston

Crook, Matt

Cynn, Philip

Daniel, Ben

Davis, Kyle

Dodson, Harlan

Dolan, Stephen

Drinkwater, Nick

Eakin, Bill

Earthman, Will

Eberle, Jeff

Emfinger, William

Eskind, Andrew

Evers, Beau

Ferdowsi, Donesh

Chet, Gentry, Cullen and Nathan reflect on their glory days.

Kate and her entourage

Fletcher, Jamie

Floyd, Jackson

Fontaine, John

Foote, Douglass

Foster, Clayton

Freeman, Will

Geer, Chris

Gibbs, Andrew

Gormley, Chet

Granbery, Treanor

Gregory, Morgan

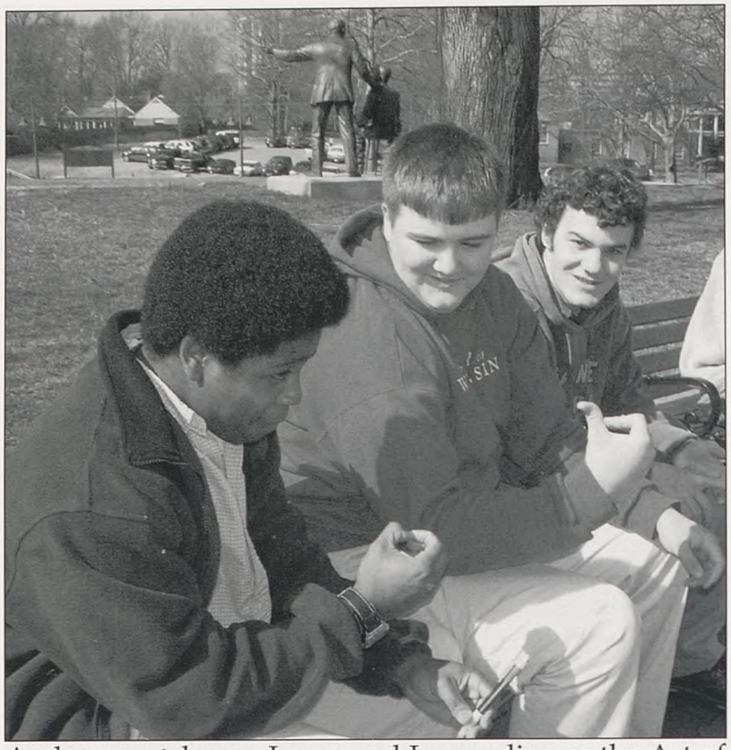
Harrington, Brandon

Harvey, Benton

Henson, Ray

Herbert, William

Herron, Mike



Andrew watches as Lucas and Jamey discuss the Art of Thumbwar.

Heyden, Nick

Hinton, T.J.

Howe, David

Hudson, Jack

Hughes, Brian

Iler, Weston

Jones, Brooks

Juszkiewicz, Zach

Kaboulov, Gena

Kiefer, Brendan

Kimball, Matthew

Little, Sam

Long-Innes, Jack

Lundy, Jonathon

Mack, Russell

Manning, Patrick

McClure, Guy

McCord, Matt

McCord, Ryan

McGuffey, Alec

McKeithan, Wes

McMinn, Trey

McNeilly, Tate

Mehta, Patrick

Michael, James

Miller, Todd

Mishra, Prabodh

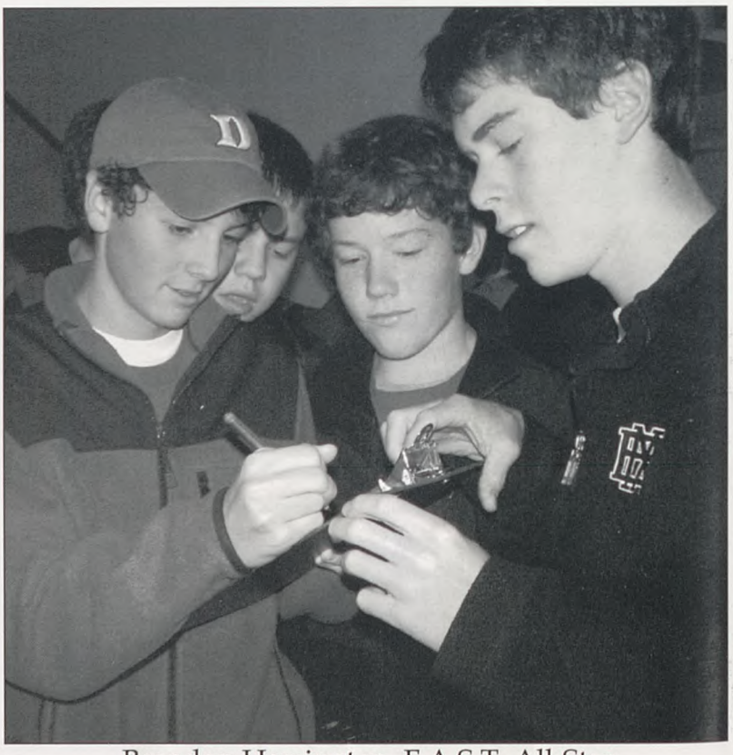
Moon, Sam

Morgan, Carver

Mulaisho, Chipo

Nutkis, James

Phipps, Rob



Brandon Harrington, F.A.S.T. All-Star

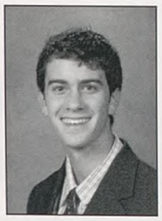
Piana, Mark

Plageman, Charlie

Ramsey, Garrett

Richardson, Zach

Satyshur, Ben


Schwartz, Scott

Sears, Nathan

Sherrill, Miller

Simpson, John Michael

Skarzynski, Daniel

Small, Evan

Smith, Alex

Smith, David

Smith, Gentry

Speyer, Adam

Thomas, Kevin

Thompson, Martin

Tompkins, Rich

Triggs, Andrew

Turner, Will

Usry, Jonathan

Vick, Jamey

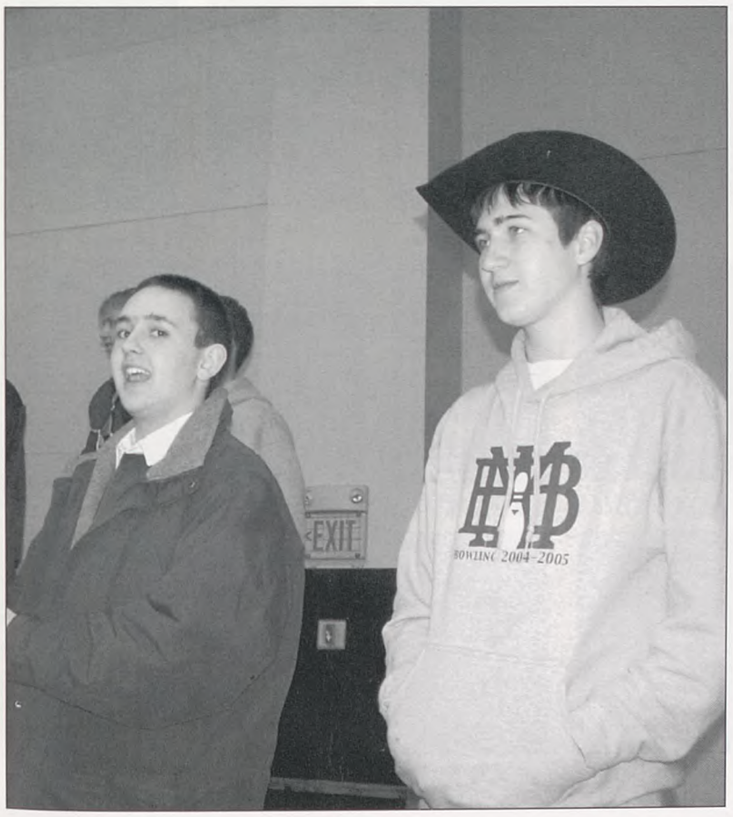
Walkowicz, Joseph

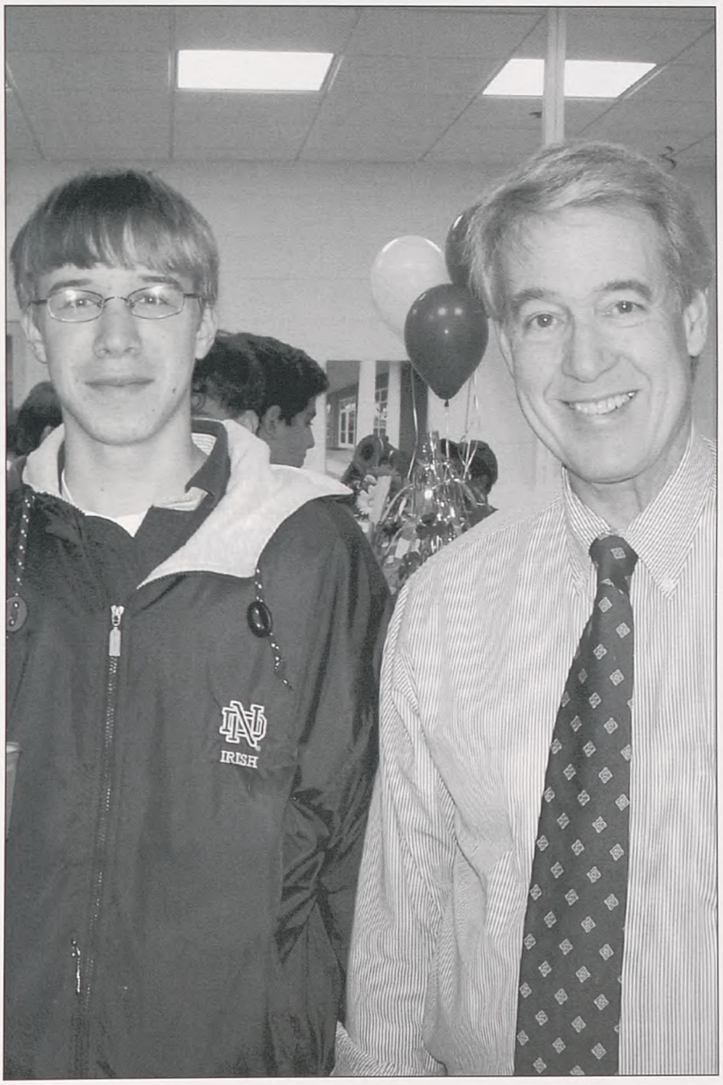
Wiseman, Tom

Yarbrough, Tyler

Right: Brendan Kiefer in about thirty years

Below: Jonathon Lundy and Will Freeman try out for Nashville Star.





FRESHMEN

Adams, Will

Adelman, Frank

Anderson, James

Anderson, Jimmy

Anglin, Garrett

Arteaga, Daniel

Augusty, Chad

Awh, Robert

Bailey, Preston

Class Officers:

Max Pote
President

Bennett Davidson
Vice President

John Eisen
Secretary

Frank Adelman
Treasurer

Baker, Carlton

Baker, Worth

Bartholomew, Ben

Bellet, Luke

Bennett, Austin

Berklacich, Mac

Berry, Zan

Bibb, John

Bohannon, Lindsay

Brady, Rush

Branstetter, Austin

Braswell, Mason

Broadhurst, Rob

Burch, John

Burchett, Austin

Burn, Nicholas

Burrus, Swan

Byrge, Mike

Camarata, Vincent

Cato, Curt

Christain, Clay

Christofersen, Charlie

Coburn, Graham

Coker, Caleb

Colbert, Taylor

Cole, Jay

Cook, Warren

Cordell, Zac

Corn, Walter

Crownover, Ben

Daniels, Dane

Darsinos, Alexander

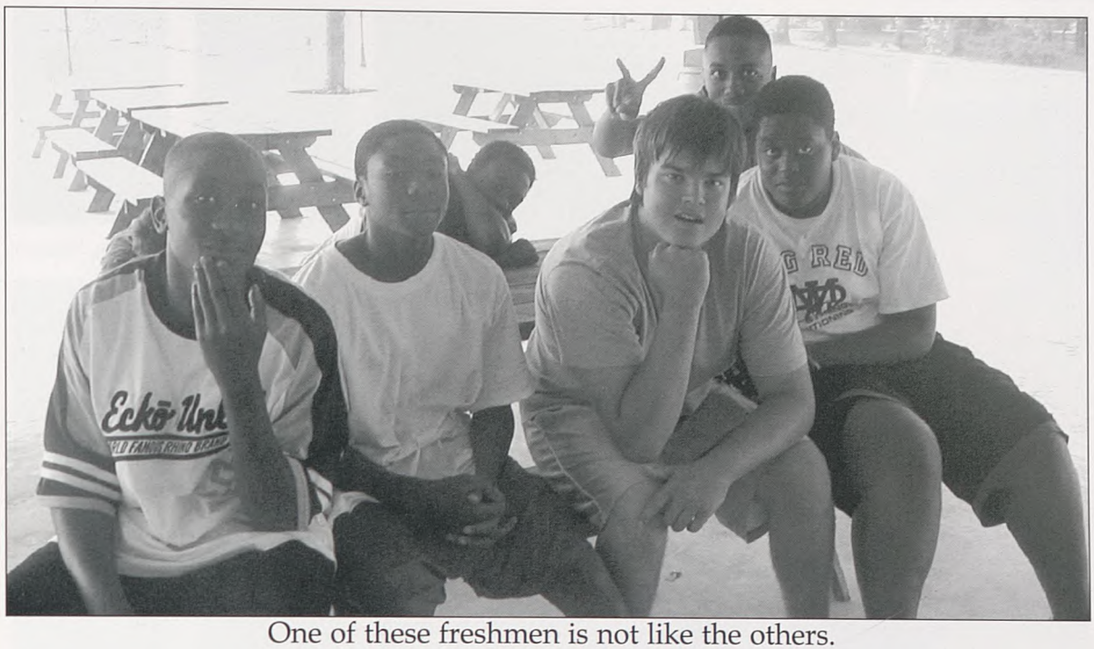
Davidson, Bennett

Davis, William

DeMoss, Trip

Downing, Michael

Eisen, Jon


One of these freshmen is not like the others.

Without wheels, freshmen keep themselves busy while waiting for mommy.

Ferré, Dane

Ferrell, Matt

Fike, Chris

Fredericks, Ben

Games, Tyler

Gardner, Grant

Gideon, Jake

Givens, Daniel

Grote, Carl

Hannon, Will

Harris, Andrew

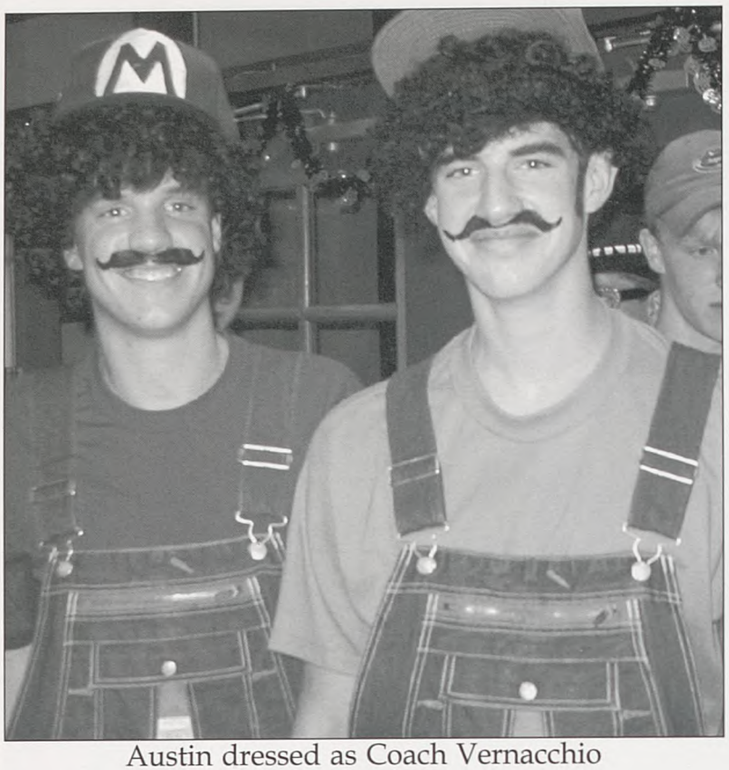
Harvey, Rasha

Hastings, Will

Haynes, Jonathan

Hays, Brandon

Hill, Morey


Austin dressed as Coach Vernacchio

Johnson, Clay

Knight, Alfonza

Larson, Scott

Leader, Daniel

Lovelace, Curtis

Martin, Alec

Mayhew, Brendan

McLaughlin, Andy

McWilliams, Hayes

Metzman, Corey

Milam, Jay

Miller, Chase

Mishu, Johnny

Money, Clay

Moynihan, John

Mullican, Taylor

Musice, Austin

Nealy, Wilson

Okot, Jimmy

Orman, Will

Owings, Alex

Pote, Max

Rader, Jas

Ramsden, Tyler

Ramsey, John

Robinson, Sam

Rolfe, Robert

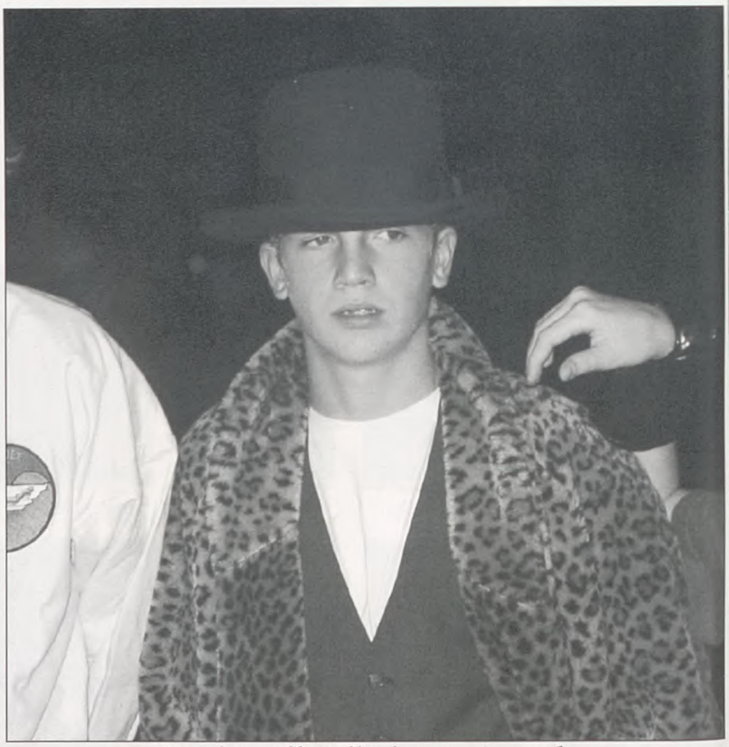
Russell, Jimmy

Sanders, Sloan

Schulman, Alan

Sharbel, Daniel

Shaub, Jim


You've officially been pimped.

Skarzynski, Zack

Smyth, Taylor

Snow, Andrew

Snyder, Ian

Sternberg, Matt

Stumb, Tee

Sutter, Elliott

Taylor, Chase

Tipton, Travis

Titus, Brandon

Tucker, Sam

Van Jelgerhuis, Daniel

Vasilevskis, Eric

Vinsang, E.J.

Waddey, Christian

Wade, Nathan

Wall, Tom

Weikert, Robbie

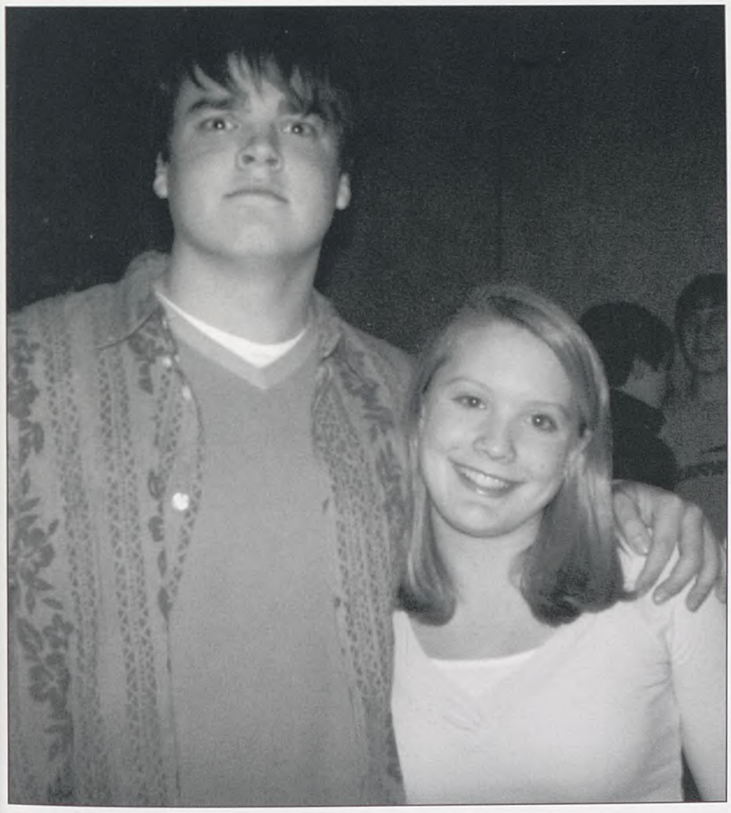
Williams, Dujuan

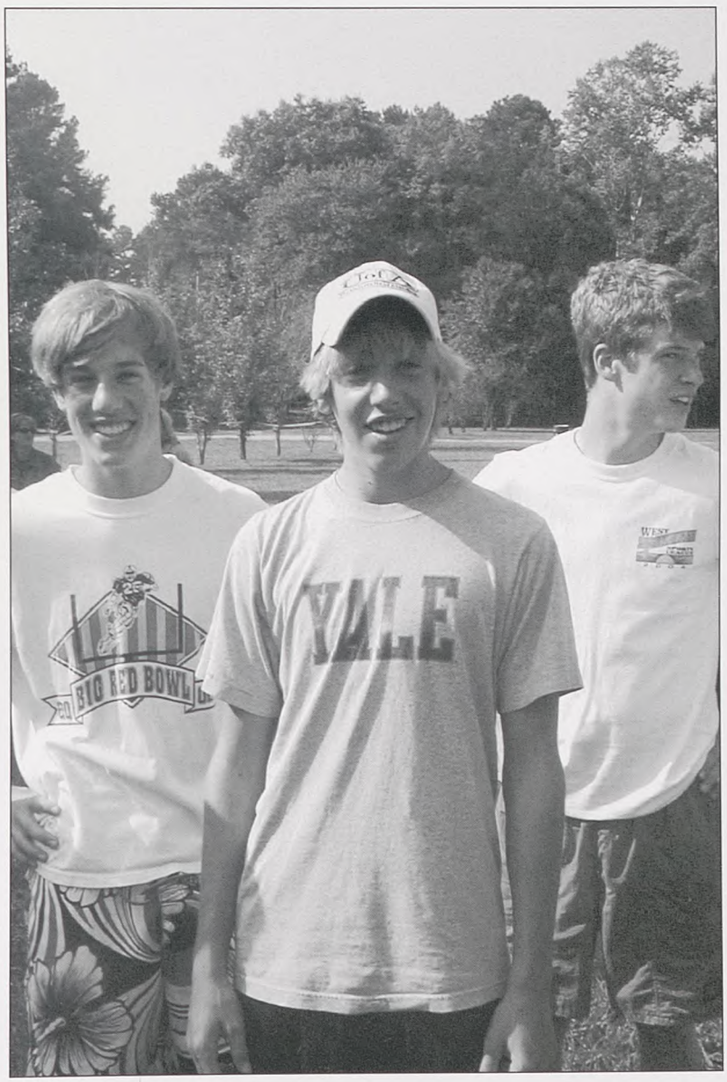
Woodson, Rand

Wright, Tyler

Right: Keep dreaming, Carl.

Below: We're as surprised as Jay that he is with a girl.

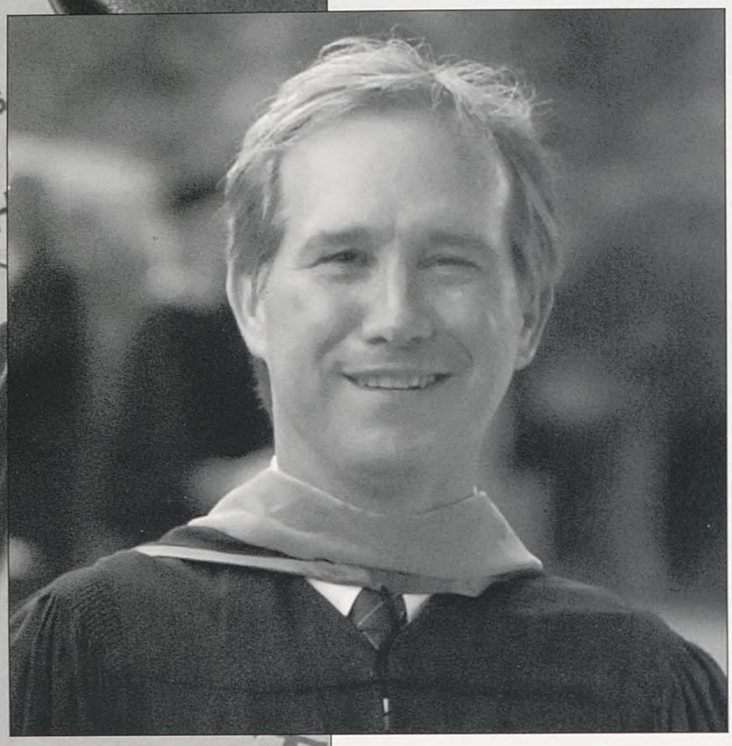




FACULTY

BRADFORD GIOIA

Headmaster



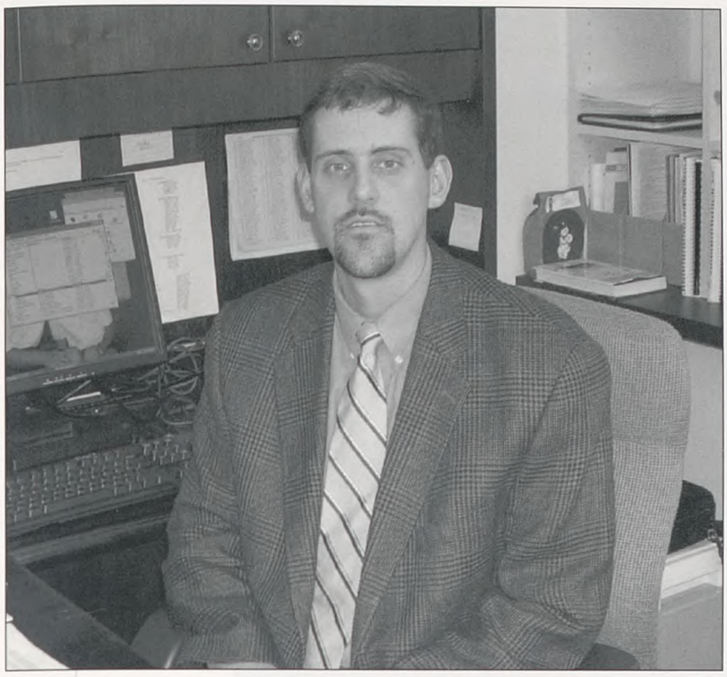
Having begun his second decade as the Headmaster at MBA, Mr. Gioia led the school through a number of changes during the 2004-2005 year in an effort to make MBA one of the top institutions for boys in the country. MBA's campus grew physically with the addition of both the athletic fields on 42nd Street and the Patrick Hale Memorial Wall in the gymnasium. This year students also noticed an adjustment in their morning schedules as the administration added a highly-debated yet successful ten-minute period for advisory meetings. In addition to teaching one section of English IV AP, Mr. Gioia continues to develop the exchange program, maintain strong ties with the alumni, and support every aspect of the MBA community.

JAMES TILLMAN

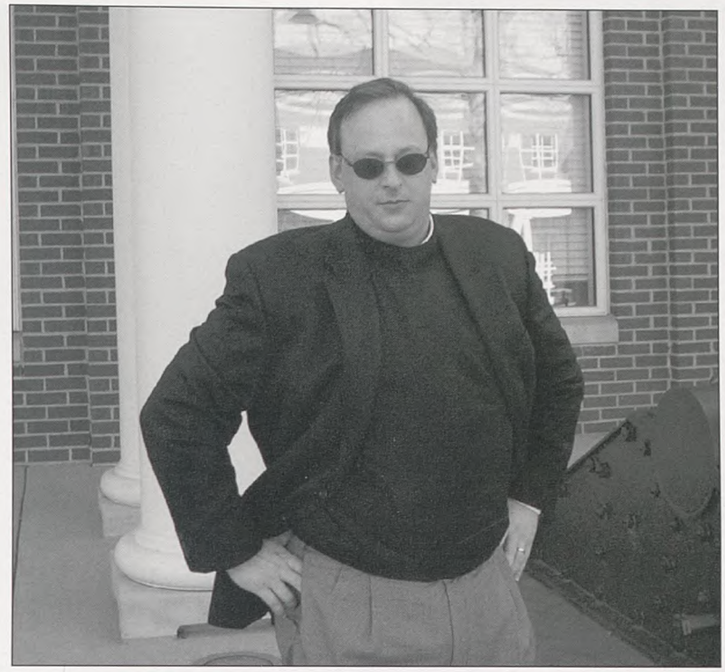
Director of the High School

PETER THURMOND

Director of the Junior School

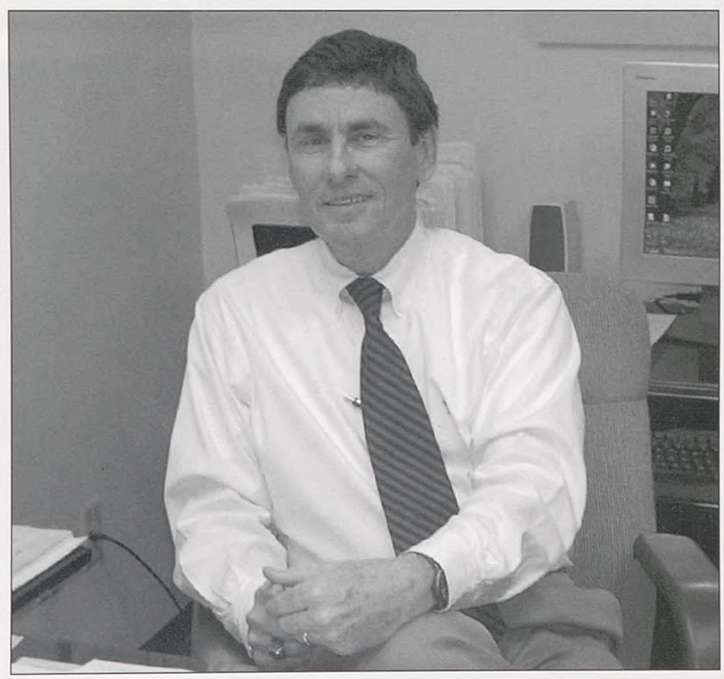


ALAN COVERSTONE
Academic Dean



MICHAEL MARRO
Registrar

ROBERT BLACK
Director of Admissions and Financial Aid



SAMUEL JACKSON
Director of Finance and Operations

English

(L-R) Front Row: Steven Sowell, Robert Sawyer, Malcolm Morrison, Carol Steele, Jo Palmore (Chair), Carole Pettus, Libby Bourland, Mike Risen, Dick Klausner; Back Row: Haywood Moxley, Brad Gioia, Wayne Batten, Mike Anderson, Jeremy Kane, Emmett Russell, Michael Kelly, Sean Kinch, Robert Black

Mathematics

(L-R) Front Row: Peter Thurmond, Jim Shackleford, Floyd Elliott (Chair), John Lanier, Matt Golenor; Middle Row: Dan Cooper, Maggie Qian, Thomas Wims, Mike Caldwell; Back Row: Jeff Gouline, Bill Compton, Todd Moran, Pat Woolsey, Jamie Tillman, Kevin Anglin

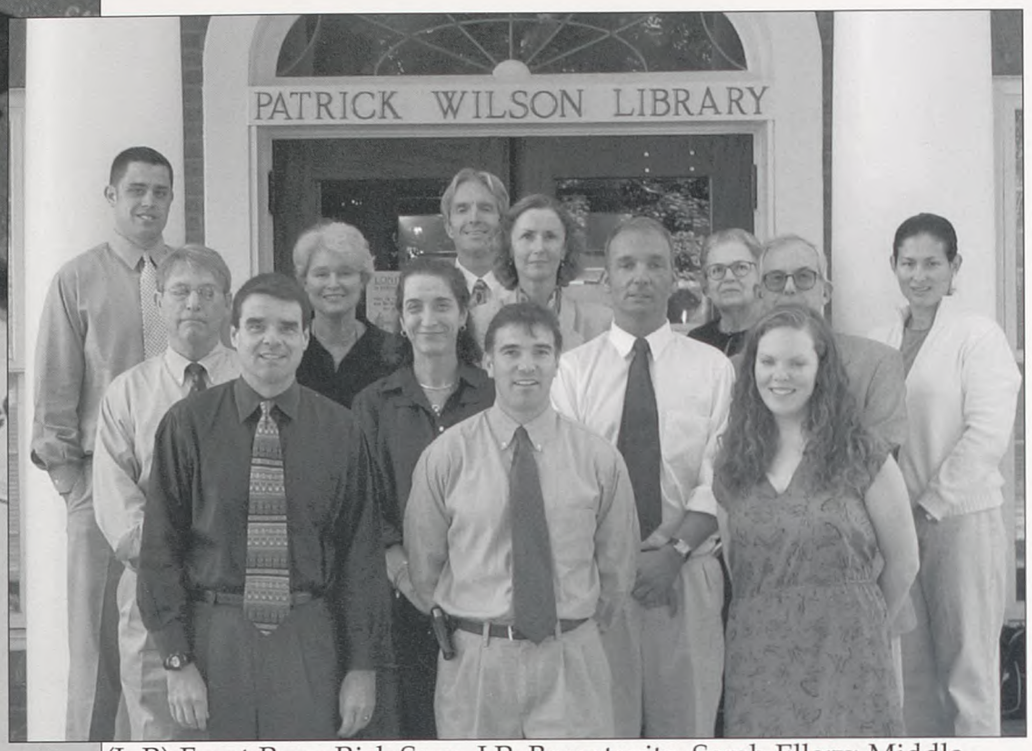
Science

(L-R): Greg Ferrell, Harold Crowell, Pete Carr (Chair), Chris Spiegl, Wendy Holmgren, Gordon Chenery, Michael Marro, Amy Seiters, Robert Pruitt, Bob Clark, Jon Neergaard, Gabe Carro

History

(L-R): David Brown, Jeremy Kane, Dan Herring (Chair), J.P. Bernatavitz, David Whitfield, Alan Coverstone, Samuel Lester, Dede Clements, Julian Jones, Roderick Russ, Clay Bailey, Ginny Bakken

Foreign Languages



(L-R) Front Row: Rick Seay, J.P. Bernatavitz, Sarah Ellery; Middle Row: Anderson Gaither, Beatie O'Connell, Dirk Wendtorf, Ed Gaffney; Back Row: Stephen Was, Phoebe Drews, Dennis De Young, Anne Christeson, Alice Springer (Chair), Claudia Villavicencio

Fine Arts

(L-R): Jan Pippin, David Cassel, Steve Rundberg, Catharine Hollifield, Rosie Paschall, Jim Womack (Chair), John Frost, Billy Tate, Malcolm Morrison, Cal Fuller
Artwork by Caldwell Tanner

College Counseling

(L-R): Terry Giffen (Director), Dick Klausner, Rosanne Nutkis

Guidance Counseling

(L-R): Beth Warner, David Whitfield (Director)

Administrative Assistants

Junior School Office
Nita Snow

Main Office
(L-R): Angela Power, Sherie Guye, Jennifer Howell

Admissions and Financial Aid Office
(L-R): Pascha Swett, Kit Lechleiter

Finance Office and Textbooks Office
(L-R): Janice Sowell, Kelly Cross, Virginia Lewis, Nancy Mitchell

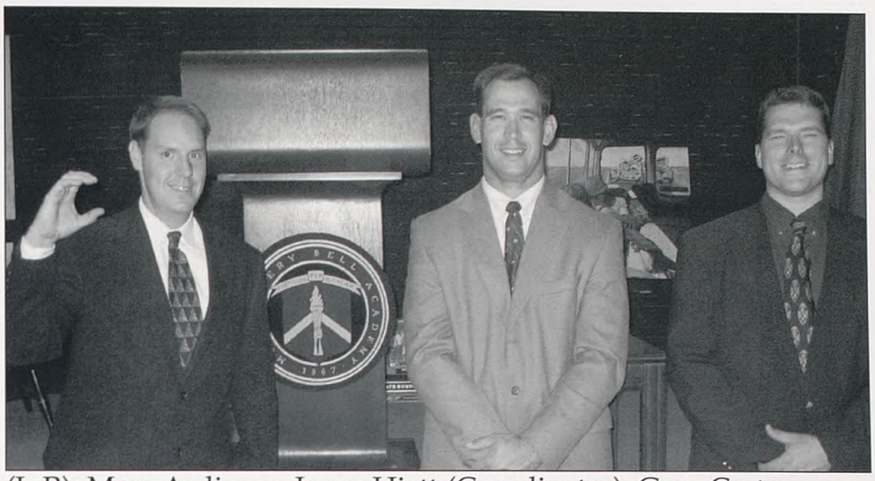
Librarians

(L-R): Mildred Tilley, Anne Bramwell

Athletics

(L-R): Jeff Rutledge (Director), Mark Sutton, Carmen Morrissey, Jamie Redmond, John Vernacchio; Not Pictured: Chad Breedlove

Technology



(L-R): Marc Ardisson, Jason Hiett (Coordinator), Grey Carter

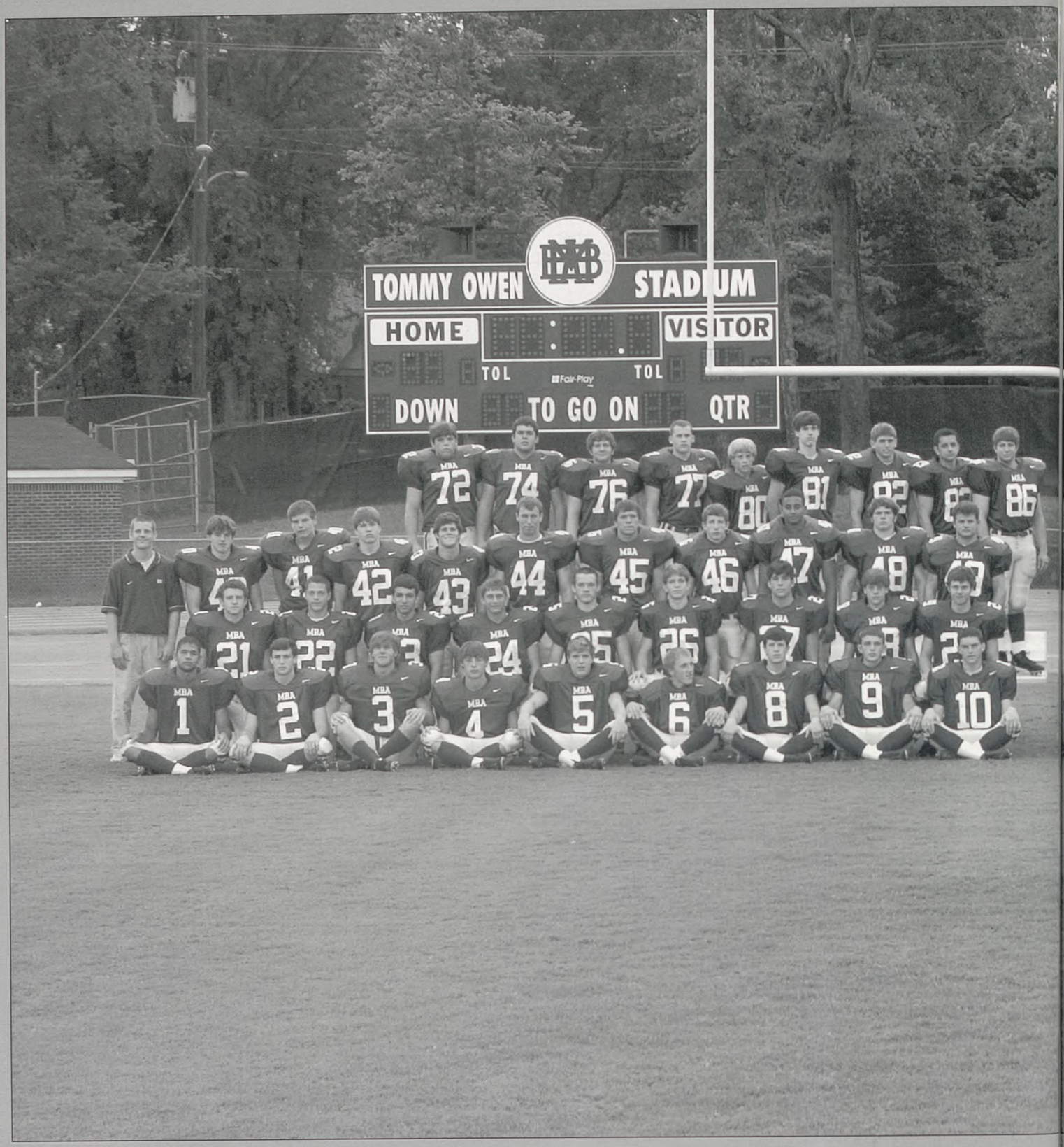
Plant Operations

(L-R): David Norton (Manager), Cooper Delk, Yorgan Petit, Malith Wiek, Sammy Dismang, Chang Han, Joe Brown, George Mario; Not Pictured: Sami Khadher

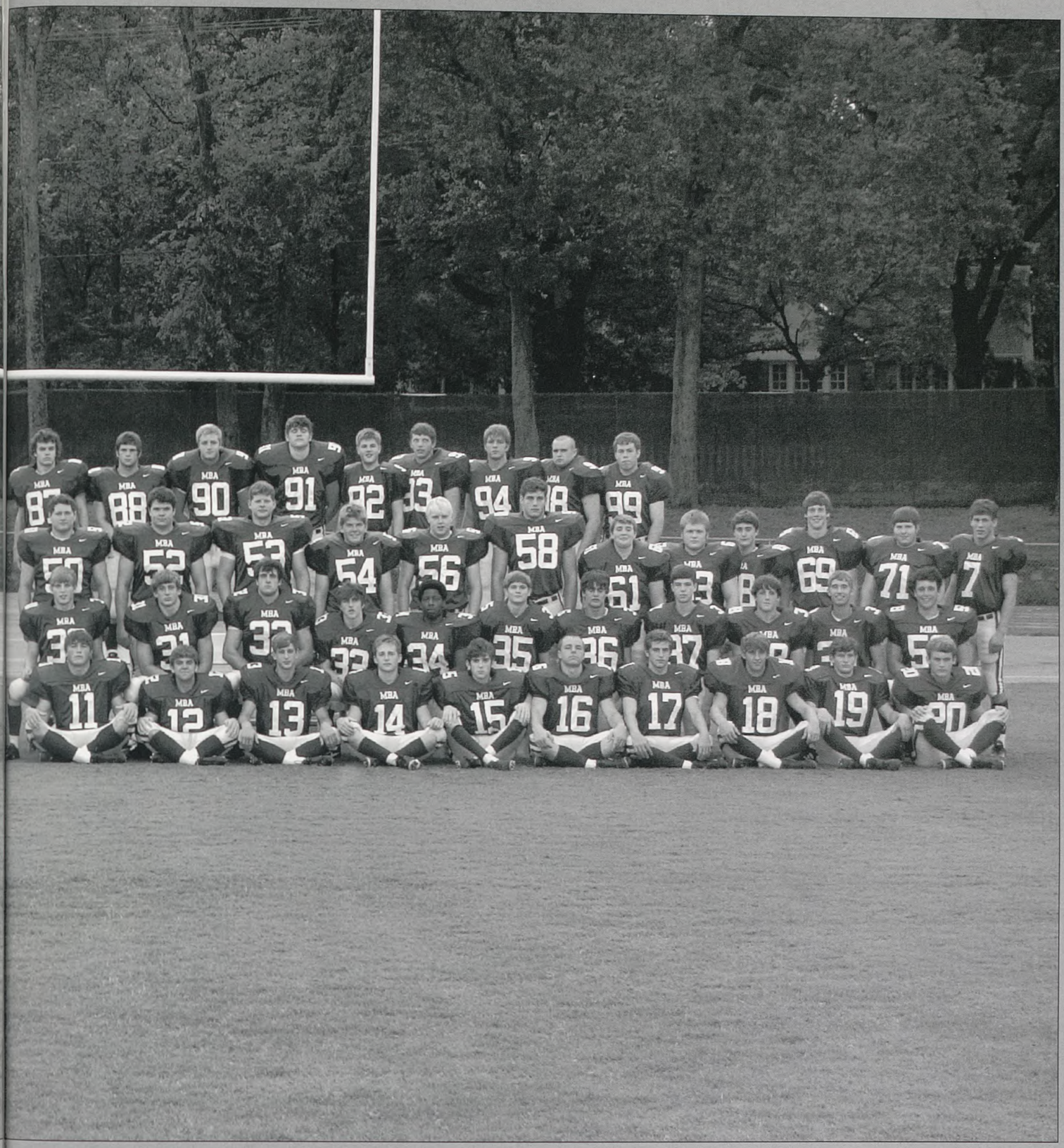
Alumni and Development

(L-R) Front Row: Kate Mosley, Nina Thomas; Back Row: Vicki Mayhew, Todd Counter, Scott O'Neal (Director), Gretchen Ekiss, Peggy Kirby; Not Pictured: Clark Harwell, Carroll Kimball

SPORTS



Left Side (L-R) First Row: Ian McSterling (1), Nick Luna (2), Luke Brown (3), Regen Jewett (4), Will Hackett (5), Rob Phipps (6), Preston Adams (8), Chad Hume (9), David Howe (10); Second Row: Rich Tompkins (21), Bryant Hahnfeldt (22), Chris Geer (23), Brian Harris (24), Clay Cooper (25), Chambliss Shillinglaw (26), Mitchell Williams (27), Andrew Warfield (28), Cory Vaughn (29); Third Row: Chris Woolsey (Manager), Andy Snyder (40), Guy McClure (41), McGavock Johnson (42), Caldwell Tanner (43), Tom Nagle (44), Parker Prevost (45), Zack Adkins (46), Michael Swett (47), Ben Turk (48), Will Turner (49); Fourth Row: Bransford Maxwell (72), Joseph Birdsong (74), David Wheeler (76), Erik Landman (77), Douglass Foote (80), William Benson (81), Reed Blackwell (82), Matt Behar (83), Alan Higgins (86)

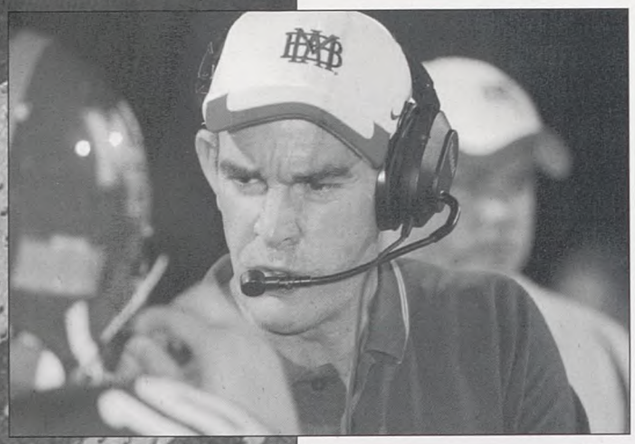


Right Side (L-R) First Row: Drew Carney (11), Clint Atkins (12), Tate McNeilly (13), Scott Hearon (14), Teddy Christenberry (15), Jim Beckner (16), Jed Crumbo (17), Daniel Hightower (18), Gray Palmer (19), Clayton Foster (20); Second Row: Paul Knoll (30), William Herbert (31), Jay Pilkerton (32), James Nutkis (33), Lucas Carter (34), Will Barge (35), Matt Crook (36), William Emfinger (37), Martin Thompson (38), Charlie Plageman (39) Stephen Dolan (59); Third Row: Matt Bubis (50), Will Harris (52), Clark Lundy (53), Dan Skarzynski (54), Ben Satyshur (56); Billy Billington (58), Nathan Steakley (61), Leonard Edwards (63), Matt Ewers (68), Rascoe Dean (69), Bailey Neal (71), Ryan Burns (7); Fourth Row: Andrew Gibbs (87), James Banker (88), Brad Boston (90), Hughes Tipton (91), Houston Nelson (92), Brewer Adams (93), Will Fitzgerald (94), Ben Daniel (98), Lucas Lloyd (99)

The 2004 MBA football team overcame a lack of experience at key positions, as well as a number of key injuries, to complete a solid 9-3 season. The high point of the season was a dramatic 23-15 come-from-behind victory over rival Brentwood Academy before an excited crowd at Tommy Owen Stadium. The team recovered from a slow start and dominated the third quarter to take a 23-7 lead before the Eagles came roaring back in the fourth quarter. BA scored once to cut the lead to 23-15 and threatened to tie the game as time wound down. With a first and goal inside the Big Red ten yard line, MBA's defense rose to the challenge, forcing four incomplete passes to preserve the win. MBA also had an impressive showing in Chattanooga to beat conference rival McCallie. The Big Red also defeated conference foes Baylor, Christian Brothers, and Father Ryan in addition to LaVergne, Southaven (MS), and BGA.

The team was led by a stingy defense that held opponents to a meager 10 points and 185 yards per game. The defensive line was anchored by seniors Matt Bubis and Hughes Tipton. Bubis led the team with six sacks; he also forced a pair of fumbles and blocked two kicks. Juniors Parker Prevost and Luke Brown led the linebacking corps; Prevost forced two fumbles and made nine tackles for losses. Brown added three sacks and a blocked punt that resulted in a safety. Safeties Mitchell Williams and Chad Hume joined cornerback Chambliss Shillinglaw to lead the defensive backfield. Hume led the team in tackles, including six for losses, and intercepted three passes. Williams led the team with four interceptions, and Shillinglaw intercepted two passes while consistently shutting down opposing receivers.

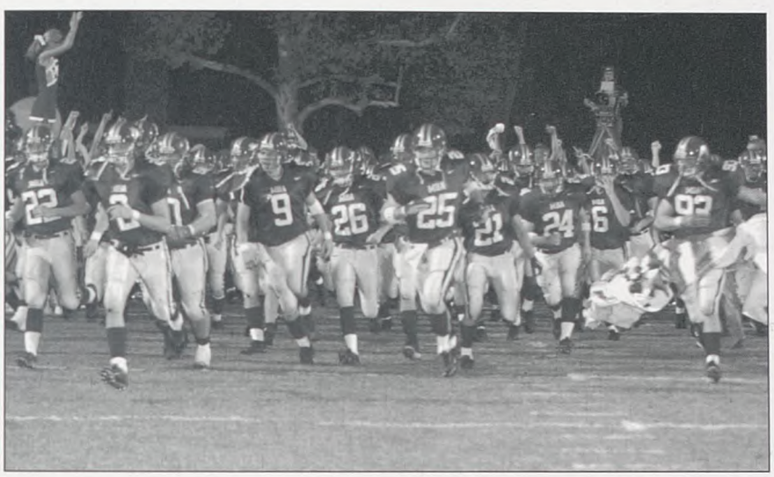
MBA's special teams were impressive. Bryant Hahnfelt handled both the kicking and punting duties, earning a Tennessee Mr. Football Trophy as the Division II Kicker of the Year. He converted 16 of 23 field goal attempts and 25 of 26 point after attempts to lead the team with 73 points. Four of Hahnfelt's field goals were longer than 40 yards. Hahnfelt's punting was also effective, as he averaged more than 37 yards per kick. More importantly, 18 of Hahnfelt's punts were downed inside the opponent's 20 yard line. MBA's leading return man was Chambliss Shillinglaw. He averaged over 30 yards per kickoff return and an amazing 15.8 yards per return on punts. Shillinglaw returned one kickoff and three punts for touchdowns. The Big Red also blocked six kicks.



MBA's offense struggled the most with inexperience and injuries. Pre-season injuries to senior Ryan Burns and junior Andy Snyder forced seniors Jim Beckner and Jay Pilkerton to join unproven underclassman McGavock Johnson as the primary ball carriers. The trio did a fine job until Snyder returned to the starting lineup after a three-game absence. The team combined for more than 1600 yards from scrimmage, for an average of 134 yards per game and 4.3 yards per carry. The aerial attack was led by sophomore David Howe. Howe completed over 52 percent of his attempts and compiled a 109 quarterback efficiency rating en route to 1400 yards passing. Brian Harris and Drew Carney were Howe's favorite targets, catching 21 and 22 passes, respectively. Senior Paul Knoll led the team with three receiving touchdowns. None of this success would have been possible, however, without the gritty performance of the offensive line led by seniors Joe Birdsong, Bransford Maxwell, and Leonard Edwards.

The team owes its success to its seniors, who worked hard over the past four years to continue MBA's tradition of excellence. Their hard work, caring, and leadership left another impressive chapter in the annals of the school's history.

Matt Bubis gets in the opposing quarterback's face.



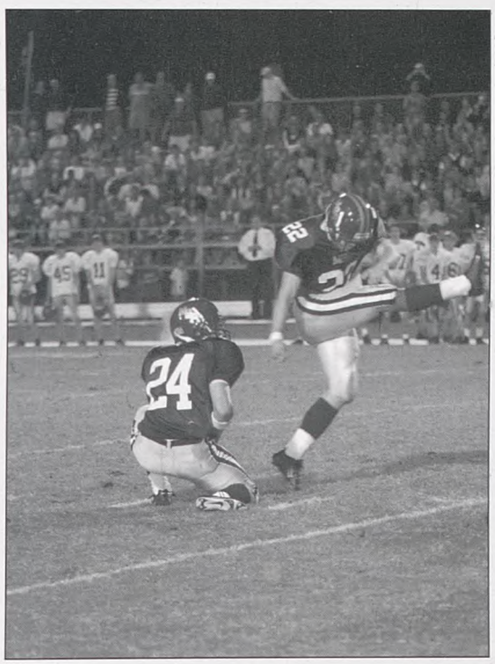
The Big Red comes out charging.

At the line before the snap

Opposite Page, Top: Andy Snyder, running back for the Big Red. Bottom: Coach Rutledge barks instructions.

Varsity Football Scoreboard

Trinity	L 35-7
La Vergne	W 33-3
Southaven	W 24-7
BGA	W 31-0
Baylor	W 16-7
Ryan	W 36-6
McCallie	W 29-16
CBHS (Homecoming)	W 34-0
MUS	L 14-8
BA	W 23-15
Playoff Games:	
Baylor	W 10-7
MUS	L 10-7
Final Record	9-3-0



Bryant Hahnfeldt ices another one.

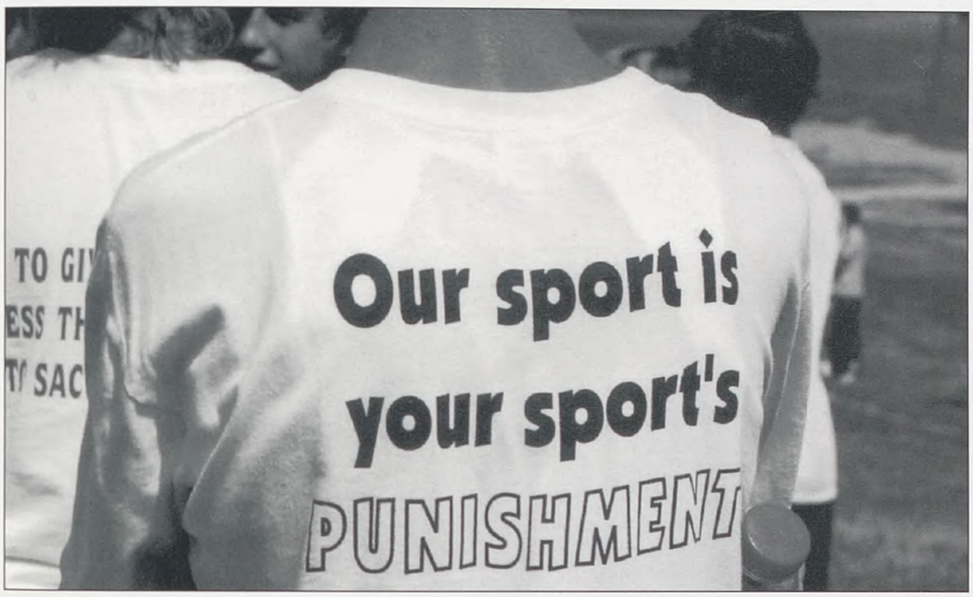
Left Side (L-R) Front Row: Carl Grote, Daniel Givens, John Bibb, Morey Hill, Jon Eisen, Matt Sternberg; Middle Row: Gentry Smith, Pete Burgess, Barton Sanders, Matt Burch, Josh Sumislawski; Back Row: Graham Coburn, Nicholas Marzialo, Vincent Camarata, Harlan Dodson, Kevin Seitz, Brock Baker, Benedict Broy, Lindsay Bohannon

Right Side (L-R) Front Row: Ben Crownover, Tyler Ramsden, Sloan Sanders, Alex Smith, Will DeLoache; Middle Row: Wynne Barton, Russell Mack, Michael Crum, Newton Allen, Matt McCord, Jonathan Usry, Bracey Wilson, Cullen Brown, Andy Alsentzer (Manager); Back Row: David Reynolds, Michael Kolbe, Spence Hobson, Cotton Clark, Jordan Dockery, Chris Gioia, Stockton Beveridge, Andrew Pitman, Will Smith

Seniors who stayed with the team until the very end (L-R) Front Row: Cotton Clark, Michael Kolbe, Josh Sumislawski; Back Row: Paul Hendrick, Joseph Bibb, Will Smith, Will DeLoache, Barton Sanders, Chris Gioia, Matt Burch, Brock Baker

Cross Country

This year's cross country team enjoyed another successful year under Coaches Pruitt, De Young, Russ, and Frost. Starting in June, the varsity squad put in many hundreds of miles in preparation for the upcoming season, and their hard work paid off with another year as one of the top cross country teams in the state. The team placed second in the Jesse Owens (Alabama) Invitational, paced by senior captain Brock Baker, who finished first in a field of over two hundred runners. The highlight of the season was the team's first place finish in the Metro Championship meet at Steeplechase, where the Big Red Harriers avenged last year's loss to Father Ryan and affirmed their status as the best team in Nashville. At the state meet the varsity squad consisting of seniors Brock Baker, Barton Sanders, and Andrew Pitman, juniors David Reynolds and Bracey Wilson, sophomore Stockton Beveridge, and freshman phenom Tyler Ramsden had an off-day and placed a disappointing seventh. Individual awards garnered include first team All-Metro distinction for Brock Baker and Tyler Ramsden. With his fifth place finish at state, Brock Baker also achieved first team All-State distinction.



Above: Brrrooooooooooooooccck
Opposite Page Far Left: Andrew Pitman shows the crowd how much fun running cross country is.
Opposite Page Left: Three miles to go!

James Hollis, the senior who quit the team after only two years

Always calm and relaxed, Josh Sumislawski and Wynne Barton lead the JV squad to another victory.

It must be the roids.

Golf

(L-R) Front Row: Jimmy Anderson, Rob Broadhurst, John Burch, Nathan Sears, Daniel Leader; Middle Row: Jordan Keckley, Charlie Byrge, Will Earthman, Jeff Newman, Dylan Burroughs, Read Ezell; Back Row: Trey Kendall, Jeremy Pinsly, Steven Dahl, Rob Campbell, Toby Simpson, Coach Michael Kelly

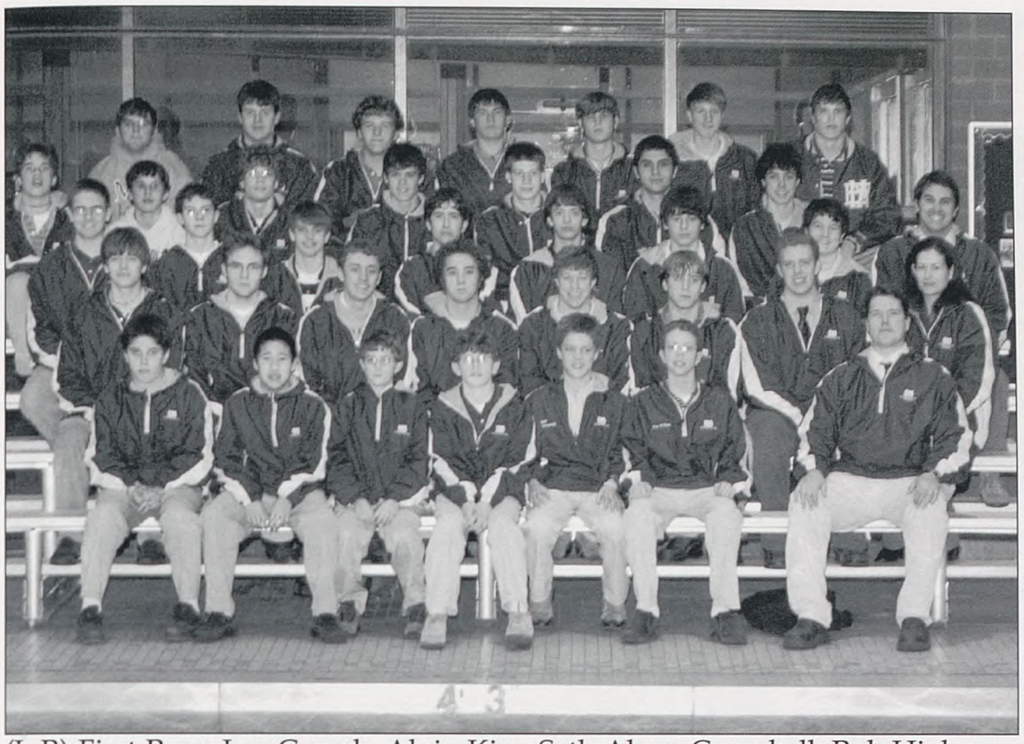
While most people were still on the beach or engaged in summer reading activities, the 2004 golf team began the season with a 4th place finish at the Stan McNabb Tournament held at Lakewood Country Club in Tullahoma, Tn. on August 9. The auspicious placing in that tournament, where no senior played on the MBA team, was a harbinger of the successful season. The 11-2 winning regular season was remarkable in that only on four occasions were the same players featured on the golf course. Freshmen Jimmy Anderson, John Burch, Rob Broadhurst, and Daniel Leader; and sophomores Charlie Byrge, Will Earthman, and Nathan Sears all made valuable contributions to the team's winning season, as did seniors Steven Dahl, Jeremy Pinsly and Mac Keith in their leadership and support. Indeed, John Burch's par putt on hole 9 at Brentwood Country Club insured a one-stroke MBA victory over Brentwood Academy when all seemed lost. The engine of the team throughout the season was comprised of sophomores Dylan Burroughs and Rob Campbell, and Juniors Jordan Keckley, Trey Kendall, and Jeff Newman.

Representing MBA at the Region Tournament were Steven Dahl, Jeff Newman, Trey Kendall, Dylan Burroughs, Jordan Keckley, and Rob Campbell. The team, which won the regional for the first time since 2000, performed impressively with all players shooting in the 70s, taking five out of the top six spots, and Rob Campbell winning the region title with his one-day score of 72. The winning margin was 25 strokes. Unfortunately, we could not replicate our performance at the State Tournament held at Cumberland Mountain Golf Course in Crossville, Tn. The same team that played for the regional competition represented MBA again, but this time we could not come away with the championship. With a strong set of seniors and juniors returning, next year offers great promise for the golf team.

Far Left: Mac Keith contemplates a difficult putt.

Left: The 2004 Regional Champions

Swimming and Diving

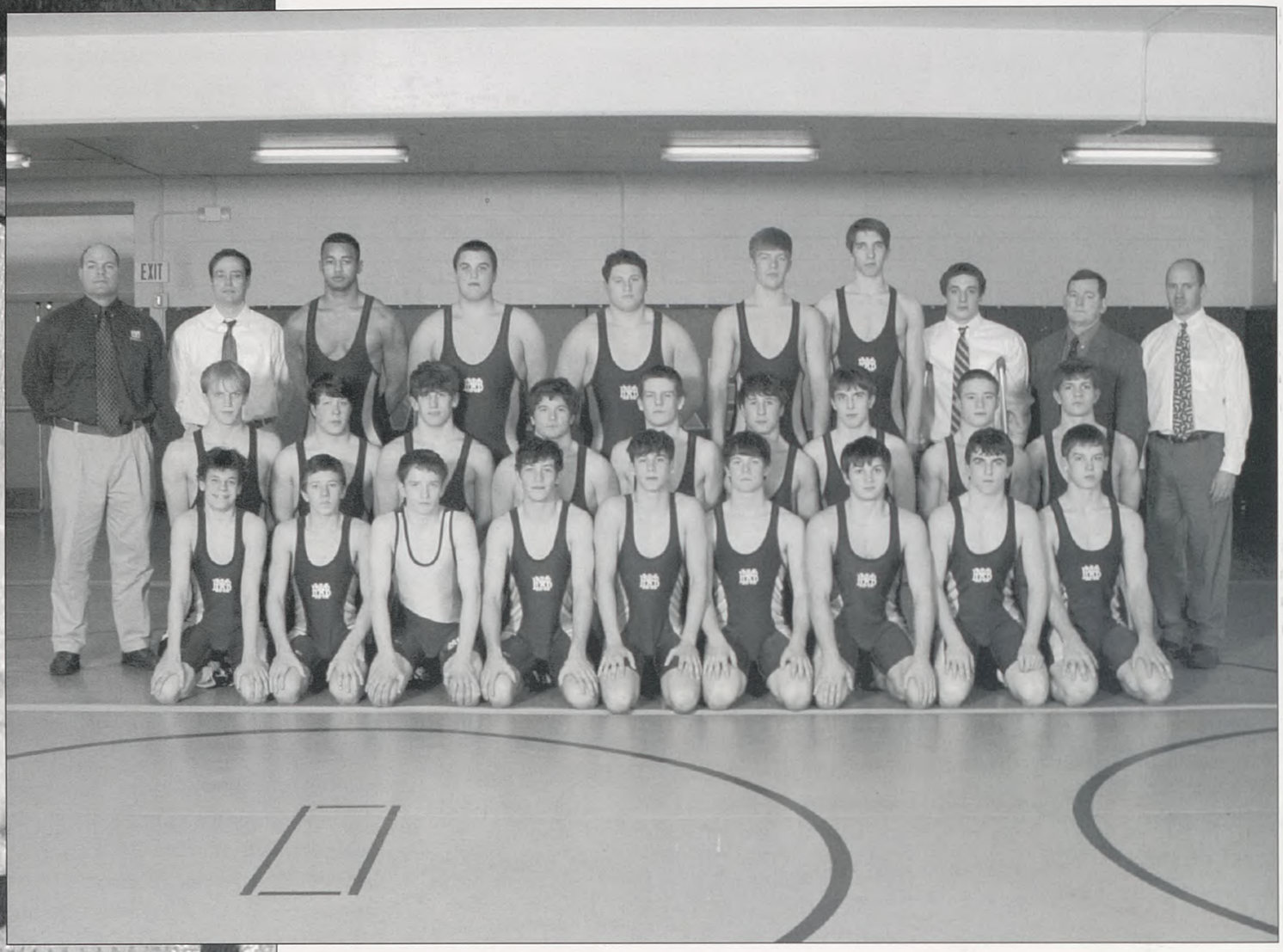


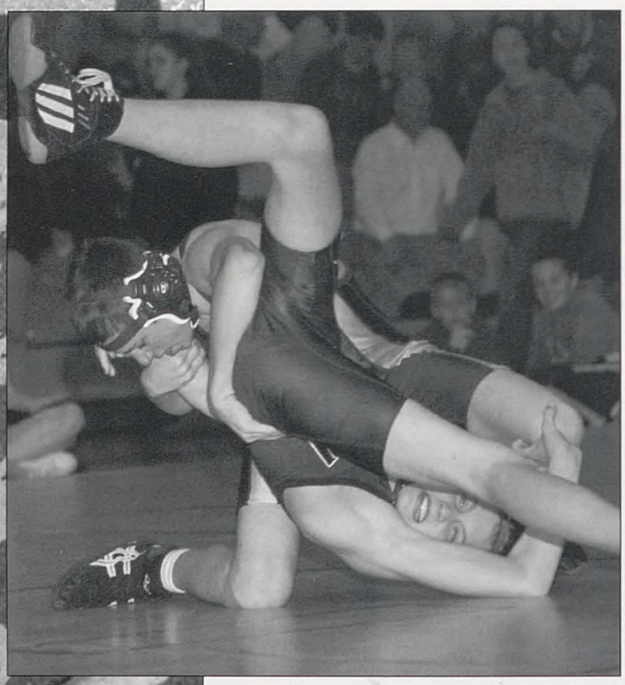
(L-R) First Row: Lee Crumb, Alvin Kim, Seth Akers-Campbell, Rob Higham, Shep Patterson, Pat Killian, Coach Grey Carter; Second Row: Tyler Deutsch, Bill Stringfellow, Spencer Cummings, Stephen Wieck, Van Diehl, Paul Crook, Alex Komisar, Coach Claudia Villavicencio; Third Row: Harrison Stringfellow, Daniel Smith, Caldwell Buntin, Ben Gregory, Harding McCall, Jimmy Balser, Clayton Cothran, Coach Jeremy Kane; Fourth Row: Alex Martin, Mikey Reid, Tom Wiseman, David Downing, Bobby Goodrich, Kafkas Everest, Tyler Ramsden; Back Row: Clint Atkins, Jesse Colton, Chase Altenbern, Buck Curley, Eric Bader, Curtis Lovelace, Will Hackett

The MBA Swimming and Diving team had a very successful 2004-2005 season. Following a 1-3 regular season including losses to perennial powerhouses such as soon-to-be state champion Brentwood High School, Franklin High School, and Hendersonville High School and a win against arch-rival Father Ryan High School, the MBA team had already faced their top competition for the championship season. The team record does not reflect the progress of the season, as many swimmers achieved best times in many of these meets. Additionally, being a team with significantly fewer numbers of swimmers and divers than other schools, the MBA team had to rely on the quality, not quantity, of their swimmers. Most of the dual meets were lost solely on the fact that MBA did not have the numbers of other teams. As usual, the MBA team shined when it came down to the Region and State Championships. At the Region Championships, following Spencer Cummings's second place finish in diving, the swim team, led by team captains Paul Crook, Van Diehl, and Stephen Wieck, scored well enough to bring home the first place trophy. Paul Crook became a 4-time region champion by winning the 100 and 200 freestyle events, and Curtis Lovelace won the 100 breaststroke as a freshman. The relay of Paul Crook, Van Diehl, Curtis Lovelace, and Tom Wiseman placed second in both of the relays. Primed for a great State Championship, the MBA team started the meet off well with a second place, All-American reportable time in the 200 medley relay. Paul Crook achieved an All-American time while placing second in the 200 freestyle to Swimmer of the Year, Brooks Stovall. Van Diehl and Curtis Lovelace each placed fifth in the 50 freestyle and 200 individual medley, respectively. Finally, we would like to thank Coach Carter, Coach Kane, and Coach Villavicencio for their hard work preparing the team this season.

Far Left: Bobby Goodrich comes up for air.

Left: Paul Crook displays impeccable butterfly form.

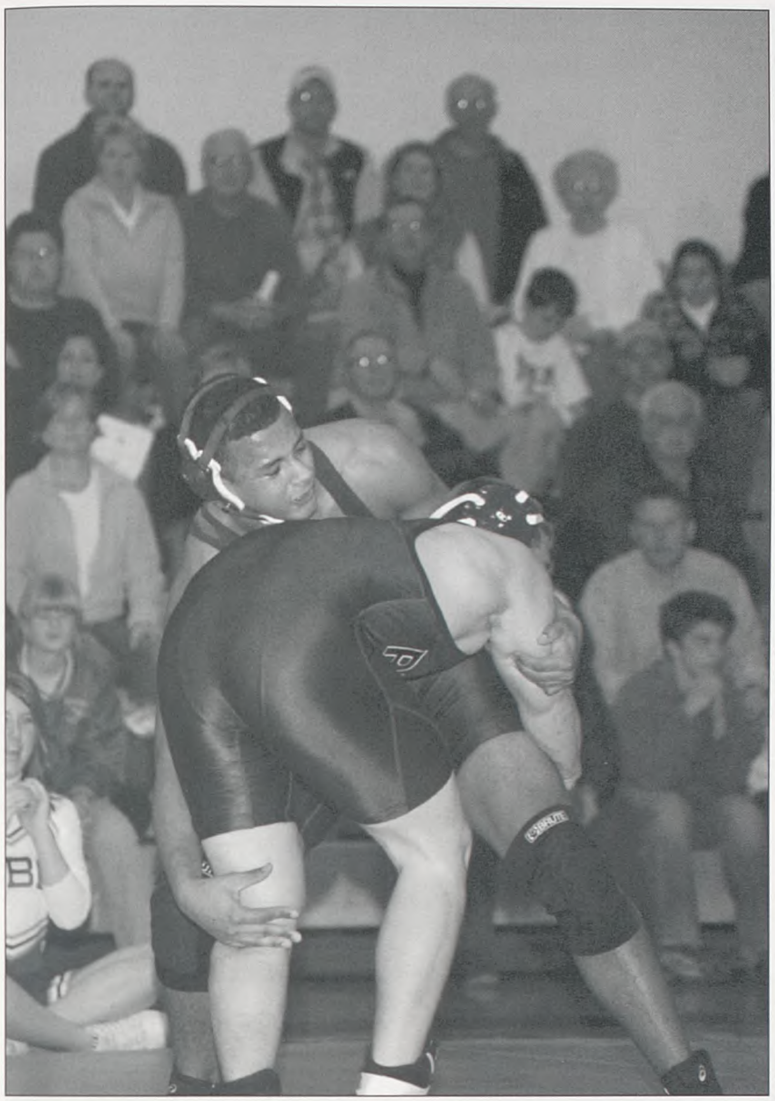




(L-R) Front Row: Elliott Sutter, John Michael Simpson, Luke Bellet, Patrick Bradley, Mike Herron, Wes McKeithan, Justin Hall, James Nutkis, Brooks Tate; Middle Row: Chet Gormley, Will Whitson, Elliott Nelson, Ben Turk, Chris Woolsey, Weston Iller, Brian Hughes, Ben Bellet, Chambliss Shillinglaw; Back Row: Coach Jay Jenkins, Coach Steven Sowell, Michael Swett, Allen Riley, Matt Bubis, Nicholas Jacques, Jordon Klein, William Herbert, Coach Frank Simpson, Coach Ed McBride

Left: John Michael Simpson battles his opponent fiercely (and awkwardly).
Opposite Page Above: Michael Swett prepares to use his brute strength to take down the opposing wrestler.
Opposite Page Right: Justin Hall wrestles with all his might to take down his opponent.
Opposite Page Far Right: Nicholas Jacques prepares to finish off his powerful opponent with a forceful pin.

Wrestling



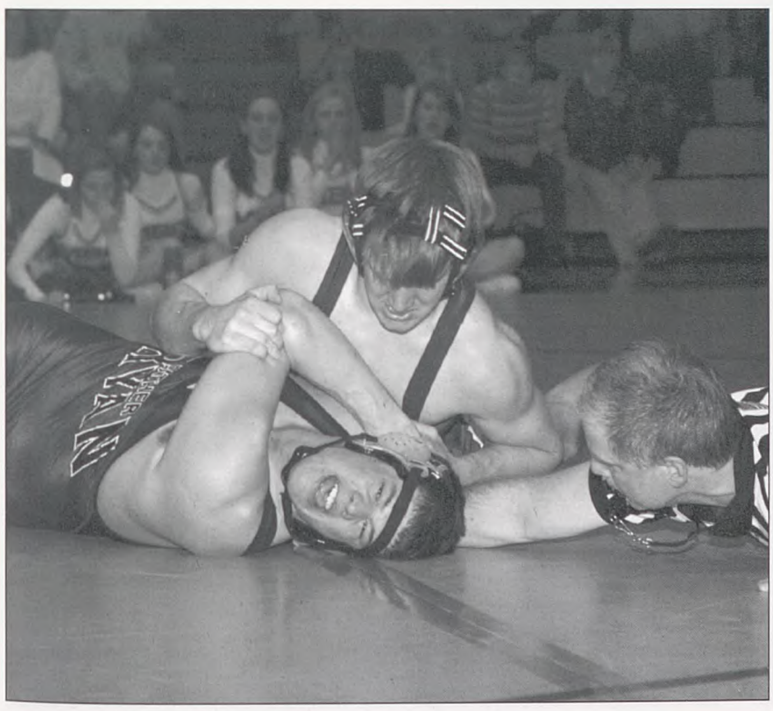
The MBA wrestling team had an outstanding year, surpassing expectations set by many before the season. The team suffered the loss of key wrestlers throughout the season but found a way to prevail at the end. Most importantly, many young wrestlers got some valuable experience, setting up a bright future for next year's team.

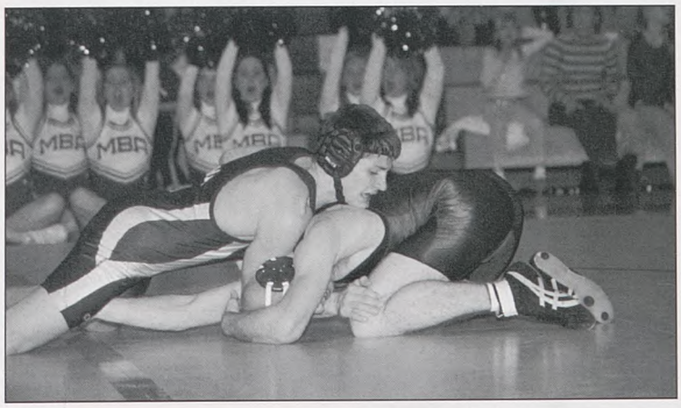
MBA started the season with five senior wrestlers, Patrick Bradley, Ben Turk, Chambliss Shillinglaw, Matt Bubis, and Chris Woolsey, all of whom the coaches decided would act as captains. The first tournament of the year was in Missouri. MBA finished second in our pool, dominating the "Show Me" state. MBA also competed in the McCallie Invitational, where the Big Red held their own. Over the Christmas break, the wrestling team performed well in the Kenwood Duals; however, in this tournament, the Big Red lost Matt Bubis to a concussion. MBA started to show their improvement in the Ryan Invitational, finishing third. The team suffered another injury in this tournament, losing William Herbert to a broken ankle.

After a terrible loss to Clarksville, where the team wrestled its worst, MBA was matched against arch-rival Father Ryan. The first match saw Ben Turk go down, losing him for the season. The injury made everyone fight much harder. Ben Bellet and Chambliss Shillinglaw had huge pins, preceding Brooks Tate, who fought hard enough to secure the match and MBA's region title.

With three possible state champions left on the bench, MBA prepared for the State Duals and State Individuals. MBA eventually met Father Ryan again, and Chambliss Shillinglaw and Brooks Tate once more won the match at the end for the Big Red.

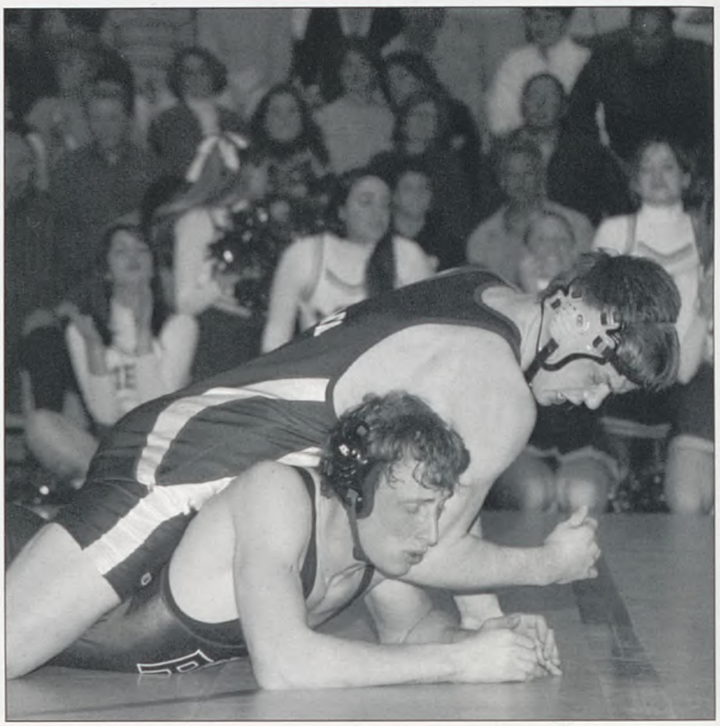
Continued on p. 188





Continued from p. 187

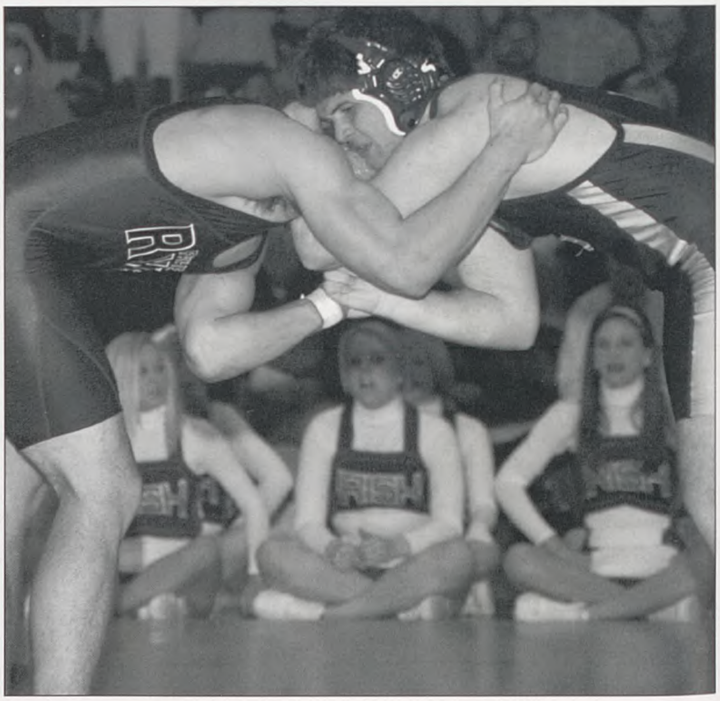
The wrestling team finished fourth in the State Dual Tournament. The Individual Tournament did not start out well the first day, but the Big Red rebounded and finished fifth. Placing in state were Elliot Sutter fourth, John Michael Simpson third, Patrick Bradley third, Michael Herron sixth, Wes McKeithen third, Justin Hall sixth, Ben Bellet fifth, Chambliss Shillinglaw fourth, and Brooks Tate fifth.

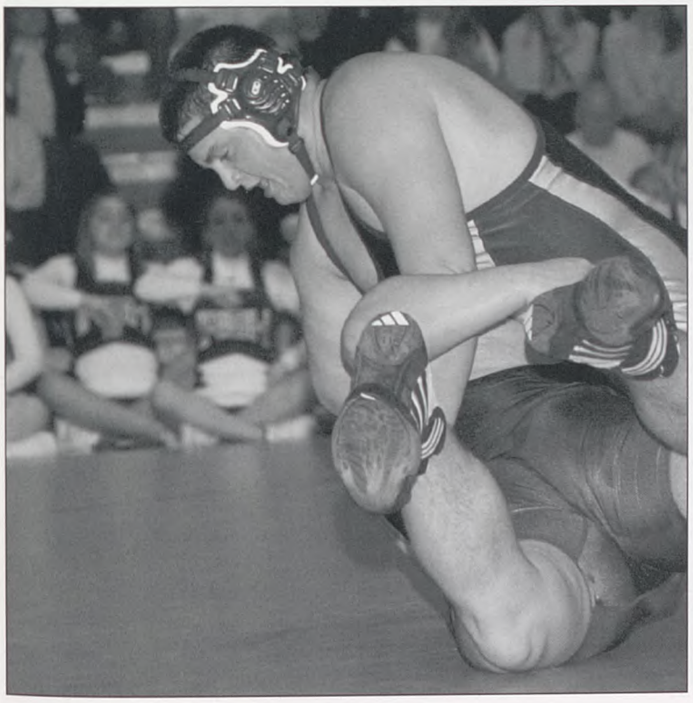


Right: Brooks Tate fights hard to overpower and take down his opponent.

Below Left: I don't think that this is baseball, Coach Spiegl.

Below Right: Ben Turk clashes at the beginning of his match.





Above: MBA's wrestling team is presented with the Regional Champions plaque.

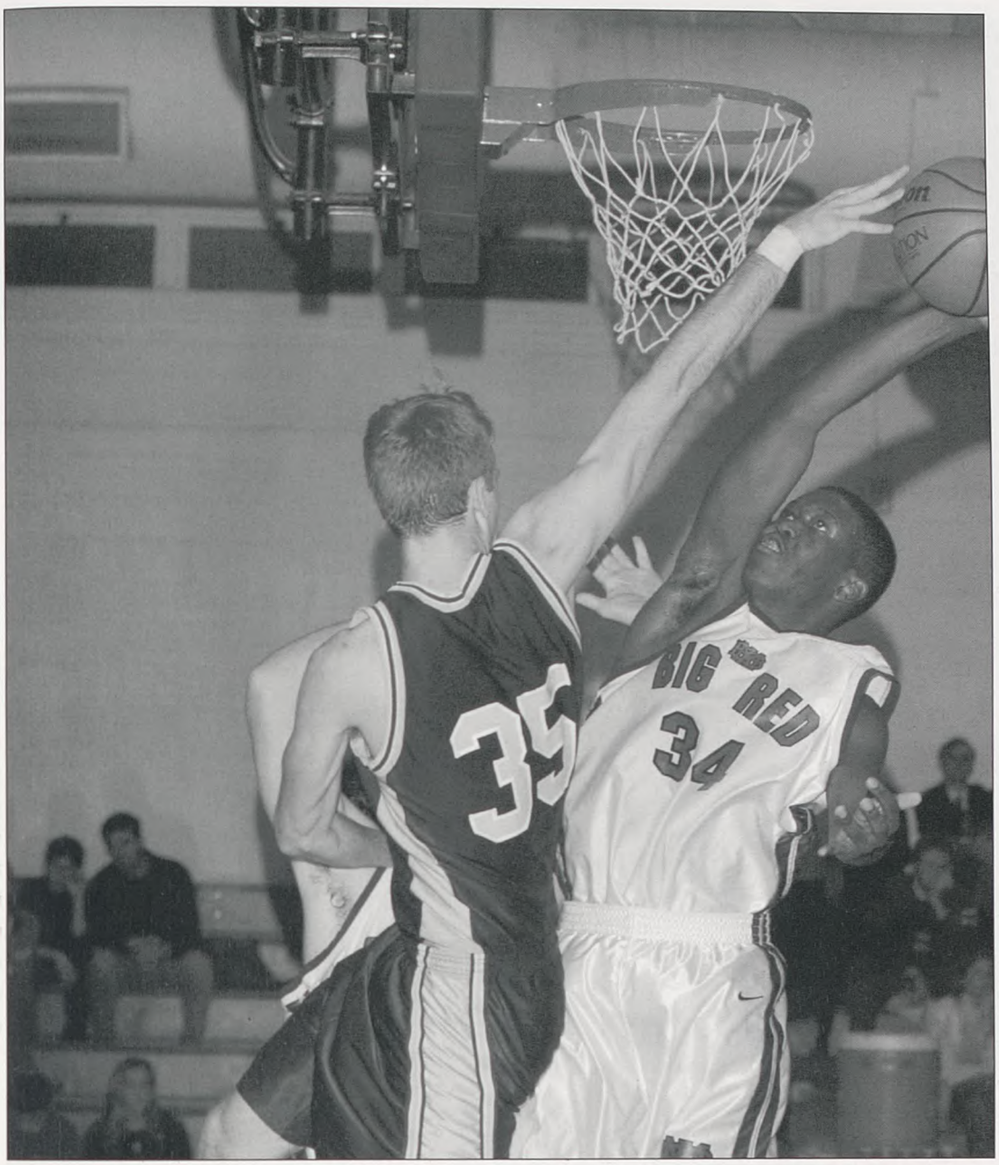
Left: Allen Riley uses his massive momentum to tip his stubborn opponent over.

This year's basketball team came into the season hoping to improve on last year's trip to the state tournament and continue the basketball renaissance at the Big Red. Four starters returned: seniors Tee Patterson, C.J. Hurt, Hughes Tipton, and junior Deon Gaines. Brenton Harrison ran the show from the point-guard position while Patterson and Gaines provided offensive firepower from the wings, all complemented by the solid inside play of Tipton and Hurt.

The basketball team had a successful season, recording twelve wins and winning the Hendersonville Classic over winter break. Key victories included wins over Hendersonville and Lebanon en route to winning the said tournament, Baylor, Upperman in double OT amidst a rowdy and rather rural crowd, and a very talented Bartlett team. The Big Red, however, could not win enough games in a stacked DII Middle Region, home of Brentwood Academy man-child Brandon Wright, to have any sort of postseason success. The team lost by two to JPII in the first round of the region tournament.

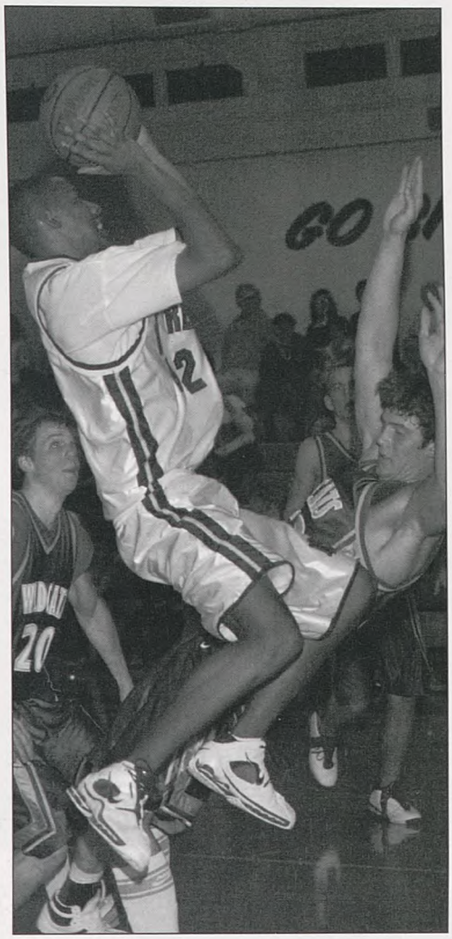
Although the 2004-2005 season did not end the way the team would have liked, the future looks bright for Big Red basketball. Leading scorer Deon Gaines heads up a junior class that made significant contributions this year. The JV team finished the year 11-6, and the freshman squad lost only three games. Look for MBA Basketball to keep improving and once again be a force in Division II.

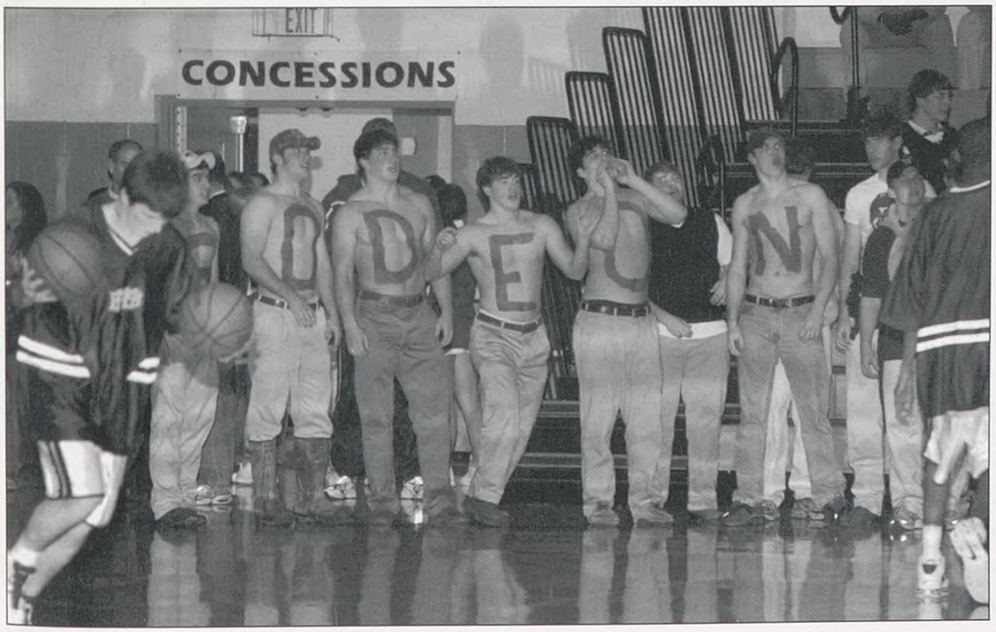
(L-R) Front Row: Lucas Carter (Manager), Tee Patterson, Jim Beckner, C.J. Hurt, Hughes Tipton, Ravi Mishra, Taylor Gould, Brenton Harrison; Back Row: Coach Stephen Was, Coach Ronnie McMahan, Ryan Coopwood, Andrew Warfield, Sam Little, Deon Gaines, Adam Baker, Thomas Sanders, David Smith, Nick Anand, Scott Hearon, Coach Kevin Anglin



Left: C.J. Hurt goes for a slam dunk.

Below: Deon Gaines pulls up for a running jumper.





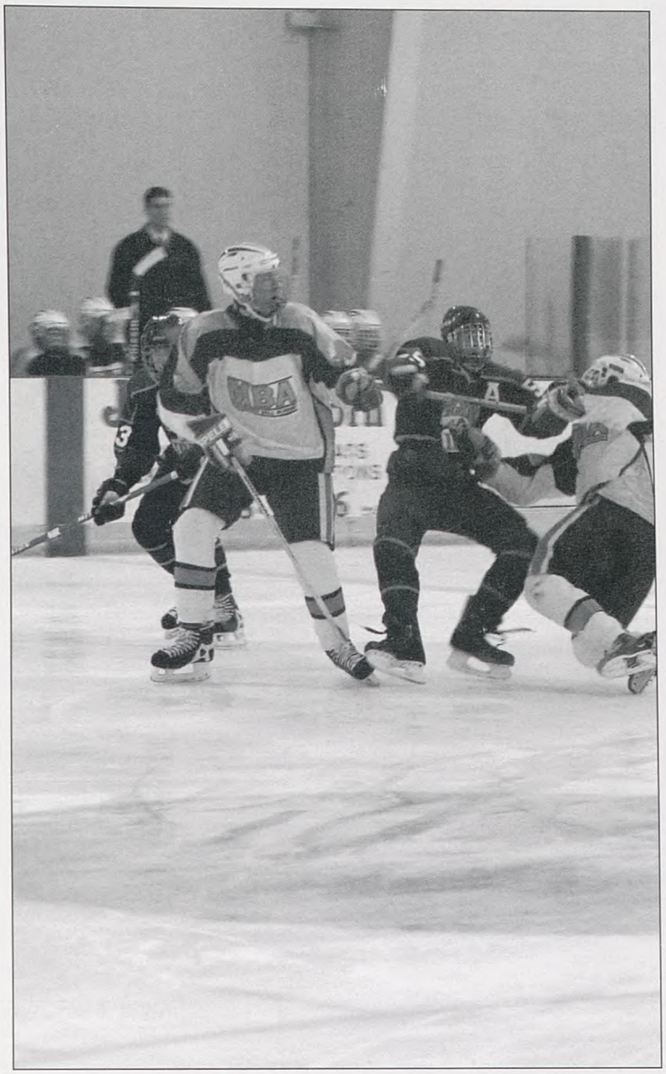
Left: Some fellow juniors cheer on Deon Gaines as only true fans do.

Above: Brenton Harrison looks for an open man.

(L-R) First Row: Chipo Mulaisho, Chris Fike, Patrick Manning, Brooks Jones, Daniel Skarzynski, Rob Broadhurst; Second Row: Zack Skarzynski, Zach Juszkiewicz, Jed Crumbo, Ian Anderson, Clay Christain, Alex Mazzoni; Third Row: Weston Cowden, Rob Phipps, Hunter Armistead, Mark Piana, Joseph Alexander; Fourth Row: Coach Scott Phillips, Coach John Harvey, Coach Andrew Mazzoni, Miller Bundy (Manager)

The 2004-2005 MBA hockey team had a successful season as a very young, fast squad and finished sixth in both the regular season and playoffs out of seventeen teams. The team's final record was 9-4-3 during the regular season and 3-2 during the playoffs. Highlights of the season included wins over Father Ryan (5-2) and Brentwood Academy (3-0), which was also sophomore goalie Ian Anderson's first ever shutout.

Anderson was the team's biggest suprise, playing exceptionally well during the season despite it being only his second year in the net. He also ranked third in the league with nine wins. Junior Joseph Alexander and sophomore Mark Piana, who was elected to the all-star team, led the team in scoring with twenty-three points each, with Alexander also leading the team in goals with twelve. Assistant captain Jed Crumbo, the lone senior, was fifth on the team with nie points despite missing half the season with an arm injury. Junior captain Alex Mazzoni, a starting defenseman on the all-star team, had twenty points and sophomore Rob Phipps had fourteen to round out the top five MBA scorers. Alexander had the most points in a single game during the season with seven against FRA, including one of his two hat tricks.



Above Left: Alex Mazzoni prepares to shoot.
Above Right: Weston Cowden gets lucky, but the other two are about to go down hard.
Left: A Big Red player stuffs his opponent against the wall.
Below: Rob Phipps goes for the steal.

Ultimate Frisbee

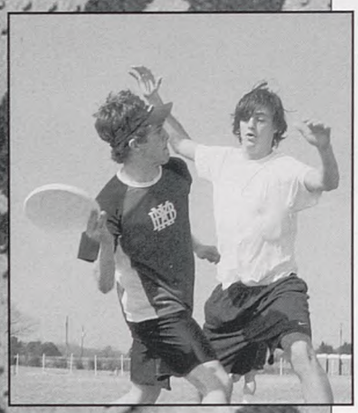
(L-R) Front Row: Zan Berry, Forbes Belk, Pierce Sandwith, Wynn Barton, Will DeLoache; Back Row: Ben Crownover, Morey Hill, Kevin Seitz, Matt Smith, David Reynolds, Jake Wright, Tyler Moore

The 2004-2005 Ultimate Frisbee season began in late November, with the team utilizing the recently completed fields on 42nd Avenue for their winter practices. Composed of a wide range of students from all four grades, the team faced many cold days on the fields in preparation for their spring tournaments.

During the first weekend of March, a squad of fourteen traveled to Talladega, Alabama, to compete in the MudBowl. Since the tournament was a college tournament, MBA did not fare as well as usual. However, some highlights, other than an attempted tour of hallowed Talladega Speedway, were a convincing victory over Spring Hill College and a close win over Georgia. Eventually the team finished eighth in a field of sixteen.

The next weekend, another team of fourteen traveled to Atlanta, GA, to play in "Terminus" hosted by Woodward Academy. On Saturday the team won two of its first three games and looked posed to place higher than any MBA team ever, given a win in the fourth game of the day. Unfortunately, having been up by nine at one point, MBA's Los Banditos suffered one of the worst chokes in the history of sport, losing eleven straight points to lose the game 15-13. While a win would have assured MBA of a fourth place finish at worst and given them a shot at playing in the championship game, the loss dropped them to a disappointing sixth place finish out of sixteen teams.

The season ended on the first weekend of April when the Los Banditos played in USN's River Campus Classic. The team finished fourth in a field of eight. This was the final year for Seniors Will DeLoache, Forbes Belk, Jake Wright, Pierce Sandwith, and Curtis Lane. The team would like to thank Coach Russ and Coach Sawyer for all their hard work and effort throughout the year. We look forward to building the Ultimate Frisbee program at MBA in the years to come.

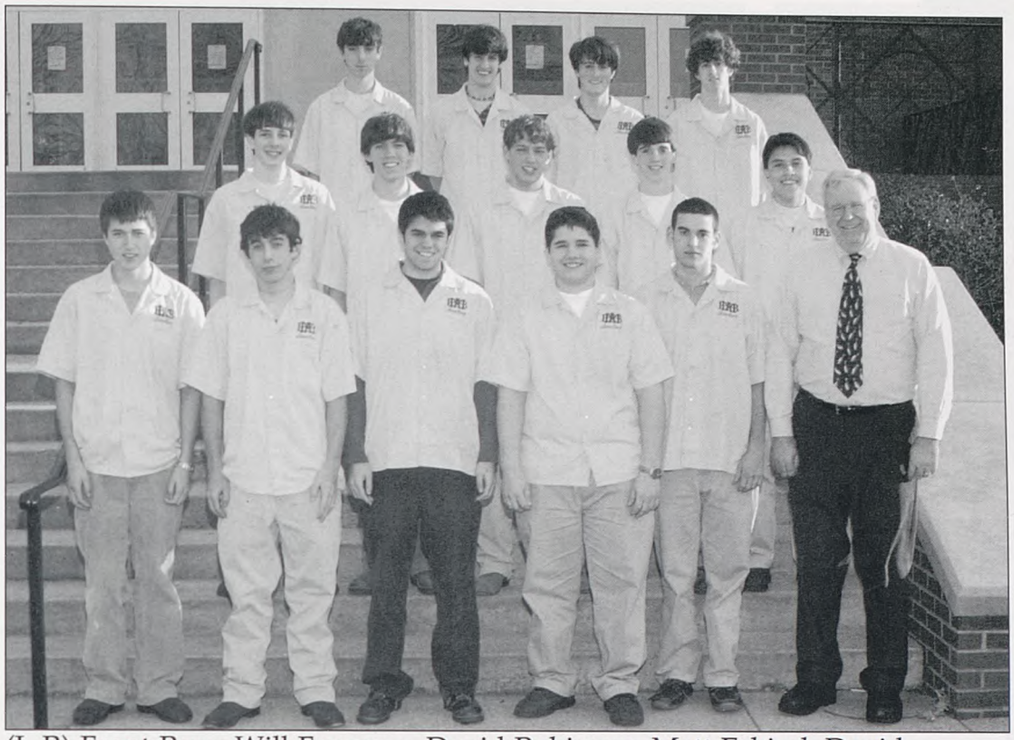


Very Far Left: Forbes tries to pass.

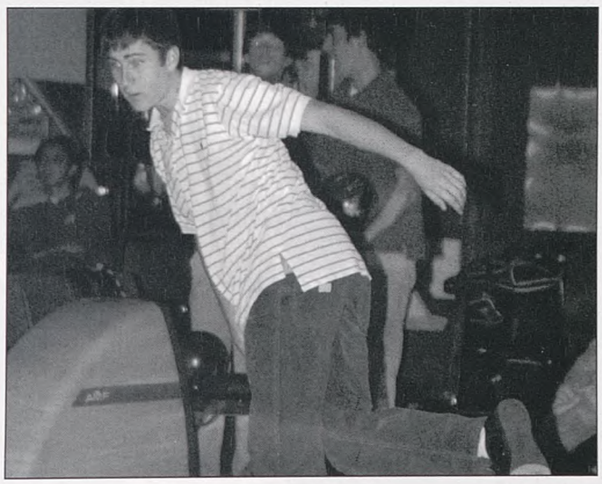
Far Left: Will waits for a pass while Kevin plays defense.

Left: The bus ride home

Bowling



(L-R) Front Row: Will Freeman, David Robinson, Matt Eskind, David Bilhartz, David Pass, Coach-Commander Pete Carr; Middle Row: Rand Woodson, Chris Gioia, Scott Vaughn, Dean McKenzie, Denis Bermudez; Back Row: Curtis Lane, Matthew Christie (Manager), Hunter Kopald, Pierce Sandwith



The bowlers do what they do best --- not much else to it.

(L-R) Front Row: Morgan Gregory, Stephanos Stroop, Brian Harris, Andrew Warfield, Clay Cooper, Nick Power, Michael Crum, Brooks Tate, Andrew Harris, John Eisen; Back Row: Coach Mike Martin, Coach Mike Anderson, Allen Riley, Rascoe Dean, Frank Adelman, Andrew Triggs, Todd Miller, Matthew Kimball, Brad Boston, Tee Patterson, Chris Woolsey (Manager), Coach Thomas Wims

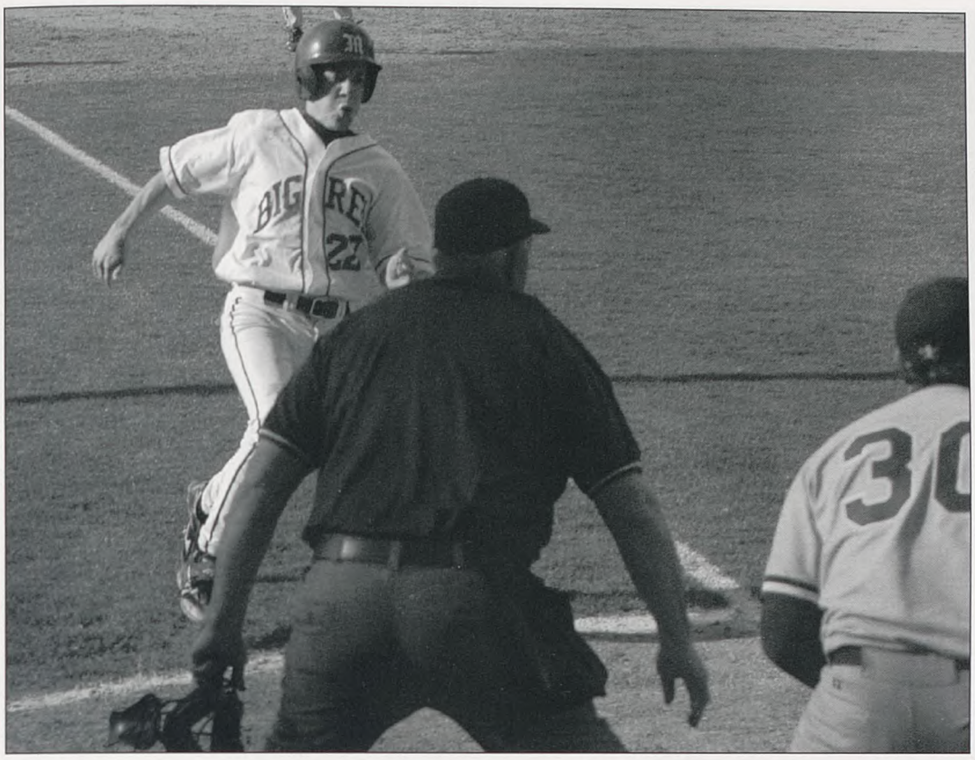
The MBA baseball season was a roller-coaster of ups and downs as the team struggled and triumphed at different times. The 2005 team was the first MBA baseball team to make a return appearance to the state since 1993. Seniors Clay Cooper, Brad Boston, Brian Harris, and Tee Patterson used last year's experience to lead this young team back to Memphis.

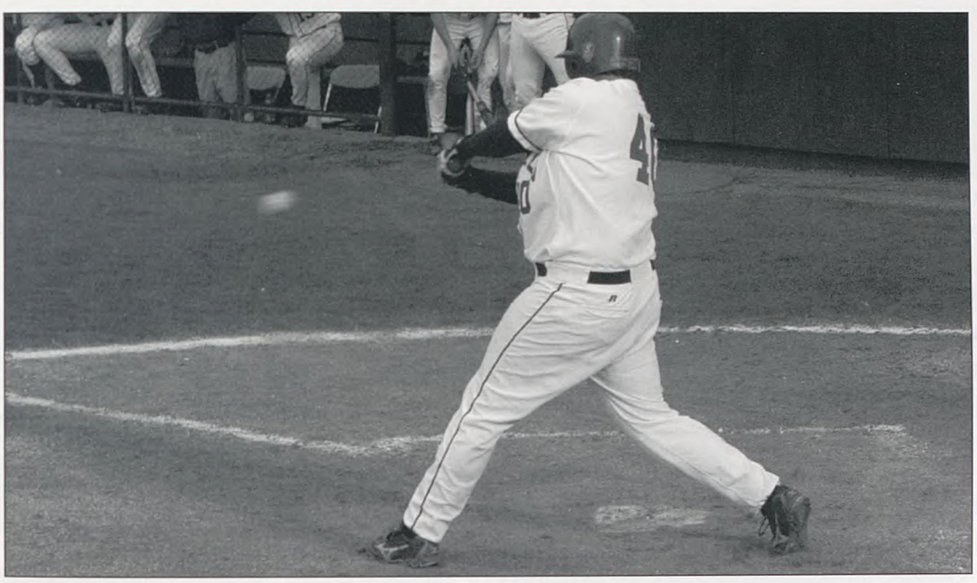
The season opened up with pre-region play and two tournaments. The Eagle Invitational in Phoenix, Arizona, hosted some of the best talent in the southwest. MBA fought hard and won their final game against Sandy (OR). Brian Harris was on the All-Tournament team. The USA Classic in Memphis hosted the top teams from the Southeast. As in Phoenix, MBA won their final game against Grayson County (KY).

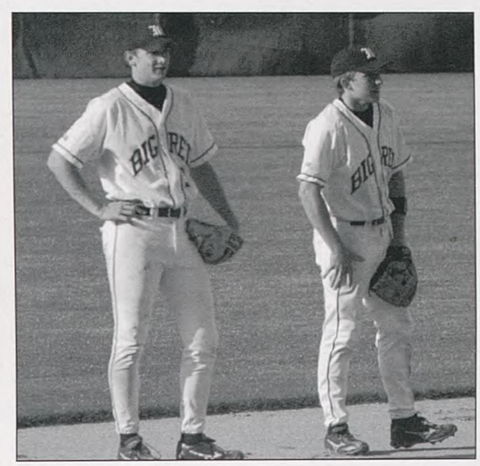
As region play opened, MBA was still trying to find their identity through many different lineups and schemes. The BGA series opened with a bizarre extra-inning loss. After the Wednesday defeat at BGA, MBA rallied behind Michael Crum for the victory. MBA was swept by BA in three close games. MBA managed one victory by Todd Miller between two losses to Father Ryan.

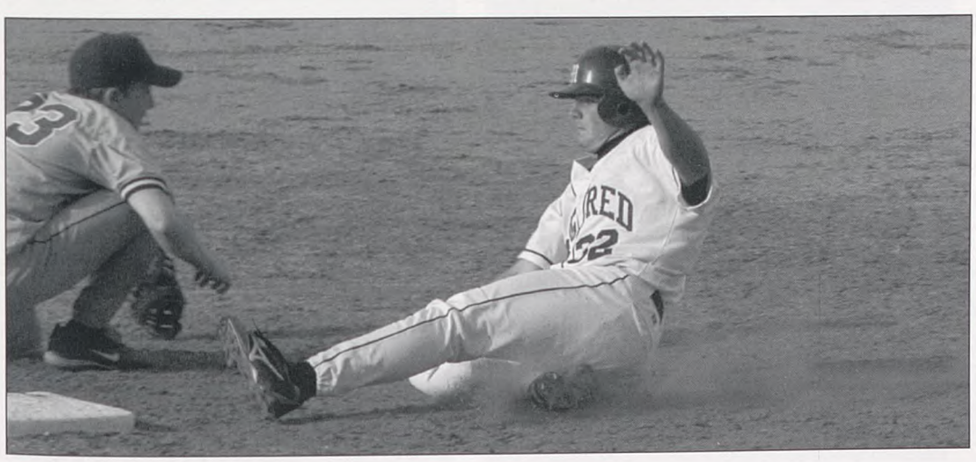
Going into the Region Tournament, not many expected MBA to qualify for state. Three blowout victories over JPII, BGA, and FRHS made MBA eligible for the State Tournament. MBA captured second in the region tournament. Brian Harris and Tee Patterson were All-Region. Although MBA lost their first two games in Memphis, the accomplishment of the season was not to be overshadowed. Many young players got quality experience and the future should be solid for MBA.

Baseball









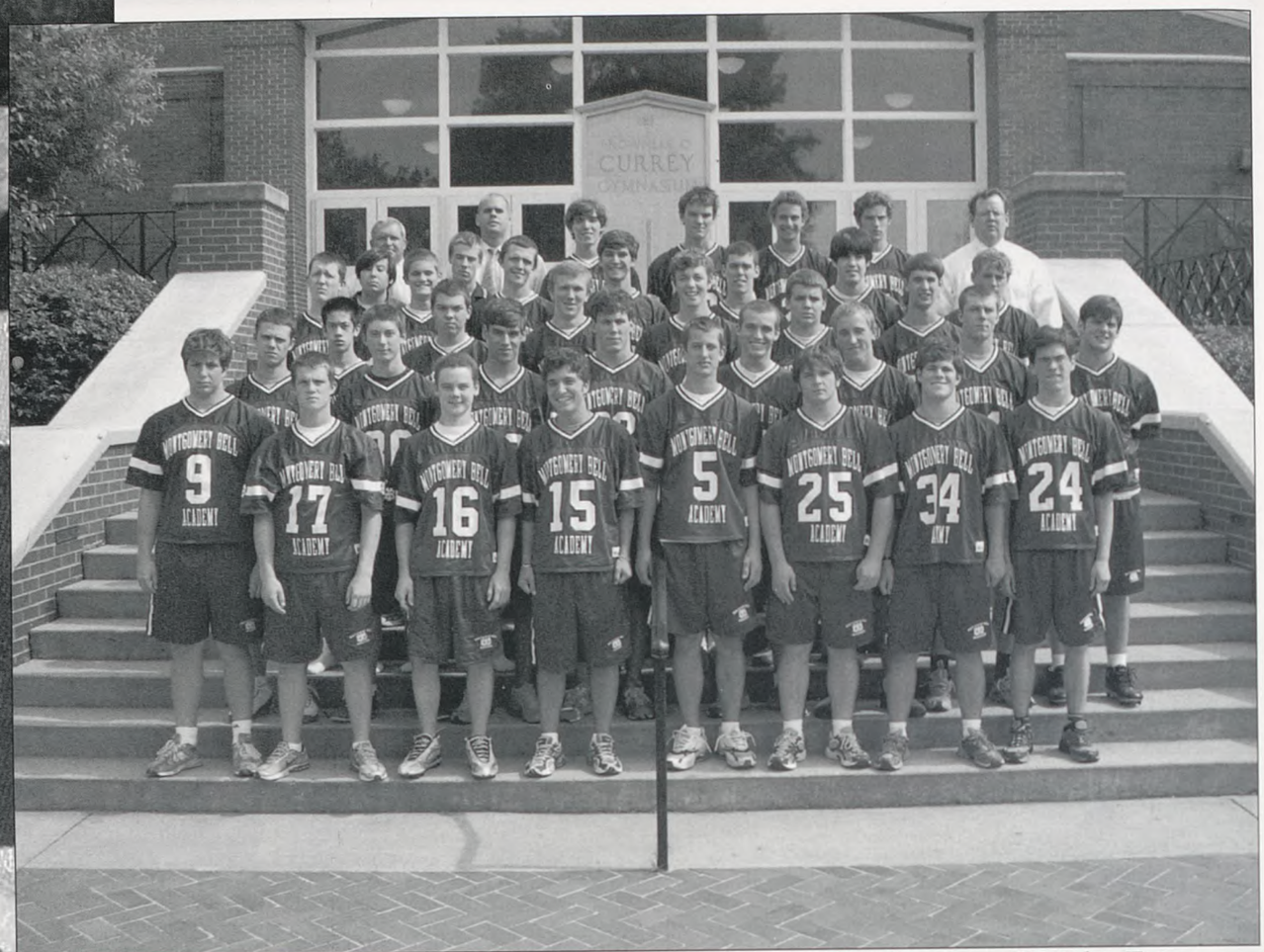
Far Above Left: Andrew Warfield heads home.

Far Above Right: Todd Miller pitches a fast one.

Above Left: Allen Riley connects.

Above Left: Seniors Tee Patterson and Brian Harris prepare for the next batter.

Left: Michael Crum slides in safely.



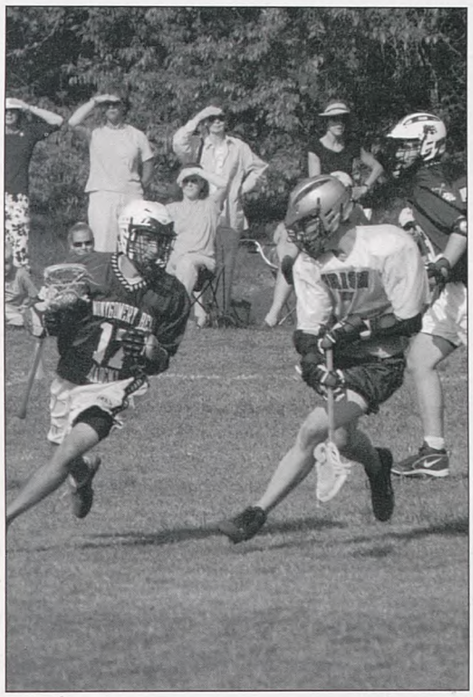
(L-R) First Row: Alan Higgins, Wes McKeithan, Jamie Fletcher, Jesse Wright, Tate McNeilly, Ben Turk, Caldwell Tanner; Second Row: Cory Vaughn, Will Hastings, Clay Caroland, Ryan Burns, Chris Cahill, Rob Phipps, Luke Brown, James Banker; Third Row: David Syverud, Carver Morgan, Jim Witherspoon, Hunter Armistead, Treanor Granberry, Andrew Barge Scott Vaughn; Fourth Row: Terrell McWhirter, John Rocco, Will Barge, Sloan Sanders, Stockton Beveridge, Jack Eakin, Garrett Ramsey, Clayton Lainhart; Fifth Row: Coach Dan Cooper, Coach John Harvey, Chris Gioia, Grant Thomas, Chris Cahill, Jed Crumbo, Coach Chris Smith

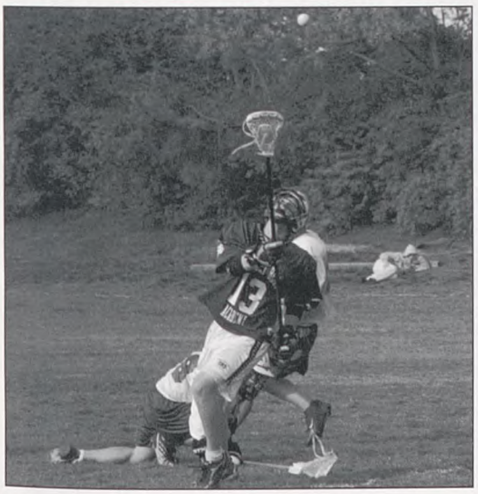
The 2005 lacrosse team began their season on February 10th, a week before any other sport, with three days of tryouts and a rigorous fitness test. Coach Dan Cooper assembled a strong team with a healthy balance of veterans and fresh underclassmen with a state championship trophy in mind. Coach Cooper also implemented early morning workouts, a new experience for many lacrosse players, to ensure that the players could maximize their physical conditioning. The team worked hard in the beginning of the year, and captains Ryan Burns, Clay Caroland, and Ben Turk provided the leadership necessary to motivate the team to win. The team also welcomed Sophomore Carver Morgan as goalie, and his drive and work ethic inspired the rest of the team.

After a hard loss in the first game to Westminster, the team became even more serious in preparation for the tough schedule that lay ahead. Victories over USN, Father Ryan, and Carmel united the team, and the players began to realize their potential. Over spring break, the Big Red traveled to Orlando where it competed against four Texas teams at the Disney Wide World of Sports complex. Although none of these games resulted in victory, they showed the players and coaches what areas needed improvement and

allowed the team to reflect upon the disappointing performance over the remaining part of the break. On returning from break, the team defeated Webb, Farragut, and several other schools, and the team regained its morale. An outstanding 13-4 victory over Christian Brothers on April 16th proved that the team was capable of winning the state championship, and the players realized that their goal was not out of reach. The next weekend, the Big Red traveled to Washington, D.C., to play St. Albans in a groundbreaking game. Never before had a team from Tennessee scheduled a game with a Northern team during the regular season. Although the Big Red was defeated, they fought hard and the trip was a success. A loss to McCallie in the last game of the regular season meant that the Big Red would face Houston in the first round of the playoffs.

Houston, new to Division I, was a team that the Big Red had never faced before, but the Big Red managed an easy victory and immediately began preparation for what lay before them: MUS. Despite lacking Clay Caroland due to a knee injury, the team focused and implemented a new defensive strategy, hoping their hard work all season would pay off. The game against MUS was one of the best games of the season, highlighted by Carver Morgan's amazing goalkeeping, and it resulted in a 10-9 loss. Despite losing this game, the team felt they had left it all on the field and could not have given a better effort. Thanks to Coach Cooper, Coach Harvey, and Coach Smith for all their hard work and dedication.





Above Left: The team celebrates another victory.

Above Right: Wes McKeithan dusts his opponent.

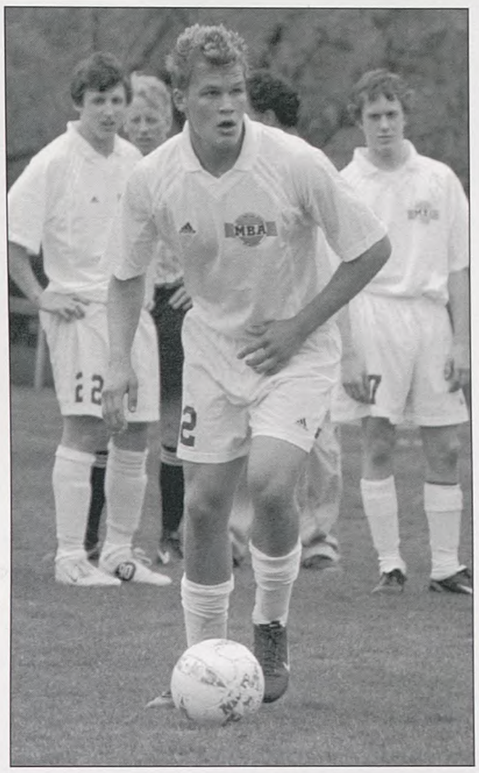
Far Left: Will Barge corrals one.

Left: Will Barge stalks his prey.

(L-R) Front Row: Eric Beiter, Jordan Keckley, Tarek Harry, Alex Darsinos, Jonathan Gotterer, Trey McMinn, Jimmy Okot, Drew Andrews, Zach Richardson;
Back Row: Bennett Davidson (Manager), Randy Bedrin (Manager), Houston Oldham, Jeffrey Glaser, James Hollis, John Turner, Jared Hobbs, Matt Burch, Dean McKenzie, Coach John Lanier; Not Pictured: Nick Rhoda, Joseph Alexander, Jordan Dockery, Wes Cowden, Tyler Yarbrough, Clayton Foster, Coach Dick Klausner

After failing to reach the state tournament last year, the MBA soccer team had their eyes set on heading to Spring Fling. Led by eight seniors, the team achieved a regular season record of 7-3-1 and finished second in the region before falling to Christian Brothers in the first round of the state competition. The team welcomed the addition of standout starters Alexander Darsinos and eighth grader Houston Oldham. The team battled through some tough injuries, most notably a recurring knee injury to Bryant "Taft" Hahnfeldt and a hamstring tear to Jeff Glaser, but managed to play some of the best team soccer MBA has seen in years. With a total of seven shutouts during the regular season, the MBA defense was a strong point for the year, with leadership provided by defensive MVPs Nick Rhoda and Jonathan Gotterer. The season was highlighted by dominant wins over perennial powers Brentwood Academy and Franklin as well as a crucial win over BGA in the region semi-finals. Once again, many thanks go out to head coach John Lanier, assistant coach Dick Klausner, and all the managers.

Soccer



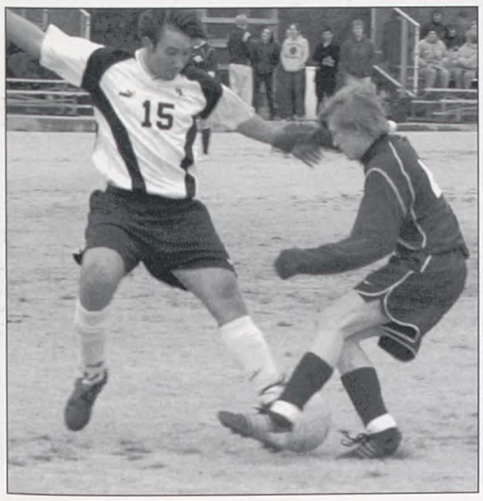
Above Left: Glaser on the move

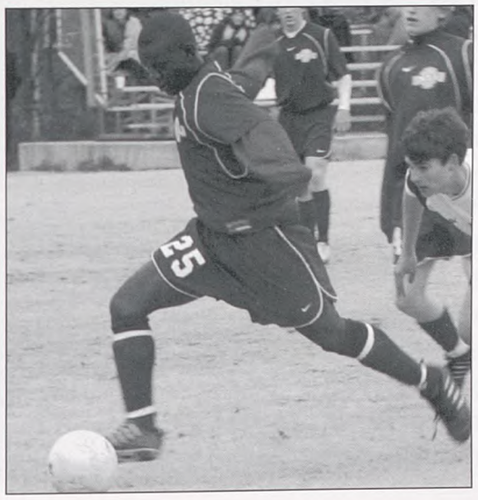
Above Right: Glaser seems to be doing all the work.

Left: Gotterer displays his near All-American skills.

Below Far Left: Tyler Yarbrough dukes it out with the big boys.

Below Left: Jimmy pushes the ball upfield.

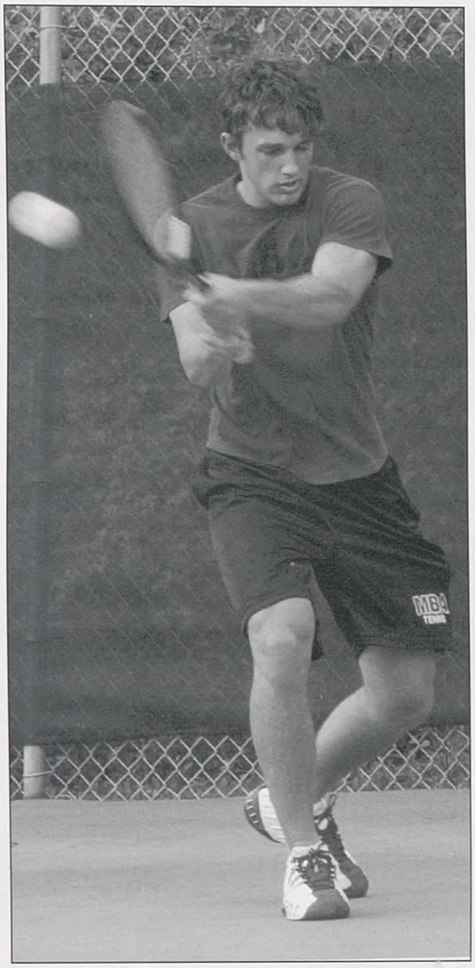




(L-R) First Row: Jim Shaub, Corey Metzman, Zan Berry, Charlie Boyd, Nick Anand, Adam Speyer; Second Row: Matt Evans, Jeremy Pinsly, Harrison Brown, Benton Harvey, Brian Syverud, Chad Hume; Third Row: Coach Zac Hood, Christopher Pickens, Austin Burchett; Fourth Row: Coach Clay Bailey, Robert Awh, Kevin Seitz, Daniel Patten, Adam Baker, Andrew Mills (Manager), Nick Heyden; Fifth Row: Coach Mark Sutton

The tennis team began the season with the goal of reclaiming the team state title that had been narrowly snatched away by MUS the year before. Fueled by being labeled the underdog once again, the MBA tennis team started off the season strong, reeling off 11 consecutive dual match victories under the guidance of second-year coach Mark Sutton. During this streak, the team proved to be tough on the road by defeating McCallie in a hard-fought 5-4 decision. Several weeks later, MBA traveled into Alabama to face two formidable opponents in Mountain Brook and Vestavia Hills. The team again proved their strength on the road by annihilating both Mountain Brook (6-3) and Vestavia Hills (8-1). Although the team's momentum was slowed by sub-par performances in both the Chattanooga Rotary and the Carter Invitational, MBA had shown that they were the team to beat in middle Tennessee by crushing all their local opponents and winning the region as usual. A late-season loss to Saint Xavier, a Kentucky powerhouse, proved to be MBA's only regular season setback, but the team did not lose sight of the goal of recapturing the state title. After pounding Christian Brothers, 5-0, in their sectional matchup, MBA headed to the state semifinals to face a tough Baylor team. No. 1 Charlie Boyd and No. 2 Adam Baker valiantly fought through fatigue and cramps to win both their singles and doubles matches to propel MBA to thrilling 4-3 victory, and MBA was headed to the championship match for the fifth consecutive year. MUS was the team to beat once again. In the final, the Big Red gave MUS all they could handle, but MUS proved to be too strong and talented for the Big Red as they defended their title, 4-0. Even though the team felt they had fallen short of their ultimate goal, none of the team members could hang his head for too long

since they had all given it everything they had. The team will sorely miss its departing seniors next year, as five of the top six players will be graduating, including No. 1 Charlie Boyd, No. 3 Matt Evans, No. 4 Chad Hume, No. 5 Daniel Patten, and No. 6 Jeremy Pinsly. However, there is no doubt that Coach Sutton will rebuild and lead the team to another successful season. Special thanks go out to Manager Andrew Mills and Assistant Coaches Bailey, Hood, and Dale for their help all year long.



Above Left: Charlie Boyd leads the team in another hard fought point.

Above Right: Chad Hume displays his gentleman, scholar, athlete physique.

Left: Matt Evans demonstrates his domination by puffing his cheeks to intimidate his opponent and impress the local chicks.

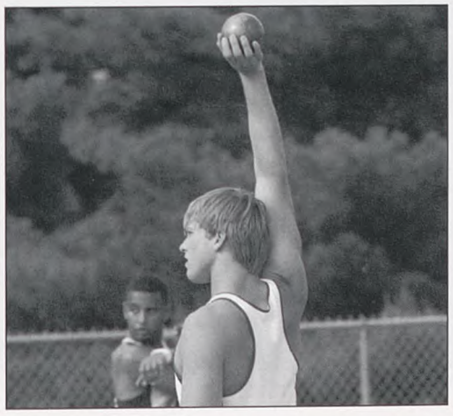
Far Above and Above: Billy Billington competes at the discus.

Right: Michael Kolbe's speed creates a face-contorting wind tunnel.

Track

The 2005 MBA track team did extremely well this year. It was the first time since Robert Pruitt has been head coach that the team had been undefeated until the city championships. The team barely edged out a first place at the Mid-South Classic and the Doug Hall Relays, and both of these meets came down to the four by four, the last race, which consisted of a team of Jay Pilkerton, Matthew Cate, Andy Snyder, and Chambliss Shillinglaw. The shuddle hurdle record was shattered at the Doug Hall relays by a team of Matthew Cate, Rich Tompkins, and Jay Pilkerton. The dependable distance squad, led by senior Brock Baker, has consistently provided the team with points in all the meets. Despite the loss of many athletes due to injury, the 2005 track team prevailed and finished second in the state. With the skill of the coaches, they were able to organize and distribute the athletes to maximize our points and finish second in the state.

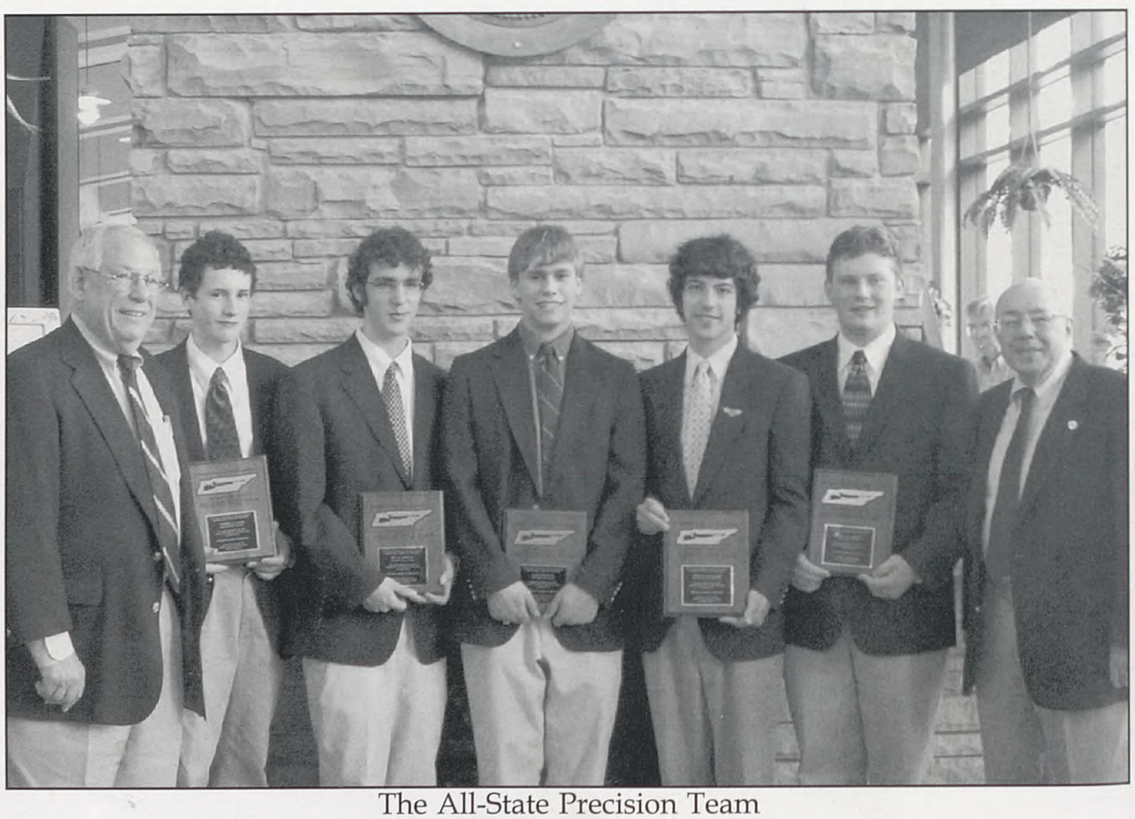
(L-R) First Row: Daniel Givens, Tyler Ramsden, Matt Crook, Clint Atkins, Bracey Wilson, Chris Geer, Will Turner; Second Row: Drew Carney, Chambliss Shillinglaw, Nick Luna, Preston Adams, Rich Tompkins, Charlie Plageman, David Smith, Will Hackett; Third Row: Michael Swett, Michael Kolbe, Matthew Cate, Andrew Pitman, Jay Pilkerton, William Davis, David Reynolds, Ben Bartholomew, Jack Hudson; Back Row: Billy Billington, Andy Snyder, Jim Beckner, Parker Prevost, E.J. Vinsang, Brock Baker, Christian Waddey, Will Bryant; Not Pictured: Ryan Burns



Right: Matthew Cate stretches before the shot.

Far Right: Youngster David Smith shows form and speed, a deadly combination.

(L-R) Front Row: Taylor Shope, Jordan Klein, Scott Rowenczak, David Carlson; Back Row: John Fontaine, Erik Swanson, Ben Norton, Andrew Davis, Joseph Walkowicz, Coach Leo Lujan.



The All-State Precision Team

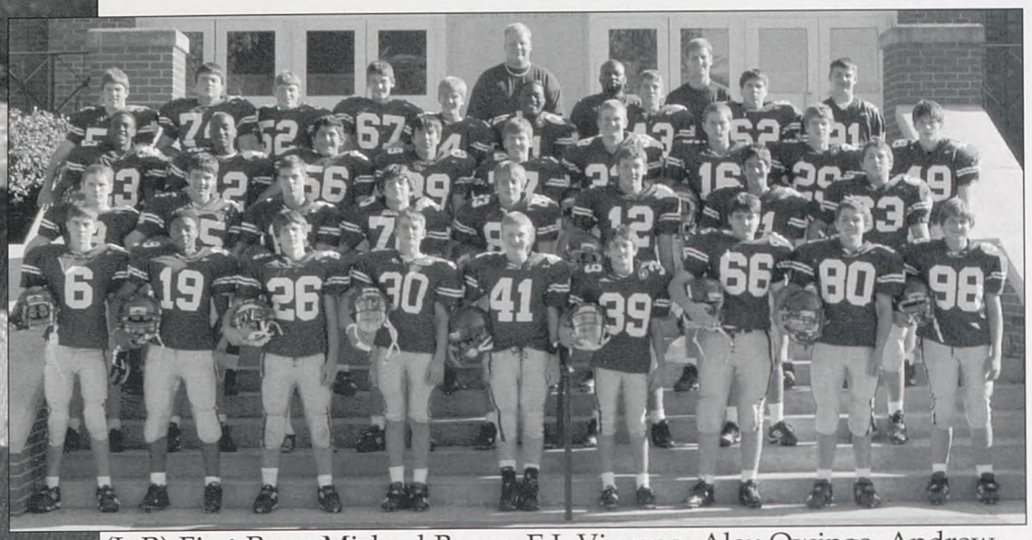
Riflery

Ben Norton is prone and ready to shoot.

This was a year of growth and struggle for Big Red Rifle. In July, our four-man team of Ben Norton, Andrew Davis, Erik Swanson, and John Fontaine placed eighth in the nation among high schools at the Junior Olympic Air Rifle Championship fired at Western Kentucky University. The season started in late August with our annual trip to the Army Marksmanship Unit at Fort Benning, Ga., to train under former Olympic coach Bill Krilling. This is always an intensive learning experience that prepares us for competition. Then the first of five high school matches in our fall schedule was cancelled. We shot well in collegiate invitational matches at Ole Miss and Memphis, but that was our only shoulder-to-shoulder competition prior to the MBA Rifle Classic in October. The Classic, which attracts the top high school rifle teams from 12 states, is always held over the Fall Break. Team members convert both gyms into a 57-point air rifle range and work in support of the match when they are not shooting. Our four-man precision team fired 2299/2400 -- the best score that we have ever produced in the Classic. That earned us runner-up honors to St. Louis University High School who fired 2311 for the title. Half our fall competitive schedule was lost when the Army and Navy JROTC stood-down marksmanship and rifle competition nationwide. In the Gary Anderson Invitational at Fort Benning we had to settle for runner-up to powerhouse Woodward Academy from Atlanta. Firing our second highest score of the year in the Peach Invitational, we again had to settle for runner-up honors, this time to Chilton County. We concluded our season by winning the Tennessee State High School Air Rifle Championship. Junior Andrew Davis emerged this year as the high point producer for the team. Joseph Walkowicz, a transfer from Centennial HS, developed into a reliable fifth man who could fill in when trombonist John Fontaine or thespian Erik Swanson could not shoot. Five team members were named to the Tennessee High School All-State Rifle Team. In order of selection, they were Andrew Davis, Ben Norton, Erik Swanson, John Fontaine, and Joseph Walkowicz. The top shooter for the All-State selection was Troy Casalone who attended Hume-Fogg but trained and traveled with the Big Red. Troy served the team as a student assistant coach. Team members closely followed the success of last year's team captain, David Amiot '04, who was selected as a Collegiate All-American and fired on the US Military Academy rifle team which won the 2004/05 NCAA Rifle Championship. Of our top five shooters, only team captain Ben Norton graduates so there is great potential to excel next year. We have a very talented crop of young shooters who are sure to keep the upper-classmen sharp if they want to maintain their position on the "Top Four!"

Bill Krilling instructs Taylor Shope.

Freshman Football

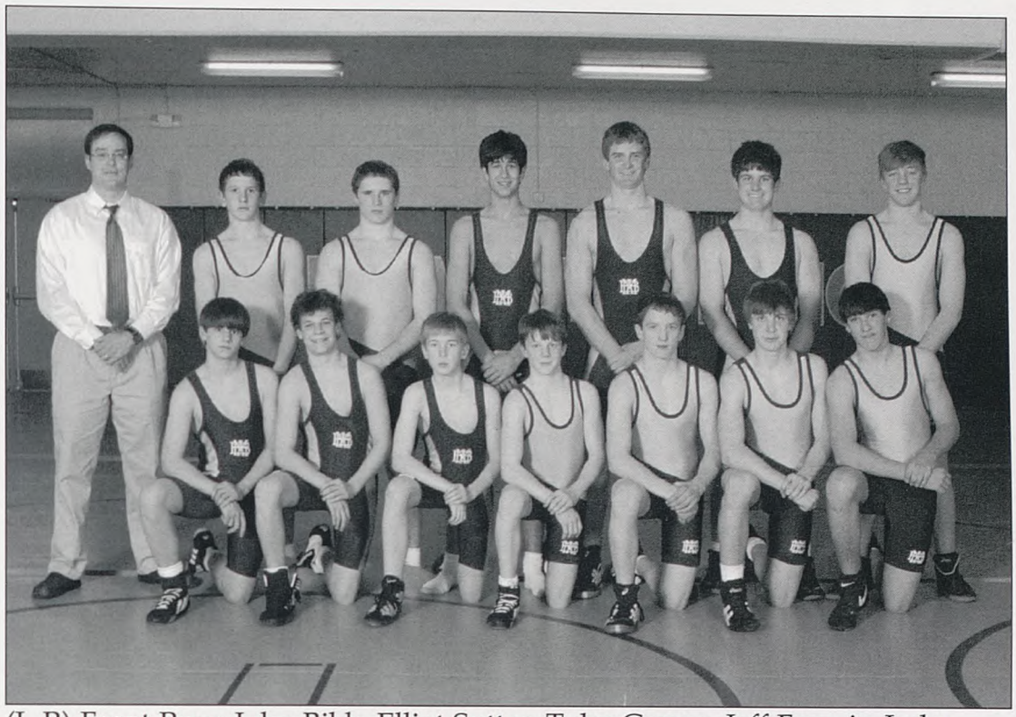


(L-R) First Row: Michael Byrge, E.J. Vinsang, Alex Owings, Andrew Harris, Clay Johnson, Tee Stumb, Frank Adelman, Sam Robinson, Charlie Christofersen; Second Row: Christian Waddey, Worth Baker, Jonathan Haynes, Zach Skazynski, Dane Daniels, Austin Bennett, Andy McLaughlin, Robert Rolfe; Third Row: Nathan Wade, Alfonza Knight, Johnny Mishu, Austin Musice, Jay Milam, Ben Bartholomew, Jas Rader, Wilson Nealy, Mac Berklacich; Fourth Row: Clay Money, Jay Cole, Travis Tipton, Andrew Snow, Swan Burrus, DuJuan Williams, Trip DeMoss, Austin Burchette, Matt Farrell; Fifth Row: Coach Brian Gruber, Coach Roc Batten, Coach Jeff Gouline

Freshman Basketball

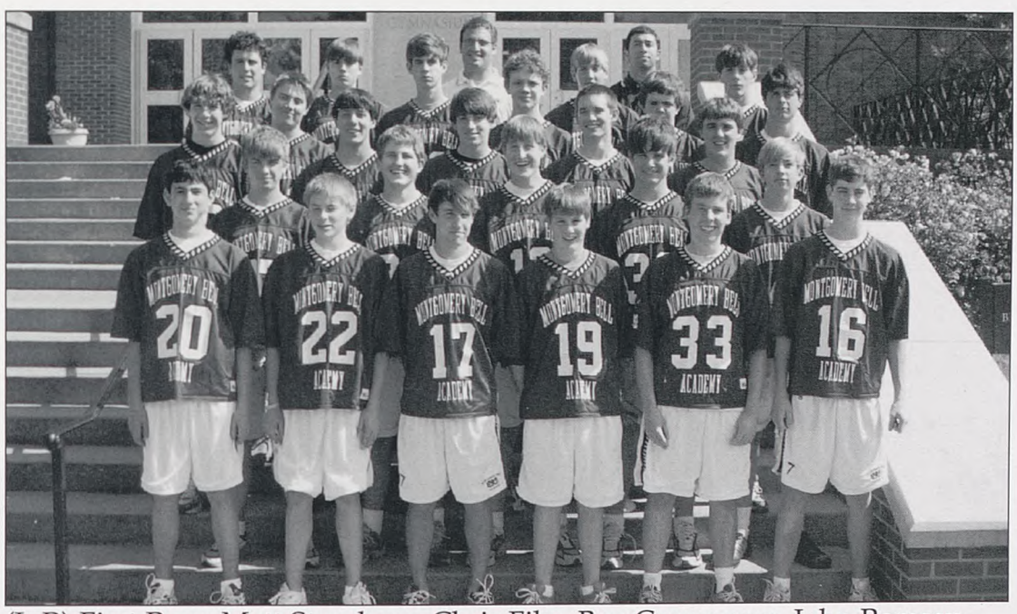
(L-R) Front Row: Clay Money, Nathan Wade, William Davis, Andrew Harris, Jon Eisen, Jas Rader, Alphonza Knight, Carlton Baker; Back Row: Coach Todd Moran, Robbie Weikert, Jay Cole, Grant Gardner, Daniel Sharbel, Zach Cordell, Jake Gideon, Johnathan Haynes, Coach Mike Anderson

Freshman Wrestling



(L-R) Front Row: John Bibb, Elliot Sutter, Tyler Games, Jeff Francis, Luke Bellet, Patrick Hallahan, Aaron Barrett; Back Row: Coach Steven Sowell, John Floyd, Christian Waddey, Andy McLaughlin, Ben Bartholomew, Hayes McWilliams, Barrett Jacques

JV Lacrosse

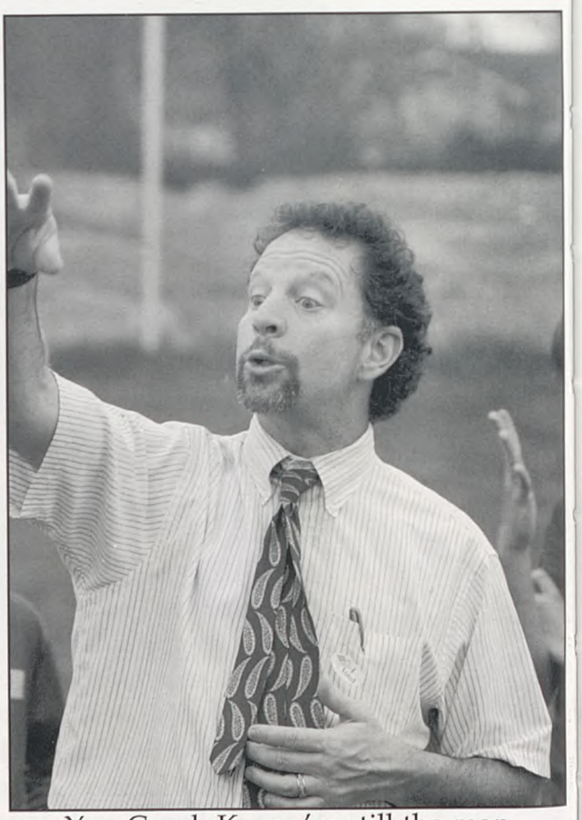


(L-R) First Row: Matt Sternberg, Chris Fike, Ben Crownover, John Ramsey, Jay Milam, Mike Byrge; Second Row: Swan Burrus, Charlie Christofersen, Chase Taylor, Hayes McWilliams, Ian Snyder; Third Row: Brandon Hayes, Brooks Jones, Nick Berklacich, Rush Brady, Tipper Austin, Gentry Smith; Fourth Row: Stephen Dolan, Beau Evers, Austin Branstetter, Tom Wall, Carl Grote, Sam Robinson, Mac Berklacich, Travis Brannon; Fifth Row: Coach Aaron Cohen, Coach Mike Solis

JV Soccer

(L-R) First Row: Tyler Games, Denis Bermudez, Austin Musice, Andrew Gibbs, Drew Andrews; Second Row: Chipo Mulaisho, Alex Owings, Chase Cato, Jonathan Haynes, Dylan Burroughs; Third Row: Clayton Foster, McLean Beto, Douglass Foote; Fourth Row: Mark Piana, Matt Ferrell, Brandon Harrington, Dane Ferre; Fifth Row: Nicholas Marzialo, Coach Tim Stanton, Coach Dick Klausner

Clayton Foster warms up.



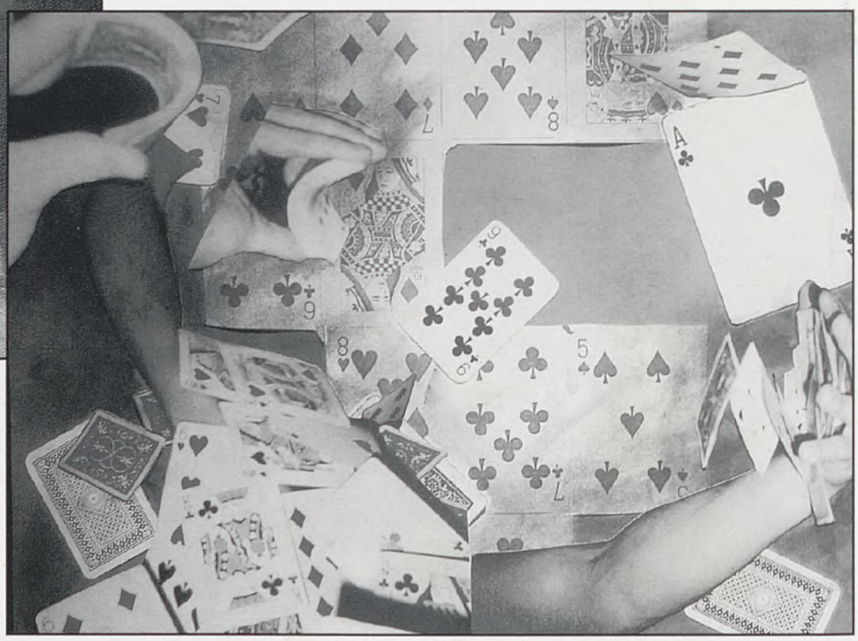
Yes, Coach K, you're still the man.

Football and Basketball

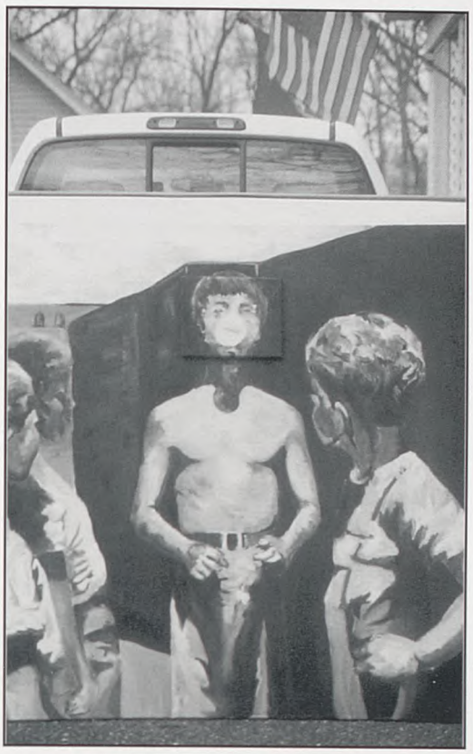
(L-R) Front Row: Katherine Wood, Cacky Tate, Lizzie Braswell, Anna Gernert; Middle Row: Mamie Nichols, Kate Steele, Lindsay Jacques, Jillian Petterson, Olivia Patterson, Katie Harwell; Back Row: Jamie Gordon, Bracey Stewart, Susan Barcus, Marissa Mencio, Melissa Woods, Kate Jacques, Natalie Crafton; Not Pictured: Grace Herbert

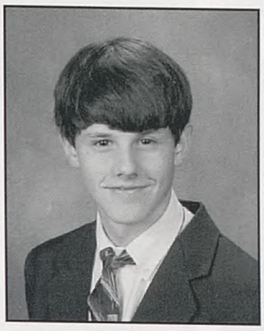
FINE ARTS

Ben Norton

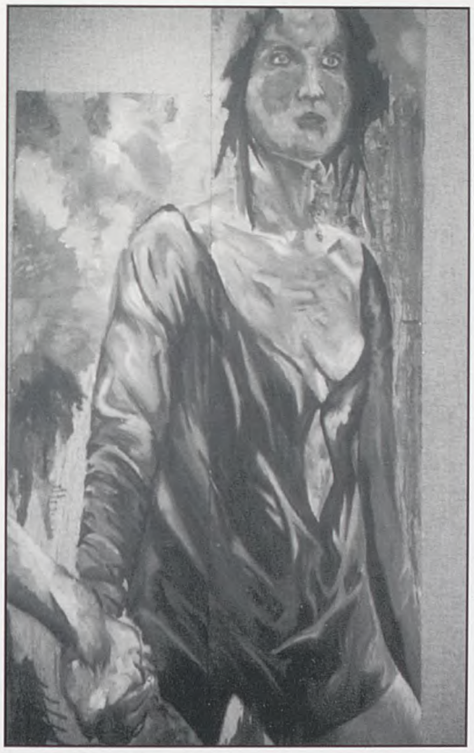


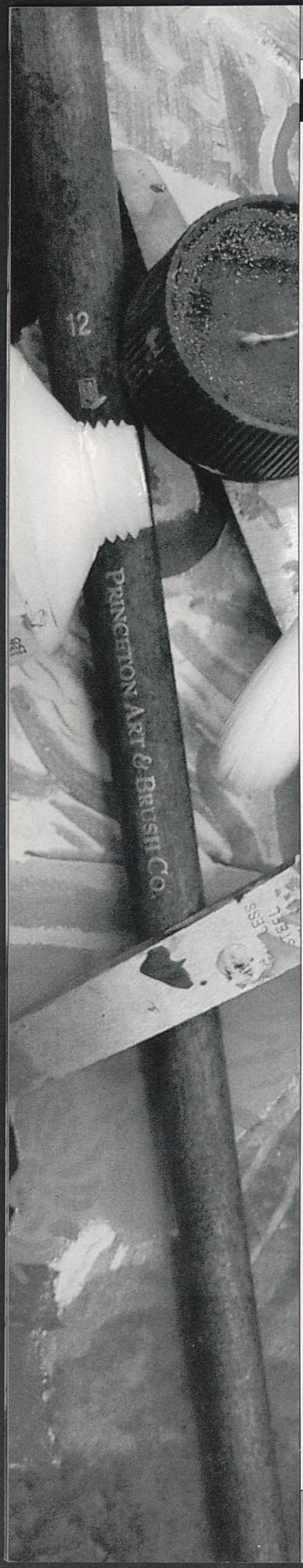
Scott Vaughn

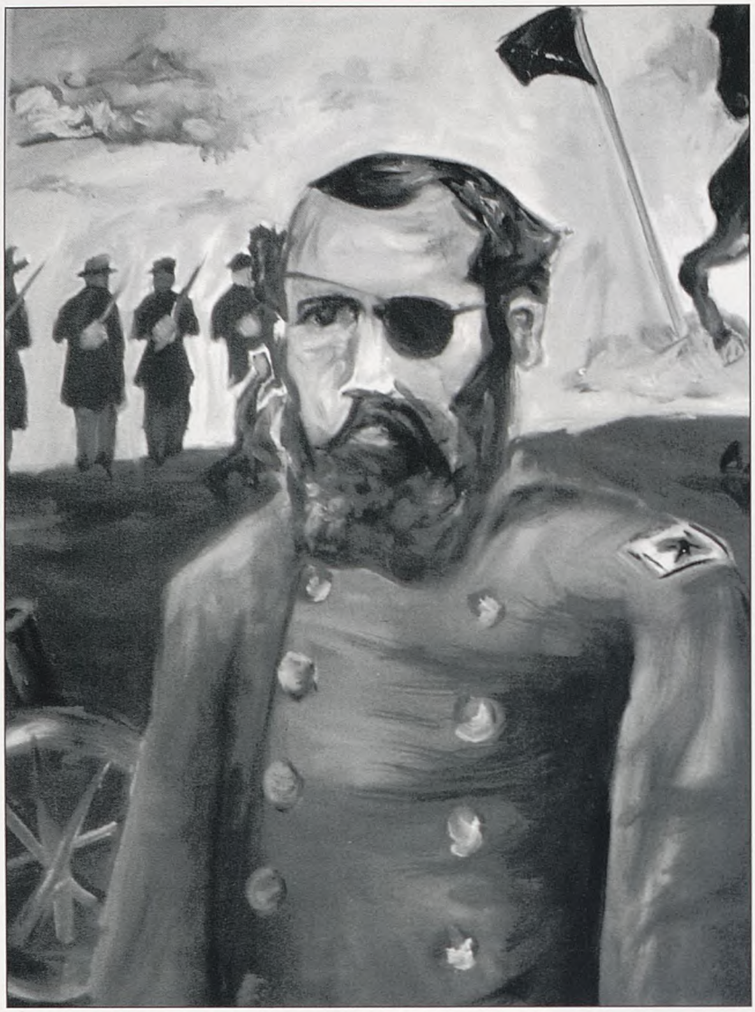


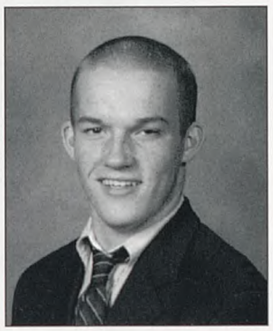


Joseph Bibb

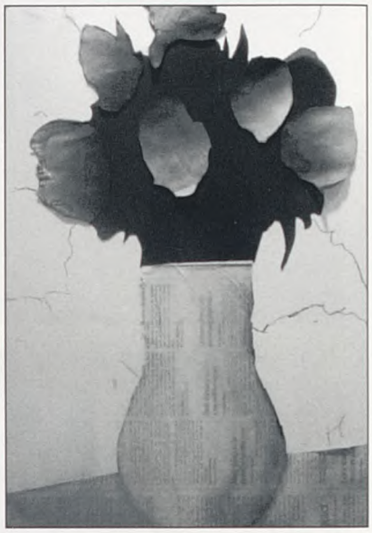


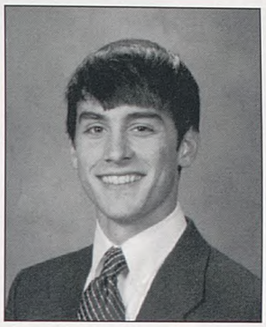




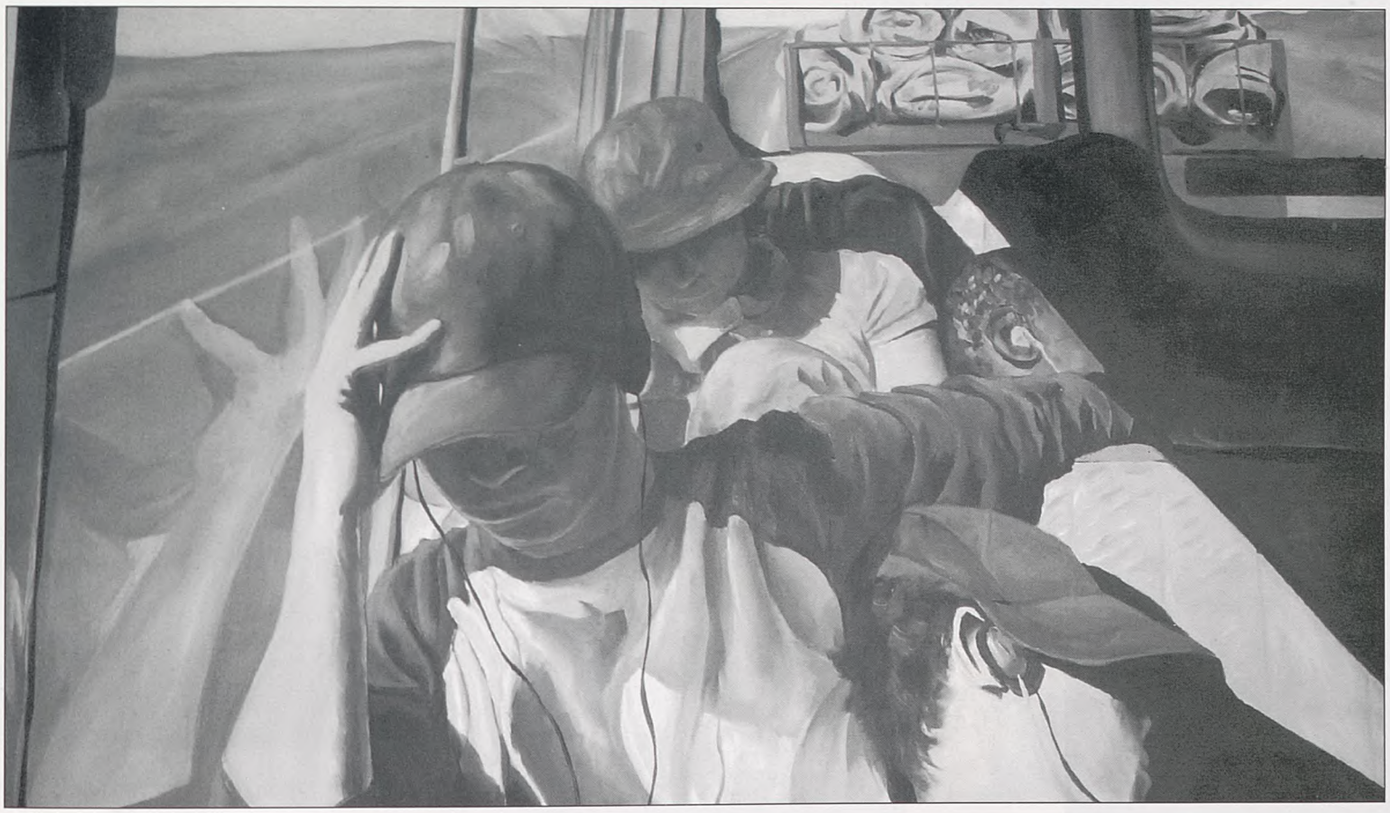


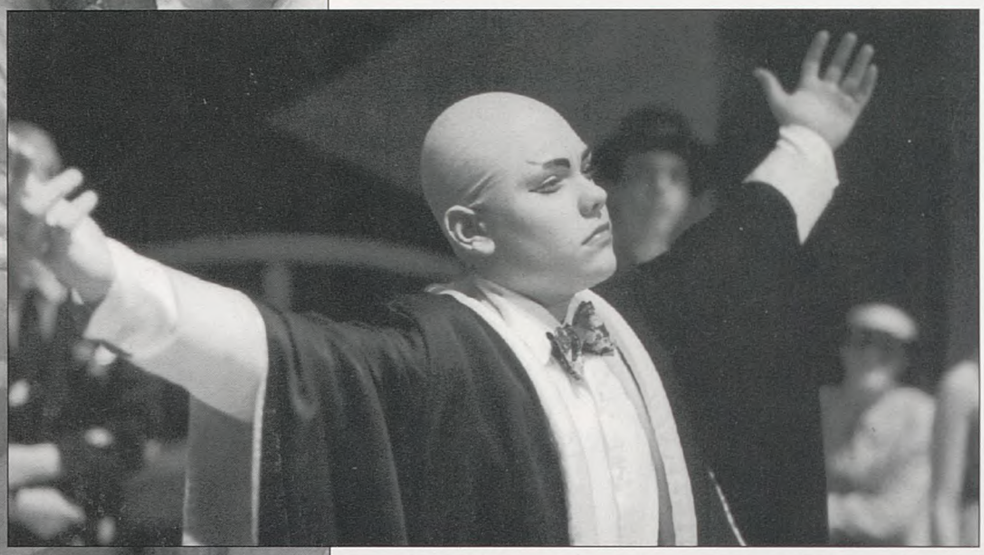
Clay Cooper





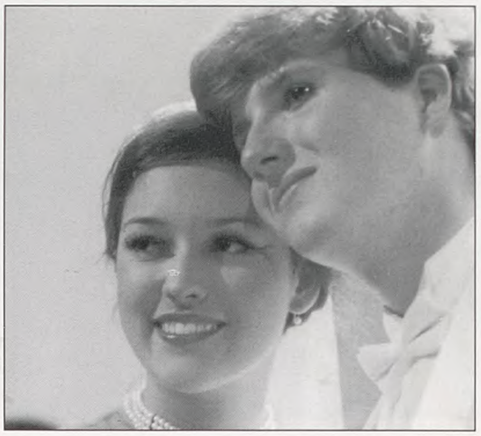
Richard Greathouse





"Oh faithless one, this insult you shall rue!"

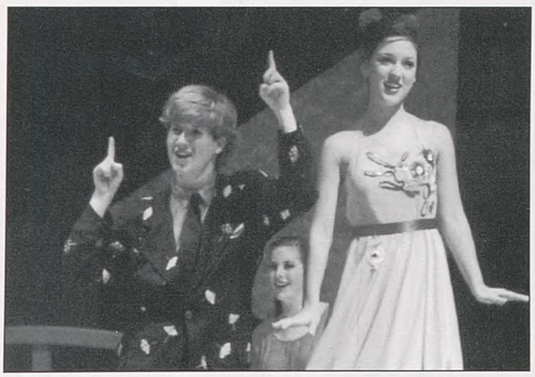
"It'sin Japanese....Oh, we are Japanese."



Hot Mikado

In early September, the MBA Players and Harpeth Hall Playmakers performed *Hot Mikado* to sold-out houses in the Paschall Theater. This was our seventh collaborative musical with Harpeth Hall. Based on the Gilbert and Sullivan original *Mikado*, this lively show combines feudal Japan with "hot" swing music from the forties. When the son of the Mikado (Maclean Grindell) flees his father (Pete Long-Innes) to escape a loveless marriage, he disguises himself as a musician. While on the lam as a jazz crooner, he falls in love with a fair maid (Lizzie Napier), but she is betrothed to the Lord High Executioner (Chase Altenbern). Director Cal Fuller describes "the richest gifts" of the show as "its diversity of music styles and the energetic young men and women who have built this show." He adds, "Each show takes a huge leap of faith, and I thank everyone willing to take on this challenging and quirky show."

Also in the theater department during this year, under the direction of Dr. Rick Seay, Nelson Berry was also named an "All-Star" in March for his performance in "Slam." MBA won first place in Interpretation and second place in the One-Act Competition in our district. In the same month, Jed Crumbo won first runner-up in the state Shakespeare Contest.

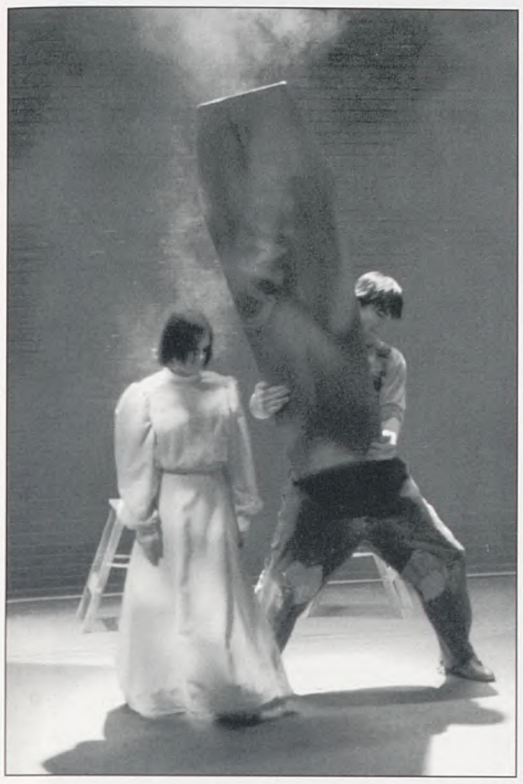


"We do not heed your dismal sound, for joy reigns everywhere around!"

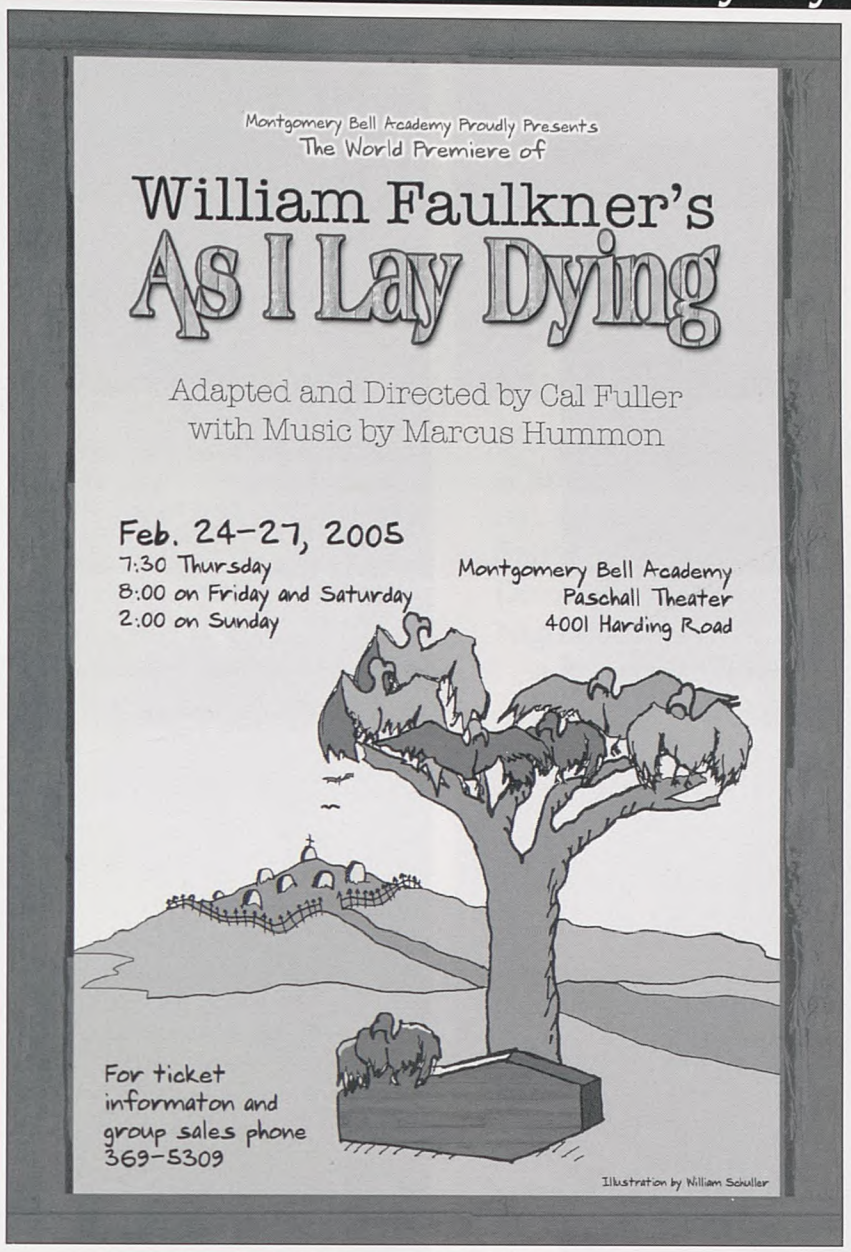
Blood Wedding by Federico Garcia Lorca opened on December 2, 2004, in the Paschall Theater and played four nights to excellent audiences and critical acclaim. With a cast and crew of 32 students mostly new to theater, this production very successfully captured the stifling, claustrophobic atmosphere of Andalucia, the feuding families and the ensuing violence. With a central theme of darkness, the stark sparseness of the stage and the lack of color in the costumes emphasized the lyrical intensity of the play, pushing the acting to the fore.

Clayton Lainhart and Garret Anglin played the rivaling lead males with a fierce intensity that escalated throughout the evening. James Schuller, Austin Archer and Will Holt performed the mystical and prophetic Act 3 with real sensitivity, and the only humor in the play was expertly and professionally handled by Tommy Corts.

Mr. Morrison was rightly proud of this remarkable play. "This is a play that you feel," he stated. And he was right. You were left at the end of the evening with the uncomfortable feeling that *Blood Wedding* was about essential, universal problems, not a world away from our own.

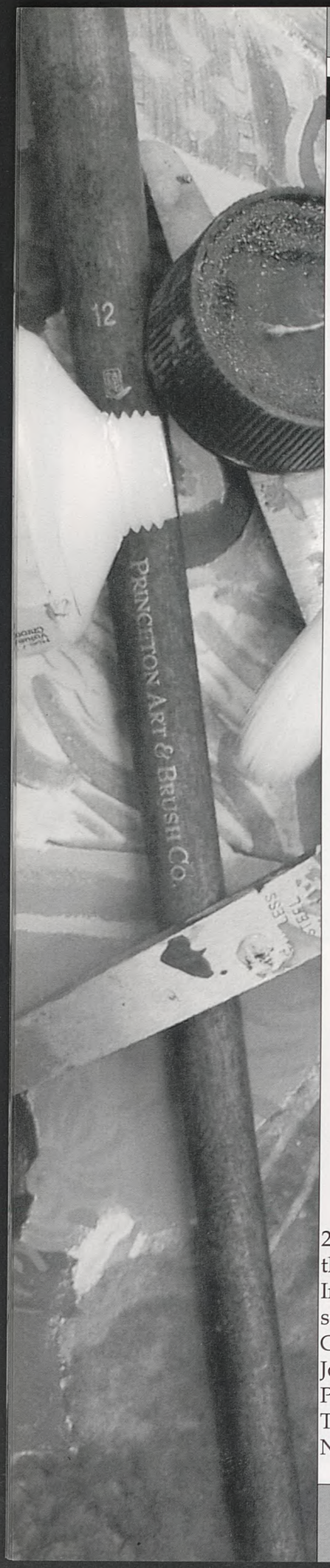


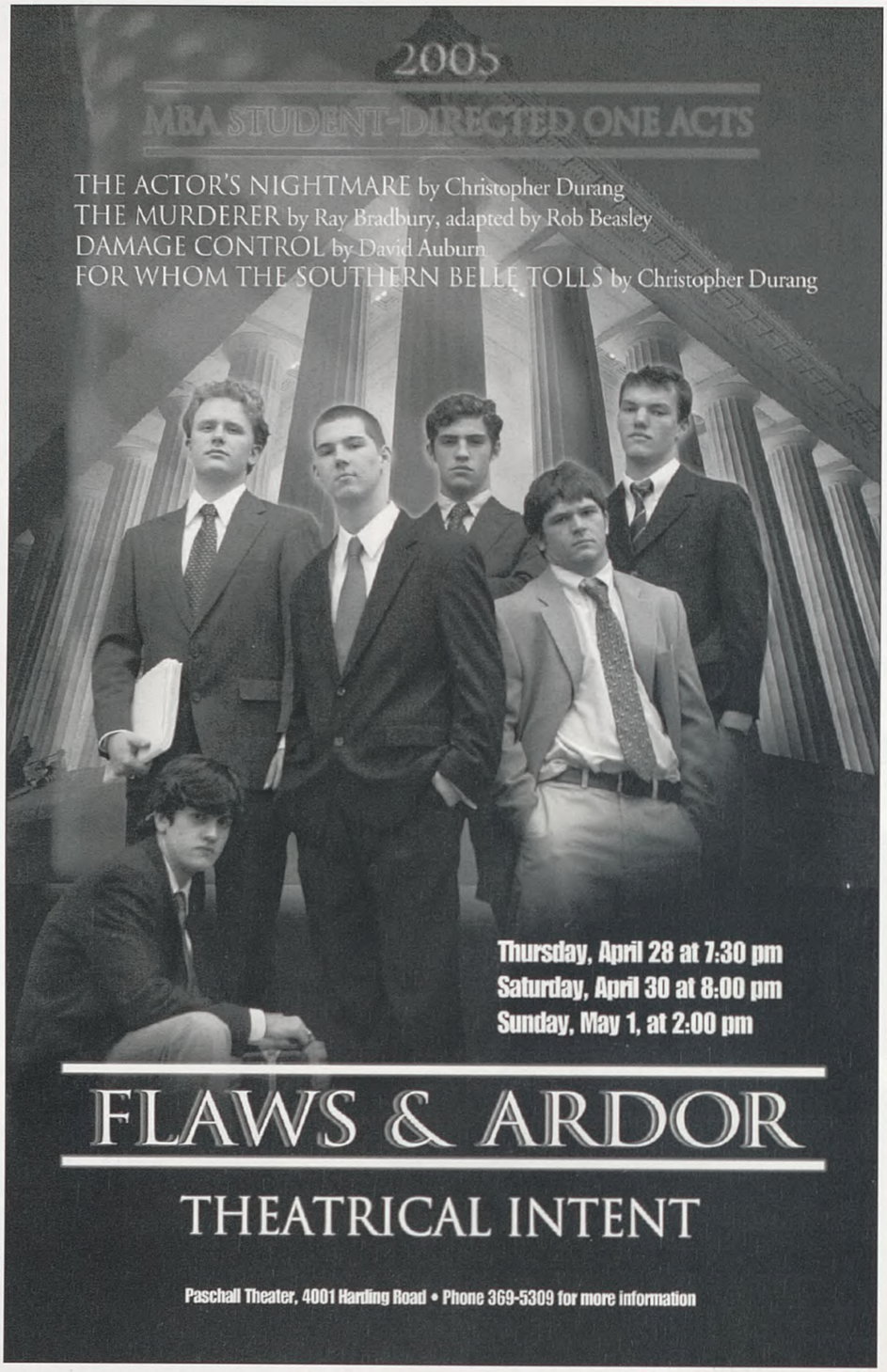
"I made it on the bevel."



"My mother is a fish."

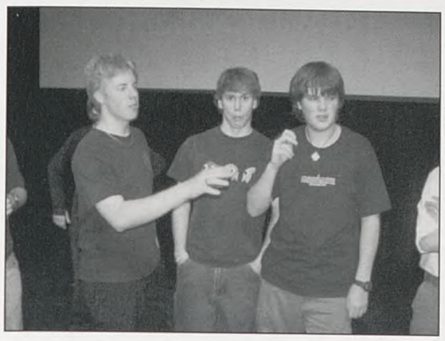
Dr. Fuller adapted and directed this tale of the Bundren family's odyssey across the Mississippi countryside with musical contributions from composer Marcus Hummon, including new arrangements of traditional hymns and original music based on Faulkner's text. Named a "Critic's Pick" in the *Nashville Scene*, this production featured a strong performances by the "precocious" troupe, including Nelson Berry, William Schuller, Chase Altenbern, Clayton Lainhart, and Will Holt as members of the Bundren family. The performance traveled to the Edinburgh Theatre Festival in August 2005.



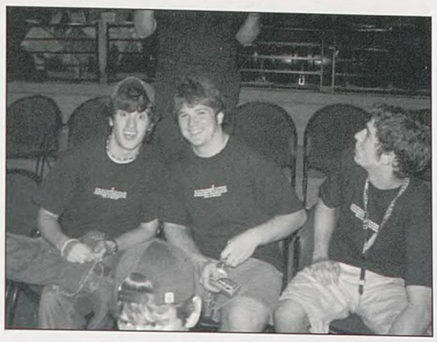


At the end of April, the students in Dr. Fuller's Studio Theater class produced the 2005 One-Act plays as the culmination of a year of study and practice. Again addressing the themes of love and the law, the evening was called "Flaws and Ardor: Theatrical Intent" (a riff on the ubiquitous "Law and Order"). The short plays were directed by seniors Derek Pendergrass, Rob Beasley (a.k.a. "Chilled Milk"), Ben Turk, Jed Crumbo, Grant Thomas, and Matthew Christie. They featured powerful performances by seniors Jon Waldo, Chris Pickens, and Mary Susan Sinclair. These three (along with Thespian President Pendergrass) have also been at the helm of a quickly growing Improvisation Troupe. Over thirty-five students have been involved in five highly entertaining "Improv Nites."

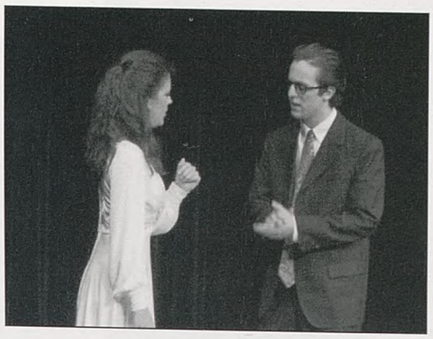
Flaws and Ardor: Theatrical Intent



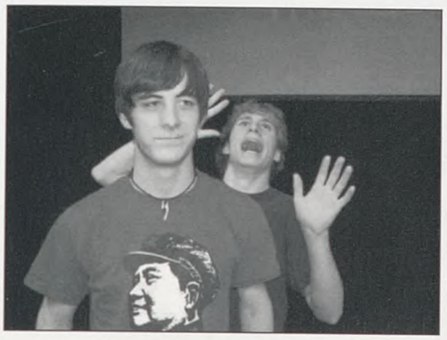
Taylor Shope tries to guide his distracted techies.



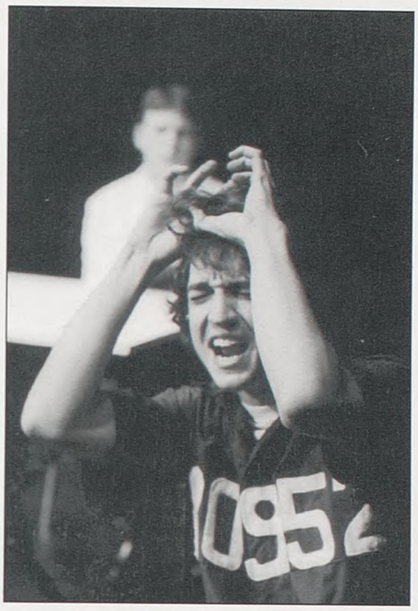
Seniors Matthew Christie, Ben Turk and Jed Crumbo make their directing debuts with "Flaws and Ardor: Theatrical Intent" (Not Pictured: Derek Pendergrass, Rob Beasley and Grant Thomas)



Accountant George Spelvin (Chris Pickens) tries to figure out what's going on when he finds himself on stage with Lizzie Napier in "An Actor's Nightmare."



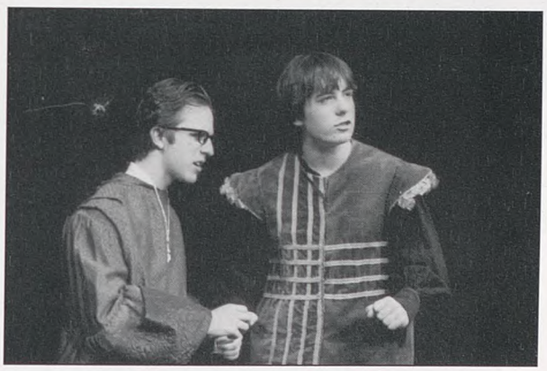
Eric Swanson bows down to lighting god Michael Schuller.



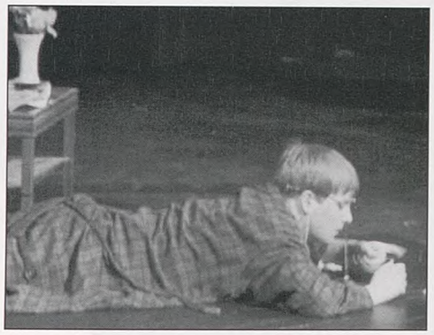
Prisoner Jon Waldo shows psychiatrist (Wade Simms) how he murdered technology in Ray Bradbury's "The Murderer."

Amanda Wingvalley (Mary Susan Sinclair) lectures her son Lawrence (Davey Douglas) about "charm and vivacity" in "For Whom the Southern Belle Tolls."

Chris Pickens "dreams his own death" when he is forced to portray Sir Thomas More in *A Man For All Seasons* in "An Actor's Nightmare."



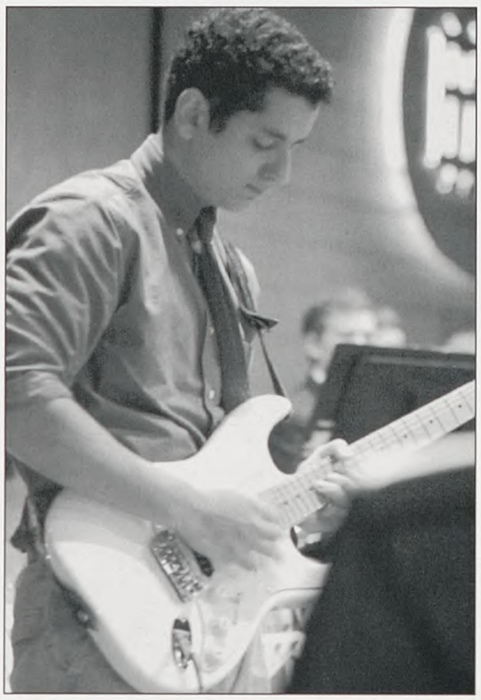
Sleeping Accountant Chris Pickens finds himself acting a scene from *Hamlet* with Horatio (James Schuller) in "An Actor's Nightmare."



Lawrence Wingvalley (Davey Douglas) plays with his collection of glass swizzlesticks in "For Whom the Southern Belle Tolls."

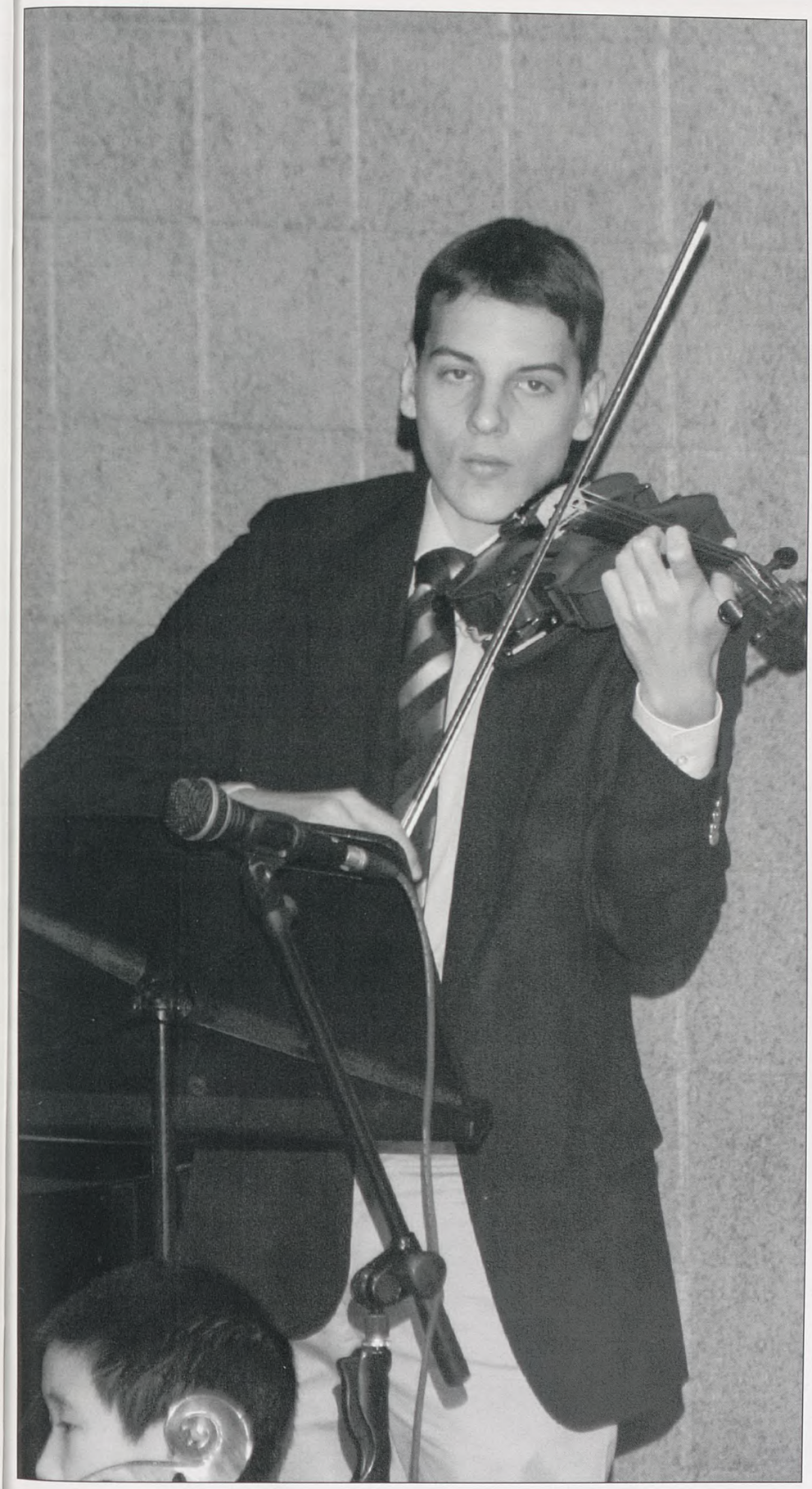
Jazz Band

Matthew Behar's got the chops.



John Fontaine and his magical trombone

Will Whitson, Martin Wieck, and Nathan Deutsch blow some yackety sax.

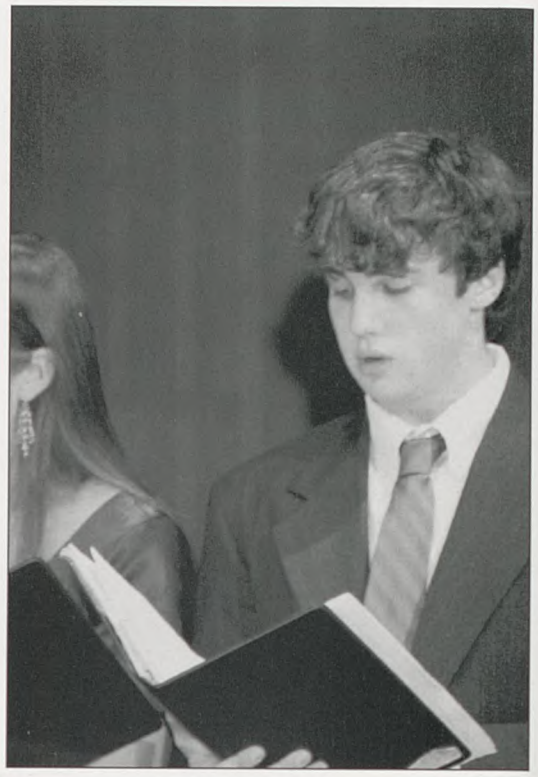


Robert Awh and Zan Berry get busy on some cello.

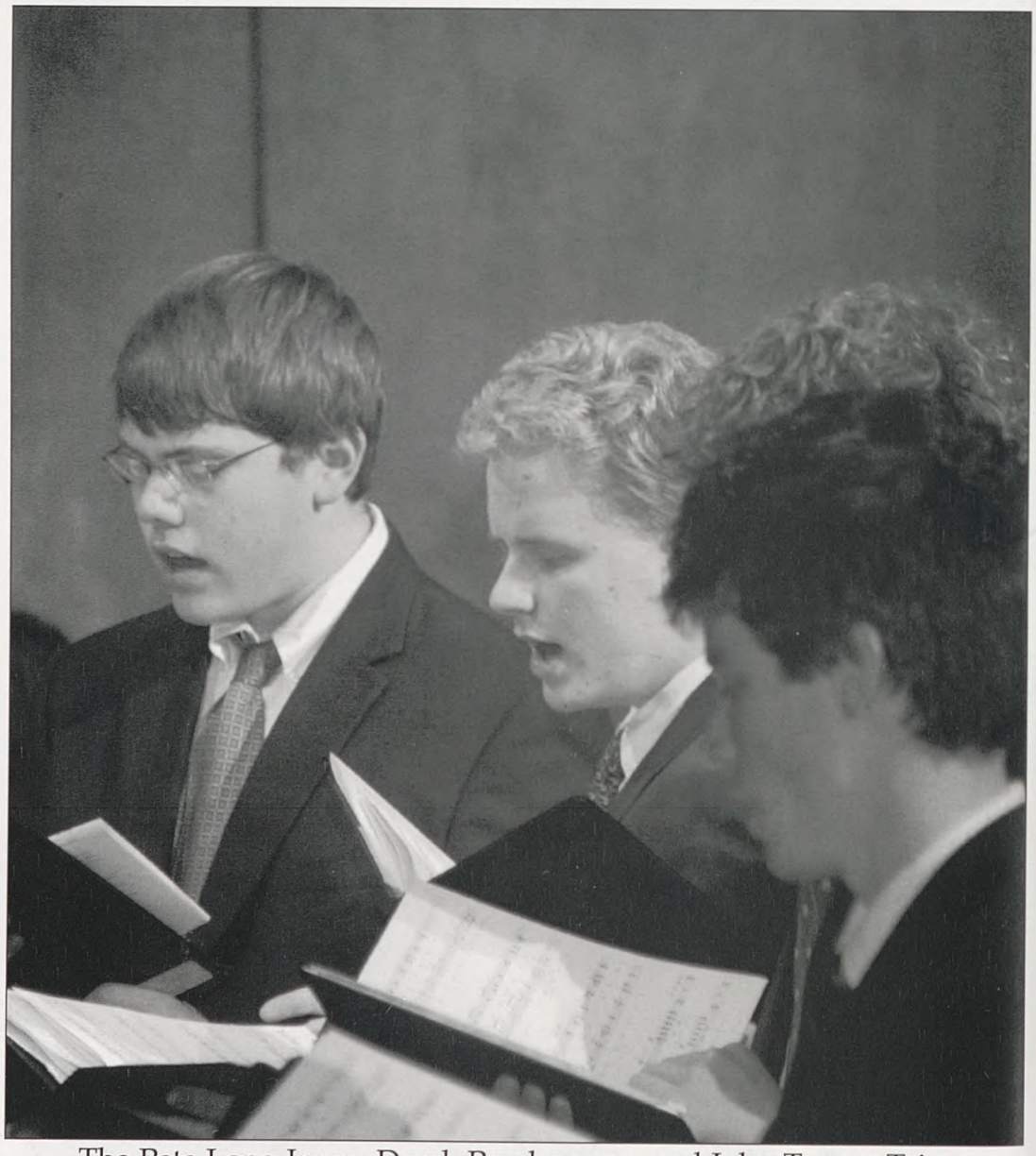
Jason Wallace and Austin Stephens push the violin to new limits.

Benedict Broy fiddles American style.

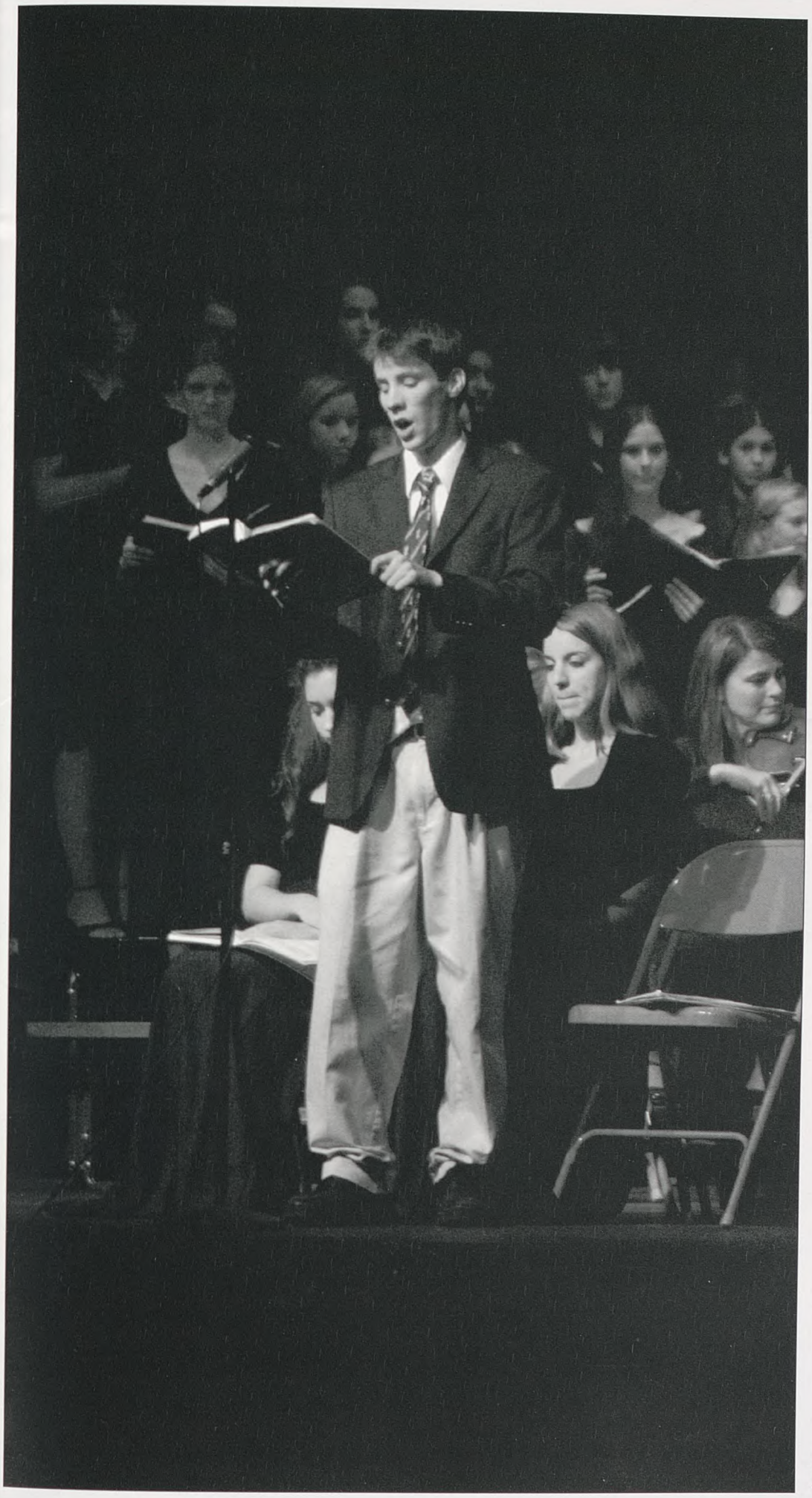
Nick Luna gets the party started.



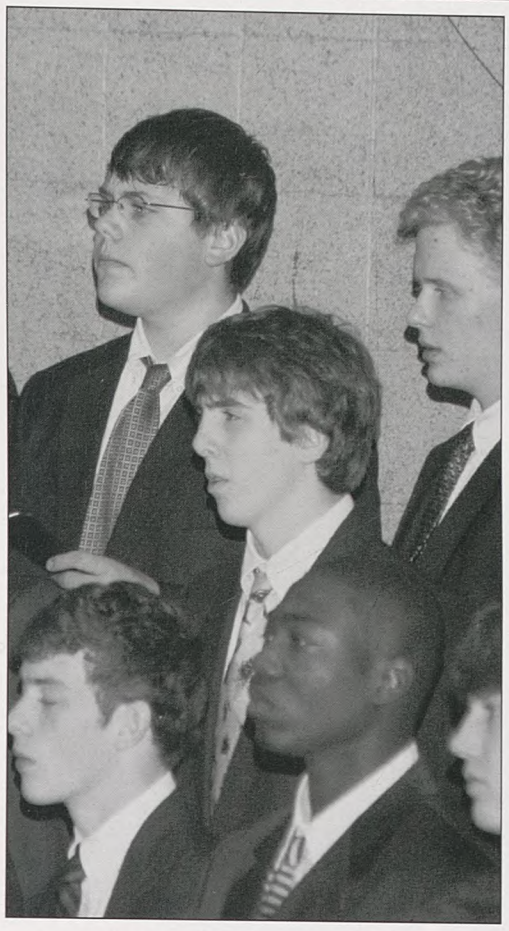
K.C. and the Sunshine Band never had it so good.



The Pete Long-Innes, Derek Pendergrass, and John Turner Trio.



John Turner dominates another solo.



More singers singing

The orchestra and chorus combine for a great evening of music.

CLUBS & EVENTS

(L-R): Brian Syverud, Buck Curley, Bobby Goodrich, David Downing, Kafkas Everest, Matt Evans, Jared Hobbs, Josh Sumislawski, Wade Sims, Andy Alsentzer

July 2, 2005

Dear MBA community,

It is hard to believe that this project we began over a year ago is complete. As we put the finishing touches on pages, we are struck with a mixture of emotions--happiness, frustration, and relief all at one time. Nevertheless, despite what past yearbook editors have written, we can definitely say that serving as the editors of this book has been the most fun and rewarding job we undertook at MBA.

The two of us stand on the shoulders of a great number of people; we are simply the most conspicuous members of a large and highly efficient staff. Not only do we want to thank our associate editors and Mr. Moxley for helping us to finish this book as quickly as possible, but also we owe a huge debt to everyone who completed even the most minor tasks for us since we began working last summer. Their thanks are few, but without them and our staff, this 400-page book would have never been printed by registration.

What distinguishes *The Bell* from most high-school yearbooks is that it is not themed each year. Instead, it relies heavily on tradition to survive. Although we do not claim to have reinvented *The Bell* by any means whatsoever, we have tried to put a contemporary twist on an old book by adding newer artwork and designs–a twist we hope you will enjoy as we continue a great tradition of looking back at another year in the life of MBA.

Best,
Brian and Josh

The Bell Ringer

(L-R): Kevin Seitz, David Smith, Taylor Shope, Chris Gioia, Hunter Branstetter, Curtis Lane, Brock Baker, Taylor Gould, Matt Burch, Andrew Pitman, David Wheeler

Anne Christeson and Andy Gaither, faculty advisors of *The Bell Ringer*

Under the leadership of Editor-in-Chief Curtis Lane, *The Bell Ringer* in 2004-2005 published nine issues, more than in any previous year. By general agreement among the students and faculty, the articles this year were more varied, more creative, and better written than in previous years.

A new feature this year was the full-page cartoon in each issue, drawn by Caldwell Tanner. Other features, though, sparked the interest of and entertained the students and faculty: Kevin Seitz's interviews, Brock Baker's general interest articles, David Wheeler's stories on all aspects of MBA life, Clay Cooper's sports articles, John Rocco's movie reviews, and the highly controversial "Modest Proposals" were just a few of the reasons the arrival of a new issue of *The Bell Ringer* was awaited with anticipation and read with eagerness by the students.

Mrs. Anne Christeson and Mr. Anderson Gaither, the faculty advisors of *The Bell Ringer*, both report that this year's group of mature and talented writers and editors made their job easy and rewarding.

Archives

(L-R): Michael Schuller, Jed Crumbo

Archives, the literary and art magazine of MBA, has been in continuous publication since 1982. Before that time, creative writing was recognized by occasional publication of collections under such names as *The Blue Planet,* which included some works by alumni. The concept of an entirely student-generated magazine did not take hold until 1985. The same year, Dr. Wayne Batten introduced the strategy of producing two issues each year, with the fall issue representing all contributors and the spring issue reflecting only the best of new submissions. With the introduction of color reproduction a few years later, *Archives* made the full transition to a glossy, permanent organ for creative writing and art at MBA. *Archives* has won first-place awards from the American Scholastic Press Association, including a "first place with special merit" award for the Spring 2001 issue. In addition, student art reproduced in *Archives* has twice won the "best in the nation" award. Alumni editors of *Archives* have entered careers in publishing, art, architecture, and design. One *Archives* editor from 1989, Mr. Jeff Joe, recently helped to create the hit movie *Madagascar*. With new possibilities using digital technology, *Archives* will continue to provide a vital component of MBA's creative community.

(L-R): Caldwell Tanner, Brents Herron, Taylor Gould, Grant Thomas, Andrew Barge

Entering its illustrious second year, *The Bell Breaker* staff set unheard standards during the 2004-2005 school year by producing two issues of the finest satire ever published on the campus of Montgomery Bell Academy. Editors Andrew Barge, Taylor Gould, Nick Rhoda, Grant Thomas, and Caldwell Tanner-- while well-known for their exemplification of the school motto in everyday life-- renewed their passion for humor by once again filling the halls of Wallace, Frist, Carter and Ball with joyous shouts of laughter. The triumphant return of *The Bell Breaker* should result in a Golden Age of satire that will remain a keepsake of the legacy of the school forever. Perhaps.

Student Council

(L-R) Front Row: Carver Morgan, Stockton Beveridge, William Herbert, Gentry Smith, Brooks Tate, Andy McLaughlin, Pete Burgess, Deon Gaines, Matthew Behar; Back Row: Richard Greathouse, Andrew Barge, Ben Turk, Hunter Branstetter

The MBA Student Council coordinated a number of different activities for the student body during the school year. Under the leadership of student body president Ben Turk, the class representatives hosted the MBA Carnival, Homecoming Ceremony, Homecoming Dance, and a spirited bon-fire pep rally as the football playoffs began. The council also worked closely with the Service Club on Soup Kitchen and Special Olympics. The council also hosted the first ever MBA Big Red Hold-'em poker tournament, the annual talent show, and the ultimate Frisbee tournament. The student leaders on this year's council were heavily involved in all aspects of student life and superbly represented their classes in the true spirit of democracy.

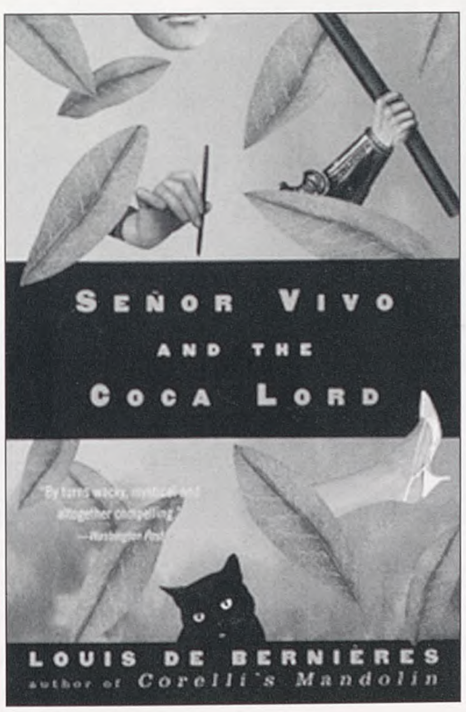
Honor Council

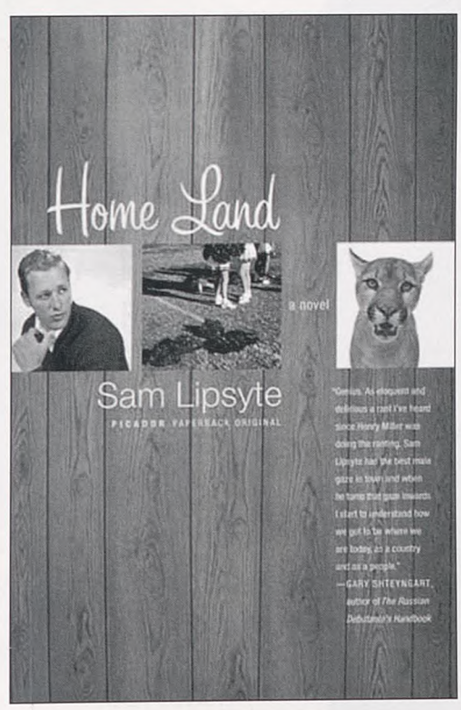
(L-R) Front Row: Bracey Wilson, Hughes Tipton, Will DeLoache, Chris Anderson, Jay Pilkerton, Pierce Sandwith; Back Row: Billy Billington, Kyle Davis, Austin Branstetter, Clay Money, Davey Douglas, Tipper Austin

Club de Libros

(L-R): Adams Carroll, Joseph Bibb, Josh Sumislawski, Dr. Sean Kinch

The MBA Book Club flew under the radar this year but managed to reach great heights. Meeting at various clandestine locations around Nashville to avoid detection, the club discussed novels that may, given their insights into culture and visions for the future, change the fate of the planet ... if only more people would read. The members of Club de Libros were true revolutionaries.





National Merit Scholarship Semi-Finalists

MBA is proud to announce that twelve members of the senior class were named semifinalists in the National Merit Scholarship Competition. With twice as many semifinalists as any other Nashville area school, MBA continues its tradition of preparing Gentlemen, Scholars, and Athletes by providing a classical education for the twenty-first century. The following seniors were named semi-finalists:

Andy Alsentzer
Brock Baker
Hunter Branstetter
Matthew Christie
Will Colton
Clay Cooper
Taylor Gould
Richard Greathouse
Paul Hendrick
Chad Hume
Curtis Lane
Brian Syverud

Junior Honor Society

The Junior Honor Society serves to recognize students who have distinguished themselves academically in their early years on the hill. In order to be inducted into the society, a student must maintain an average of 90 or higher during three consecutive semesters at MBA. Congratulations to everyone inducted this year.

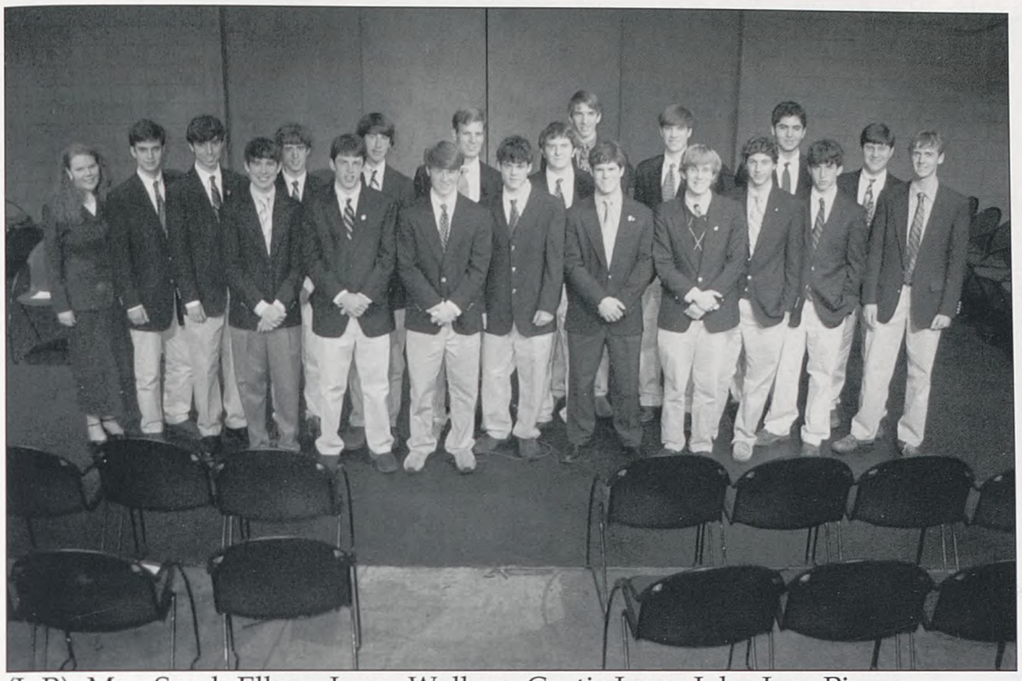
8th Grade
Kenji Alexander
Drew Blackwell
Nicholas Concepcion
Clayton Cothran
Patrick Hallahan
Knight Hammock
Wade Longmire
Harding McCall
Karl Mecklenborg
Allen Miller
Bradford Norton
Will Overton
Chunbum Park
Caldwell Ritter
Connor Shope
Harrison Stringfellow
Brian Swenson
Perry Webb
Matt Wieck

9th Grade
Clay Christain
Bennett Davidson
Jonathan Haynes
Curtis Lovelace
Christian Waddey

10th Grade
Newton Allen
Michael Anderson
Charlie Byrge
Will Freeman
Jonathon Lundy
David Smith

11th Grade
Andy Snyder

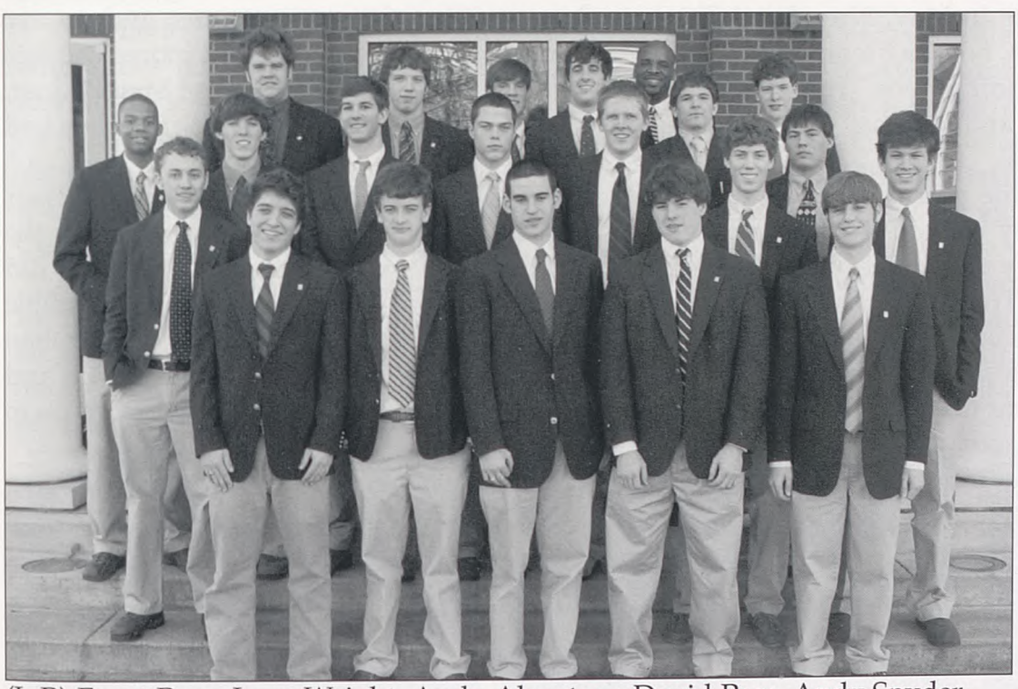
Cum Laude



(L-R): Mrs. Sarah Ellery, Jason Wallace, Curtis Lane, John Lee, Pierce Sandwith, Will DeLoache, Kevin Seitz, Nick Power, Mr. Jeff Gouline, David Downing, David Wheeler, Jordan Klein, Caldwell Tanner, Hunter Branstetter, Matthew Doster, Matt Burch, Kafkas Everest, Will Smith, Will Colton, Andrew Pitman

The Cum Laude Society, the national high-school equivalent to Phi Beta Kappa, serves to identify and reward students who have distinguished themselves during their years at MBA academically. During an annual ceremony in early February, students are inducted based on their cumulative grade point average. Membership in Cum Laude is the highest academic honor a student can achieve here at MBA.

King Society



(L-R) Front Row: Jesse Wright, Andy Alsentzer, David Pass, Andy Snyder, Eric Bader; Middle Row: Matthew Clair, Chris Gioia, Jack Eakin, Bryant Hahnfeldt, Cotton Clark, Barton Sanders, Buck Curley, Read Ezell; Back Row: Jonathon Cannon, Brewer Adams, Hunter Branstetter, Jay Pilkerton, Mr. James Threalkill, Ben Turk, Ashley Hill

On January 25, 2005, ten students from the junior and senior classes were inducted in an assembly ceremony which featured former MBA art teacher Mr. James Threalkill as guest speaker. The King Society was organized in order to honor the memory of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. The society encourages MBA students to put the lessons of Dr. King's life to use in our own time by giving back to the community and promoting a just society. Every student inducted into the King Society has demonstrated outstanding leadership in community service through participation in MBA service projects as well as through service hours for Nashville non-profit organizations.

(L-R): Mason Braswell, Matthew Clair, TrippRebrovick, Mr. Mike Risen, Jonathan Cannon, Harrison Brown, Parkes Brittain, Alex Lamballe, Patrick Mehta

The MBA debate team enjoyed great success this year debating whether and how the United States should increase its support of United Nations peacekeeping operations. For the first time in MBA history, MBA qualified five teams for the Tournament of Champions in May. No other MBA team has qualified this many teams, and, to our knowledge, no other team in the history of the tournament has qualified more. The five teams attending were: Tripp Rebrovick and Alex Lamballe, Kevin Wieck and Matt Bodnar, Matt Clair and Jonathan Cannon, Jamie Berk and Charlie Sharbel, and Nick Shockey and Kyle Davis.

At the tournament, Tripp Rebrovick and Alex Lamballe won all seven of their preliminary rounds. They were the only team in the field that was undefeated in the preliminary rounds, resulting in their top seed for the elimination rounds. Not only did Alex and Tripp compile the only undefeated record, but they compiled an incredible total of speaker points. Tripp and Alex's team total was six and a half points greater than the next closest team at the tournament, an incredible achievement. Kevin Wieck and Matt Bodnar finished with four wins and three losses, barely missing the cut to go on to the elimination rounds.

In the individual ranking of the debaters, Tripp was ranked first, earning the Shelton trophy, while Alex was ranked third, giving MBA two of the top three best individual debaters in the nation.

In addition to the debaters not participating at the TOC, the team included juniors – Parkes Brittain, Will Proffitt, and Eddie Ebbert – and sophomores – Harrison Brown, Patrick Mehta, Andrew Eskind, and Donesh Ferdowsi.

In addition to outstanding TOC performance, the team also did well at numerous other tournaments. Beginning the year, the team split up with Alex and Tripp going to the Greenhill School in Texas and reaching the quarterfinals, while the rest of the team went to Wake Forest. In Winston-Salem, Nick Shockey and Kyle Davis reached the semifinal round, Kevin Wieck and Matt Bodnar reached the octofinals, and Charlie Sharbel and

Jamie Berk reached the double-octofinals. At the New Trier tournament, Alex and Tripp claimed the championship, losing only ballot the entire weekend; Tripp was named top speaker, and Alex received the sixth place award. At St. Marks, Tripp and Alex went 5-1 in the prelims but lost to Greenhill in the quarterfinals. Kevin and Matt went 4-2 but lost in the double-octofinals. At the Homewood Patriot Classic in Birmingham, the MBA team dominated. MBA had all four teams in the semifinal round, closing out the tournament and claiming the Sweepstakes award. At the Glenbrooks Tournament in Chicago, Alex and Tripp dropped in the octofinals, and Matt and Kevin lost in the doubles. A few weeks later, in Lexington, KY at the Ohio Valley tournament, Alex and Tripp went undefeated in the prelims and were the first seed in elimination rounds, but dropped in the octofinals after their tubs were mistakenly taken by a team from Chicago; both Matt Bodnar and Kevin Wieck, and Matt Clair and Jonathan Cannon reached the quarterfinals. At the Homewood tournament, the teams of Alex Lamballe and Kyle Davis, Matt Bodnar and Kevin Wieck, and Jamie Berk and Charlie Sharbel closed out the final round. At Vestavia, the team of Matt Clair and Donesh Ferdowsi won the tournament; Alex Lamballe was named second speaker, Matt Clair fifth, and Matt Bodnar sixth.

The future of the team is very promising. In addition to competing at the TOC (an achievement only earned by fewer than five sophomores this year), Jamie Berk and Kyle Davis reached the semi-finals of the St. Marks round robin for sophomores. At Woodward, the novice and junior-varsity national championships, Kyle Davis was named the top speaker, and the team of Kyle and Patrick Mehta reached the octofinals. The novice team, under the direction of Mr. Lester and Vanderbilt Senior Will Otte, compiled and impressive record, and the team included freshmen Alec Martin, Robert Awh, Mason Braswell, Rasha Harvey, Jimmy Russell, Matt Sternberg, Garrett Anglin, and Andrew Snow.

In Lincoln Douglas debate, freshman Corey Metzman had a great year. He won novice LD at Vestavia and was in the semifinals at the Woodward tournament. With the graduation of the two seniors on the LD squad, Corey competed on his own with the help of Spence Patton, who now attends Vanderbilt.

In extemporaneous speaking, the team enjoyed continued, outstanding success. In addition to placing second at the Barkley Forum, one of the largest and most prestigious tournaments in the country, senior Jonathan Ray was also invited to the Extemp Round Robin at the Southern Bell Forum for the second year an a row. Invitations are only extended to the top fifteen speakers in the country. Jonathan qualified for the National tournament in June in Philadelphia.

Having done fairly well at the TOC, two senior MBA teams traveled to Philadelphia for NFL Nationals where they achieved unprecedented victory. The two teams of Alex Lamballe and Tripp Rebrovick as well as Kevin Wieck and Matt Bodnar closed out the final round. Not only was this MBA's first NFL victory, but also in the 75 year history of the NFL no school has ever closed out the finals; even to reach the finals requires a team to win sixteen or more rounds of competition. During the final round, the two teams had an exhibition debate about in what direction debate should be going that was inspired at its core by our exchange with the squad at Kansas City Central. The 2004-2005 season could not have ended on a better note.

The team would like to thank our coaches Michael Risen and Alan Coverstone, who traveled with us, organized the team, came up with strategies, cut a few cards, and who are all-around amazing people; Risen and Coverstone are arguably two of the best coaches in the nation. We would also to thank Mr. Tate, without whom the team would not exist. Mr. Tate has been the foundation of debate at Montgomery Bell Academy for over twenty years, and because of this leadership, the team has grown tremendously.

Matt, Kevin, Tripp, and Alex bring home the national championship.

Debate banquet Mr. Tate style.

Tripp Rebrovickholds teaches Kyle Davis a thing or two.

Jazz Club

(L-R):Buck Curley, Jordan Dockery, David Buttrey, Hunter Kopald, Read Ezell

Food Club

(L-R) Front Row: Drew Carney, Will Hackett, Luke Brown, David Reynolds, Hunter Kopald, Buck Curley; Back Row: Deon Gaines, Andy Snyder, Andrew Warfield, Clint Atkins, Nick Anand, Erik Swanson

National Spanish Honor Society

(L-R) Front Row: Joseph Alexander, Russell Mack, Donesh Ferdowsi, Nick Drinkwater, Brandon Harrington; Back Row: Kyle Davis, Chase Altenbern, Will Earthman, Jonathan Gotterer, Andrew Pitman, Hughes Tipton, Reece Tucker, Brock Baker; Not Pictured: Jesse Wright, Spencer Cummings, Eric Beiter, Cage Spoden, Andrew Triggs, Nick Heyden

The Sociedad Honoraria Hispánica recognizes the academic achievement and service of Spanish students. It is dedicated to the promotion of the study of Spanish language and culture. Students will be engaged in a variety of projects, both on campus and off, in which students have the opportunity to speak Spanish with Hispanics in the Nashville community, to enjoy events relating to Spanish culture, and to work with other chapters of the Sociedad at other schools. Our chapter is called La Capitanía General de los Caballeros Chapter, which is the old name of the region of Guatemala in the Viceroyalty of Nueva España, which was Mexico and Central America.

Service Club

(L-R): Josh Sumislawksi, Matthew Christie, Brewer Adams, Cotton Clark, Hunter Branstetter, Matthew Clair

Mission Statement:

Since its beginning, the MBA Service Club has expanded its range of duty and purpose enormously. This student-run organization seeks to extend the MBA community beyond the scope of the school. The group performs projects both to give back to the community and to raise revenue for the school itself. The Service Club will forever be evolving, as it continually searches for new projects to increase its impact on both the community and school.

The MBA Service Club is committed to work and service projects in the larger Nashville community. Working outside of the MBA community benefits MBA students by allowing them to give of themselves, to experience the value of community service.

The Service Club opts for projects that will impact both the school and the community. A student-run organization, its mission has evolved from in-school projects to funded projects that required hundreds of man hours.

The Beaman Park Crew under the guidance of Master Chenery

Future shallow-grave specialists

FCA

(L-R) Front Row: Charlie Boyd, Will DeLoache, Matthew Doster; Back Row: Parker Prevost, Scott Vaughn, Teddy Christenberry

This year's FCA (Fellowship of Christian Athletes) was blessed with a large group of students who dedicated much more than just the usual one hour of discussing Christianity each Thursday night. Under the leadership of President Matthew Doster, Vice- President Charlie Boyd, Recruiter Will DeLoache, and Junior Representatives Scott Hearon, Parker Prevost, and Teddy Christenberry, MBA's FCA teamed up with Harpeth Hall and St. Cecilia to have a positive and meaningful impact on students' lives. With speakers ranging from musician Chris Rice and a Puerto Rican weight-lifter to MBA's very own Coach Sawyer, Coach Klausner, and Coach Rutledge, a wide variety of life experiences and beliefs were shared.

Time to Rise

(L-R) Front Row: Eric Bader, David Buttrey, Jeffrey Zager; Back Row: Ashley Hill, Read Ezell, Hunter Kopald

Hispanic Achievers

(L-R) Squatting: Matthew Kimball, Brandon Harrington; Standing: Ms. Claudia Villavicencio, Daniel Givens, Nick Drinkwater, Daniel Arteaga, Donesh Ferdowsi, Corey Metzman, Jesse Wright, Reece Tucker, Brock Baker, Spencer Cummings, Beau Evers, Will Earthman, Andrew Pitman, David Buttrey; Not Pictured: Eric Beiter, Denis Bermudez, Mason Braswell, Johnathan Gotterer, Nick Heyden, Erik Swanson

The mission of the Hispanic Achievers Program is to empower Hispanic youth to make and achieve positive social, educational, career, and personal goals. During the school year, there are Saturday meetings every other week at Belmont University. At the meetings, students connect with role models from the Hispanic community. Students are divided by Career Clusters that give them the opportunity to explore different career fields. Students also received ACT preparation, tutoring, and mentoring that helps them prepare for college admission and study. In order to educate students about post-secondary opportunities, college tours are offered to public and private universities in Tennessee and surrounding states. Hispanic Achievers believes that leadership and service learning opportunities prepare students for a successful and meaningful future. While students meet in their Career Clusters, parents are given the opportunity to attend group sessions to assist them with integrating Hispanic immigrants into a non-Hispanic community.

A group of MBA students and Sra. Villavicencio offer free English as a Second Language classes for beginners, intermediate and advanced levels, and materials for the parents who want to learn the language.
On December 11, 2004, together with Harpeth Hall, we organized, raised the funds, sponsored, and set up a Christmas party for the Hispanic Achievers families. There were performances from Belmont University students, Hispanics from the Middle Tennessee community, and Dr. Cassel and the MBA Chorus. Jerry Gonzalez, the President of LULAC (League of United Latin American Citizens), TN Chapter, was the speaker. The Admissions Department from MBA and Harpeth Hall had an opportunity to promote our schools among the Hispanic community, too.

In the last three years, the work and dedication of these MBA students has been recognized by the Hispanic community in Nashville, Tennessee. MBA and its students have received well deserved awards and recognition from the YMCA of Middle Tennessee and Belmont University.

JAG

(L-R): Alex Komisar, Matt Bubis, Erik Landman , David Pass, Dujuan Williams

International Club

(L-R): Nick Heyden, C.J. Hurt, Bobby Goodrich, Jeff Eberle, Dr. Dirk Wendtorf, Jimmy Flanagan, Taylor Shope, Scott Rowenczak, T.J. Hinton

(L-R) Front Row: Derek Pitman, Brian Syverud, Eric Beiter, Kevin Seitz; Back Row: Jason Wallace, Harrison Stringfellow, Nabil Saleh, Brock Baker, Will Colton, Andrew Pitman; Not Pictured: David Syverud, Newton Allen, T.J. Hinton, Leonard Edwards, Will Proffitt, Derek Pendergrass

(L-R) Front Row: Richard Wall, Kevin Carr, Zach Sternberg, Andrew Holmgren, Ben Weakley, Chunbum Park; Middle Row: Nicholas Capriolli, Clayton Cothran, Austin Archer, Jack Keyser, Richard Putnam, Shep Patterson, David Koonce, Matt Vanek; Back Row: Hayden Redd, Patrick Clarke, Caldwell Buntin, Neil Ryan, Karl Mecklenborg, Vic Goetz, Wyatt Redd, J. B. Hardin, Patrick Sweeney (accidentally pictured: Brock Baker having a seizure)

Envirothon

First-Place Team
(L-R): Mr. Chris Spiegl, Will Proffitt, Will Colton, David Syverud, Andy Alsentzer; Not Picture: Brian Syverud

Third-Place Team
(L-R): Mr. Chris Spiegl, Newton Allen, T.J. Hinton, David Carlson, Nick Heyden, Jesse Colton

Mock Trial

(L-R) Front Row: Pete Burgess, Will DeLoache, David Syverud; Back Row: Jake Wright, Pierce Sandwith, Curtis Lane, Cotton Clark

Issues Club

(L-R): C. J. Hurt, Alex Lamballe, Alex Komisar, Rasha Harvey, Tripp Rebrovick, Jonathan Ray

Philosophy Club

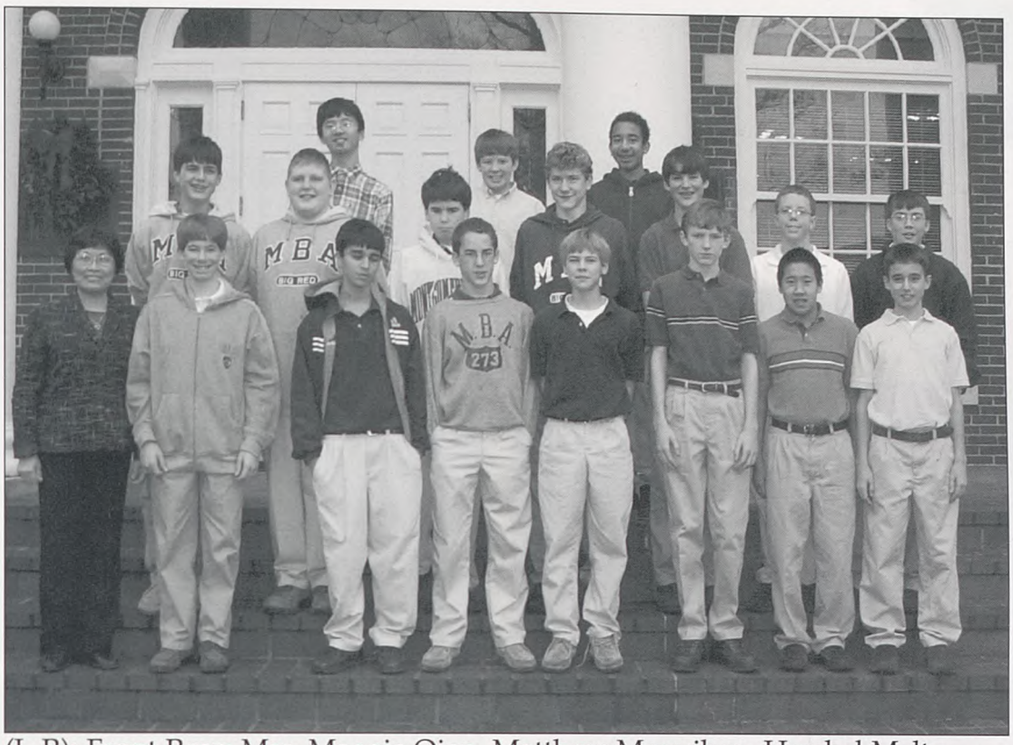
(L-R): C.J. Hurt, Alex Lamballe, Tripp Rebrovick

Creative Writing Society

(L-R) Front Row: Mr. Haywood Moxley, John Moynihan, Justin Hall, Michael Schuller, Eric Hagemeyer, Christopher Pickens; Back Row: Jimmy Flanagan, Tom Sanders, Brock Baker; Not Pictured: Alec McGuffey, Will Orman, James Schuller, William Schuller

Top of the Hill

(L-R): Sam Page, Wyatt Redd, John Floyd, Nicholas Caprioli, Knight Hammock, Mrs. Carole Pettus, Mrs. Libby Bourland, Caldwell Buntin, Karl Mecklenborg; Not Pictured: Wade Longmire

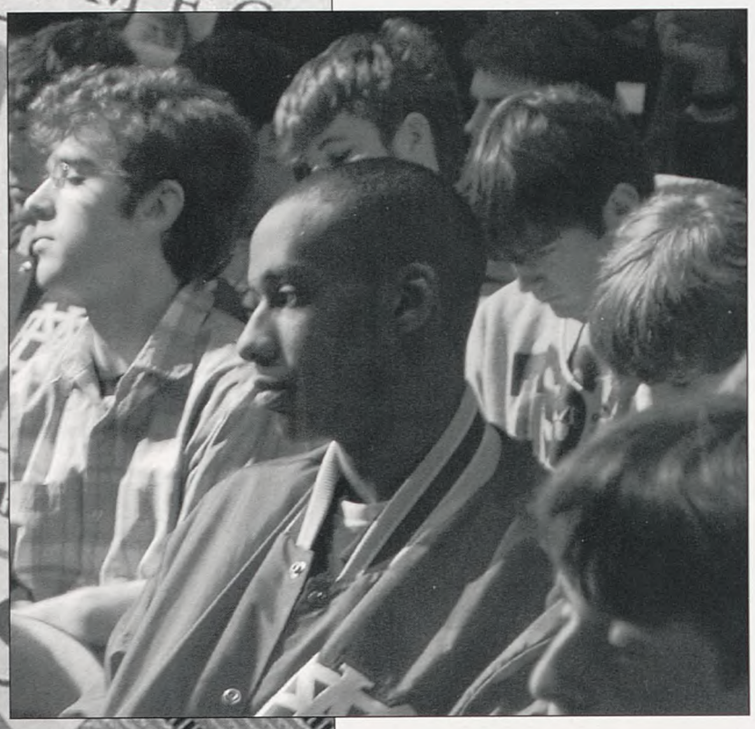


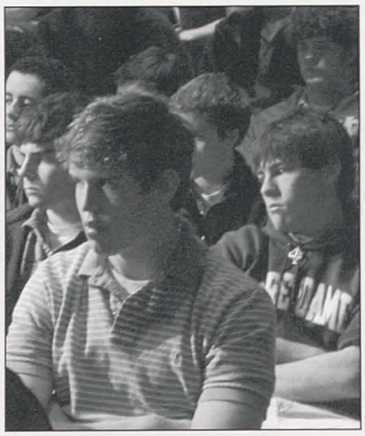
(L-R): Front Row: Mrs. Maggie Qian, Matthew Moynihan, Hershel Melta, Daniel Todd, George Curtis, Richard Wall, Alvin Kim, Kyle Brantley; Middle Row: Tee Griscom, Kevin Carr, Will Henry, Fitz Lassing, Michael Seitz, Pat Killian, Karl Mecklenborg; Back Row: Chunbum Park, Connor Shope, Kenji Alexander

The MBA MathCounts team won first place in the State of Tennessee. This is the third time the MBA team won in the state since 2003. The team members are Kenji Alexander, Brian Swenson, Karl Mecklengorg, and Connor Shope. In the countdown competition, Kenji Alexander won third place individual in the state.

Right: Matthew and Andrew auction off Cotton at assembly.

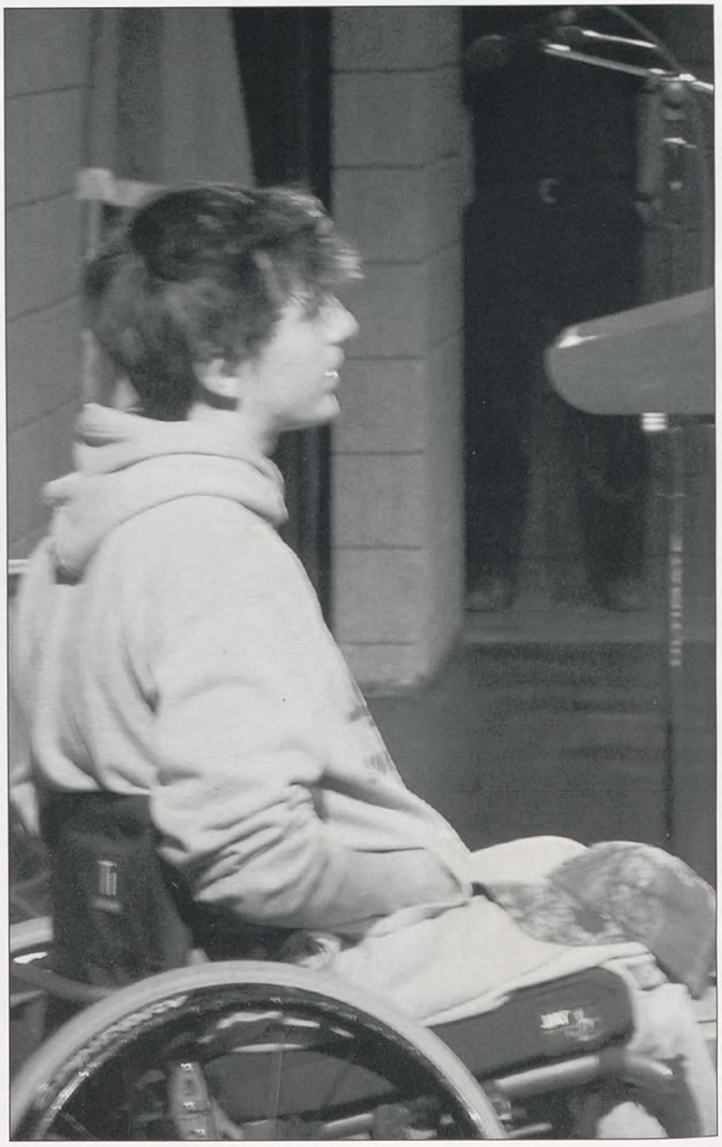
Below: Another riveting assembly





Above: At least everyone is awake.

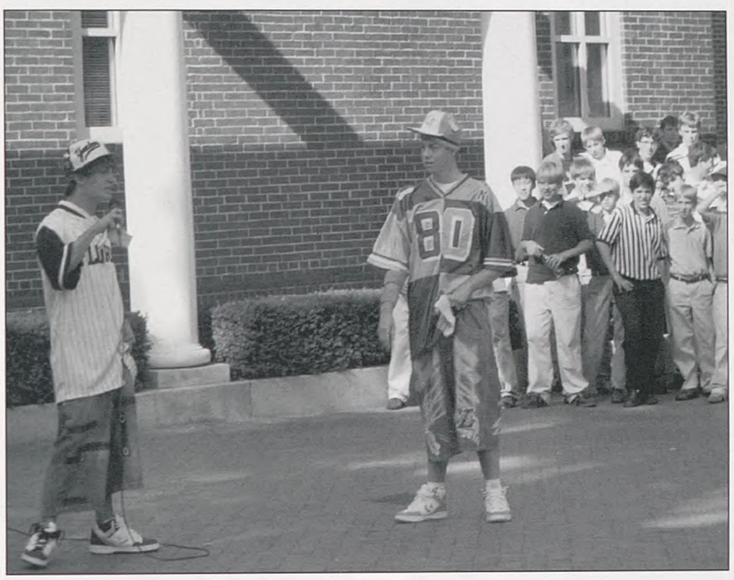
Right: Will Bundy gives one of the best assembly speeches of the year.



Pep Rallies

Right: Caldwell tries to cover his excitement over the cheerleaders.

Below: Steven practices to impress his girlfriend.



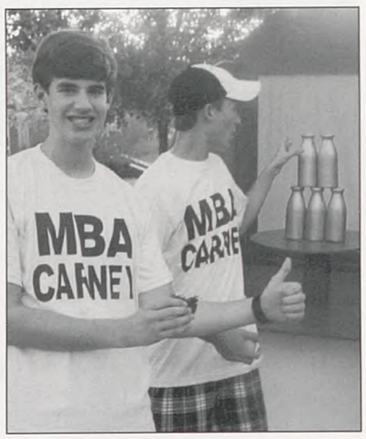
Above Left: Brewer raffles off his girlfriend.

Above Right: Hunter tries to increase diversity on campus.

Left: None of them can actually stand on their own.

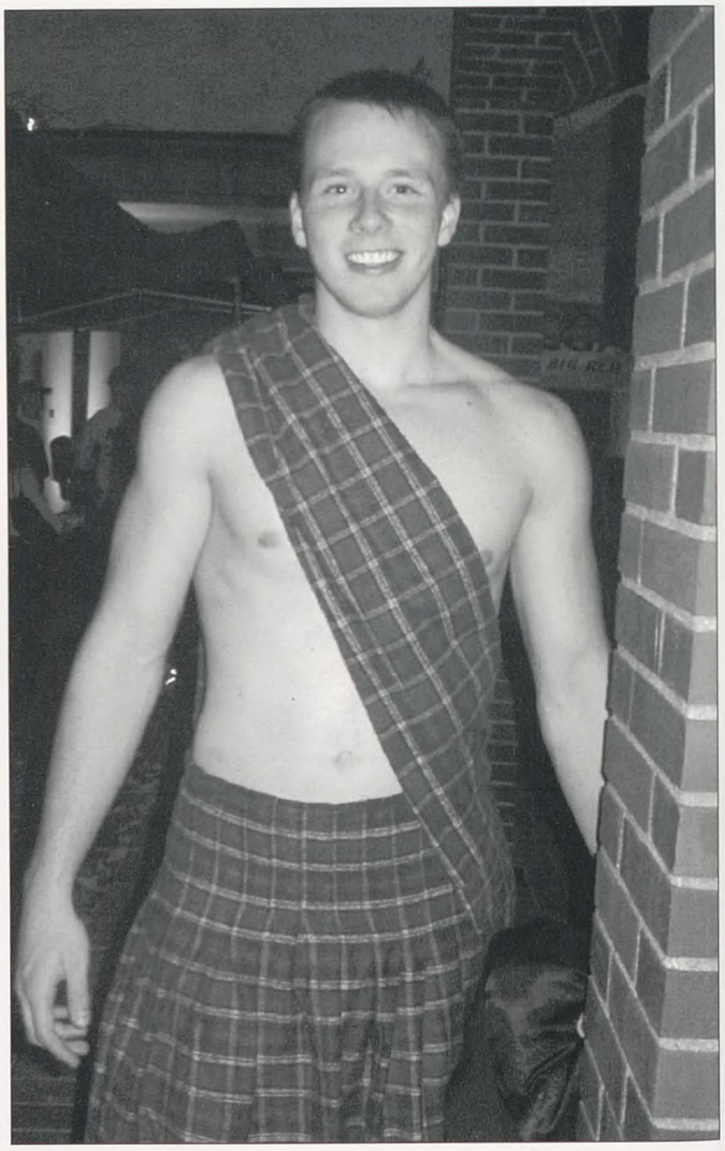
Right: Mrs. Morrissey gets caught drinking on campus.

Below: Killing two birds with one stone: a Jew and a Gypsy



Above: Dylan attempts to pre-game at the carnival.

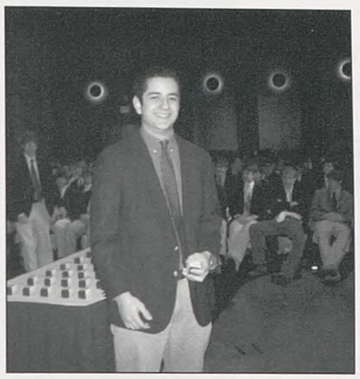
Right: James finally has an excuse to wear a skirt in public.

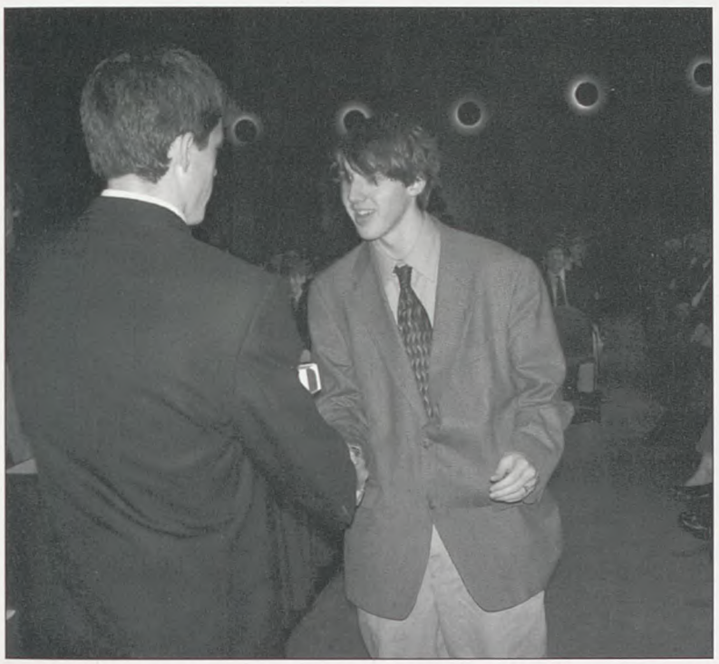


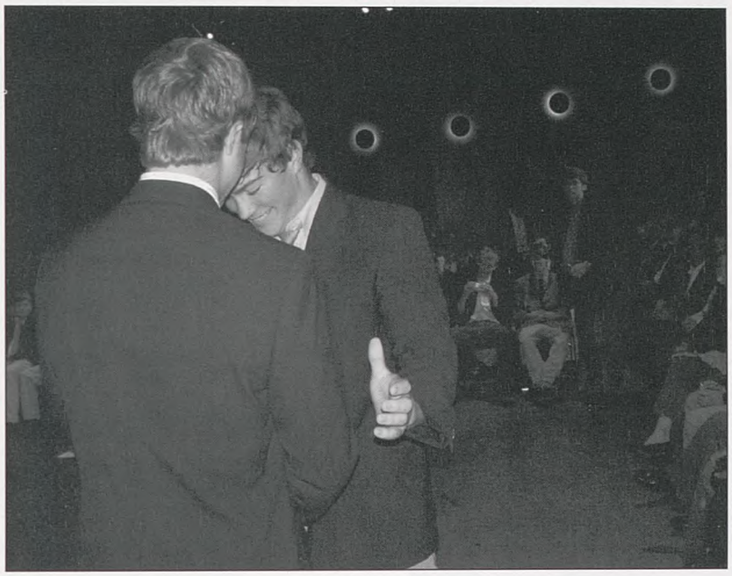
Junior Ring Ceremony

Left: Steakly is shocked that he made it this far.

Below: No one wants to give Matthew his ring.







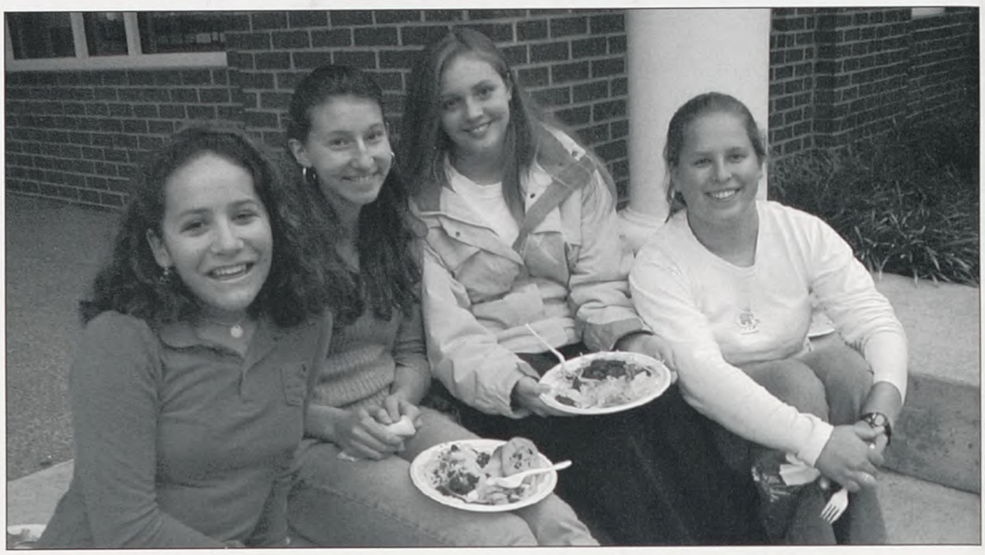
Above Left: Will DeLoache passes on the Golden Boy torch to Will.

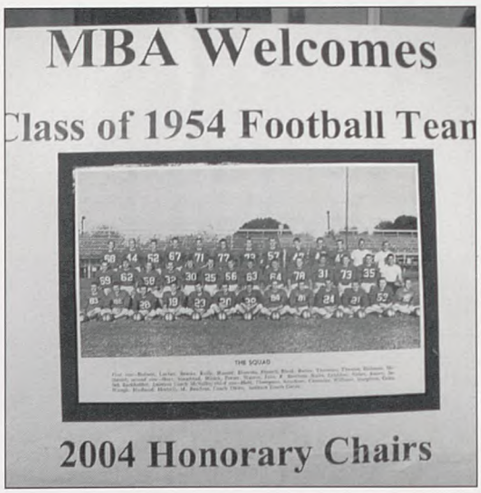
Above: "My Precious"

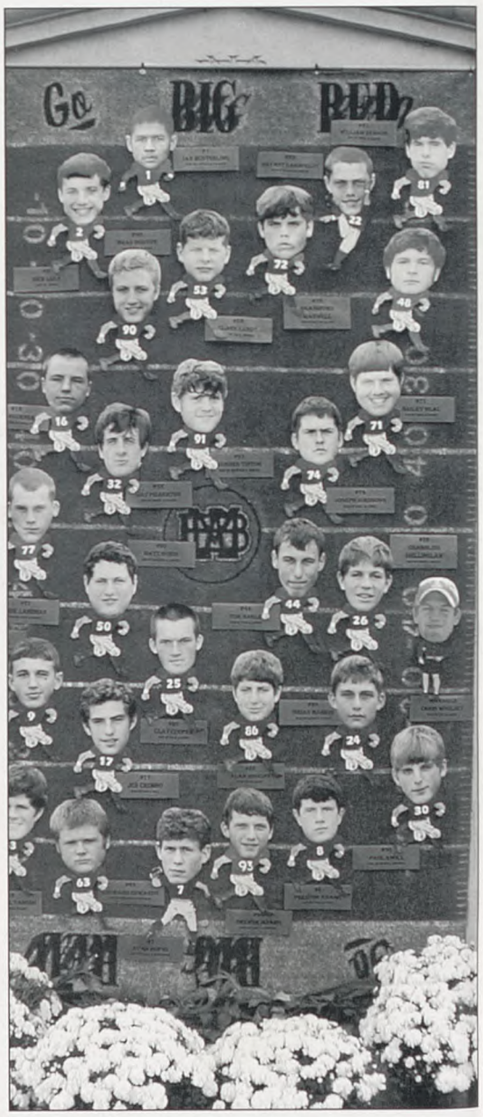
Left: Jordan dropped his ring in the food.

Below: Mmm, looks like lunch for the next two months.

Far Below Left: Mr. and Mrs. Gioia look for the camera.







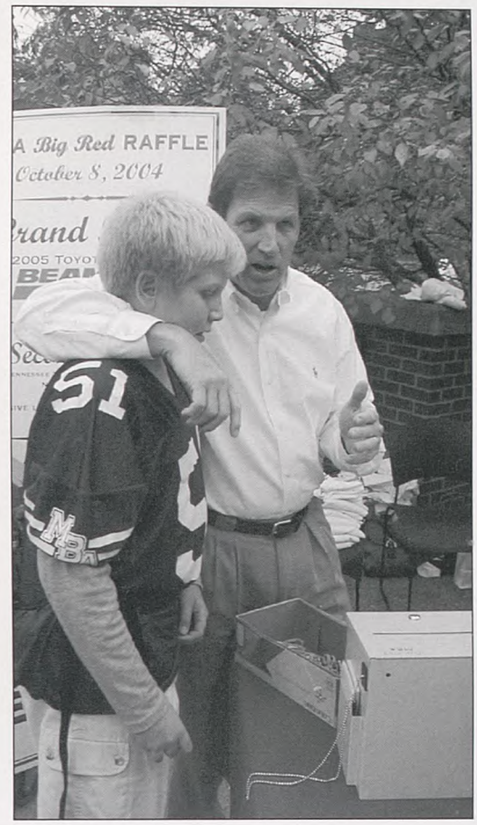
Above: Someone just can't let go of the past.

Right: Prototype for MBA bobble-head dolls

Spaghetti Supper

Left: Everyone wants to be first in line for that spaghetti.

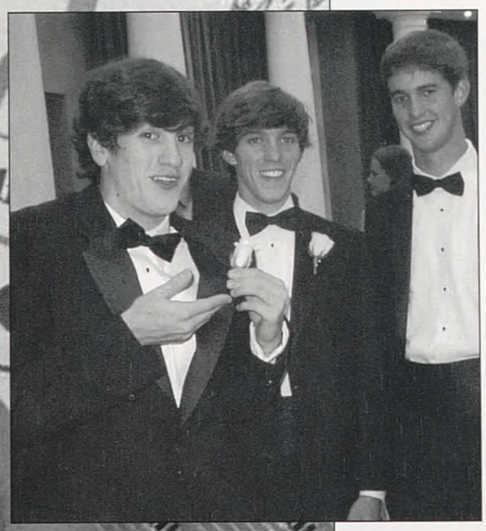
Below: "Now, son, it's all about squeezing as much money as possible from these alumni."

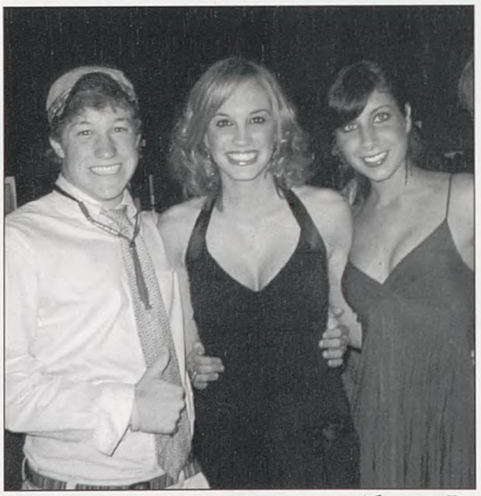


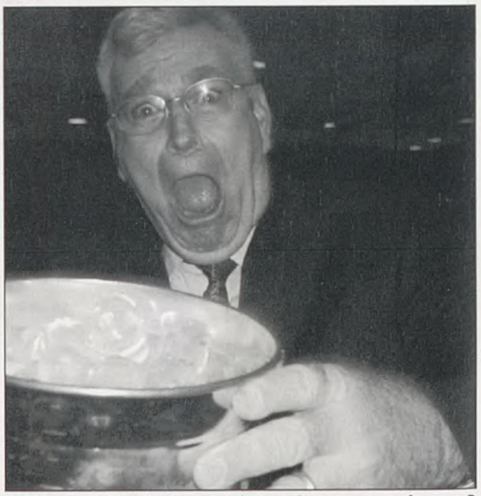
Left: Ask you what?

Below: I tyypded ths wifh oen haande.

Far Below Left: I thought that most people got deflowered at prom.

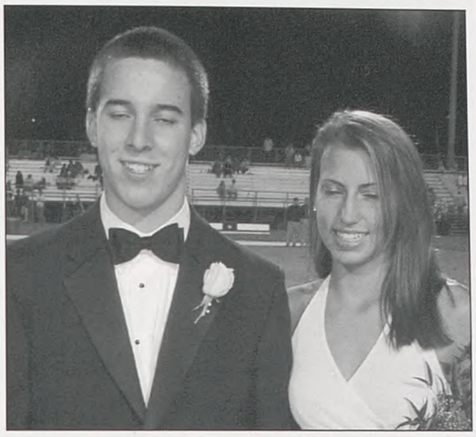






Above Left: Where did those hands come from?

Above Right: "Cold beer! Get your cold beer!"

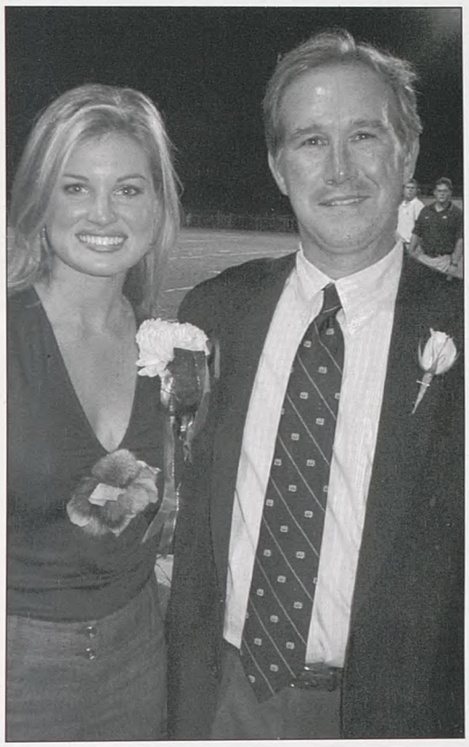


Far Left: Will's girlfriend lost her dentures.

Left: They are both praying for different reasons.

Below Left: I like the new cheerleaders.

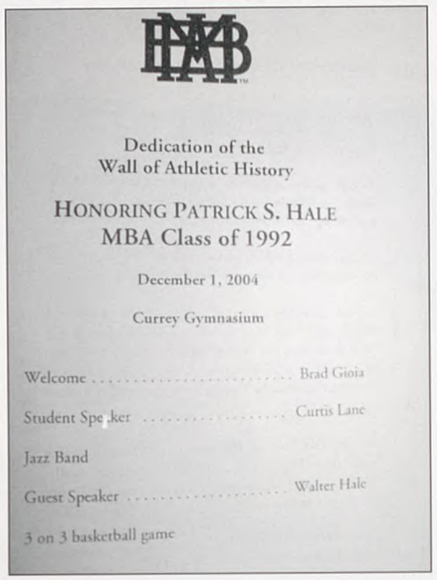
Below Right: Mr. Gioia welcomes Mrs. Beaman to the campus.



Above Left: Mr. Tillman finally found a date to Homecoming.

Above Right: What's in the bag, Harrison?

Below: Programs for all!



Dedication of the
Wall of Athletic History

HONORING PATRICK S. HALE
MBA Class of 1992

December 1, 2004

Currey Gymnasium

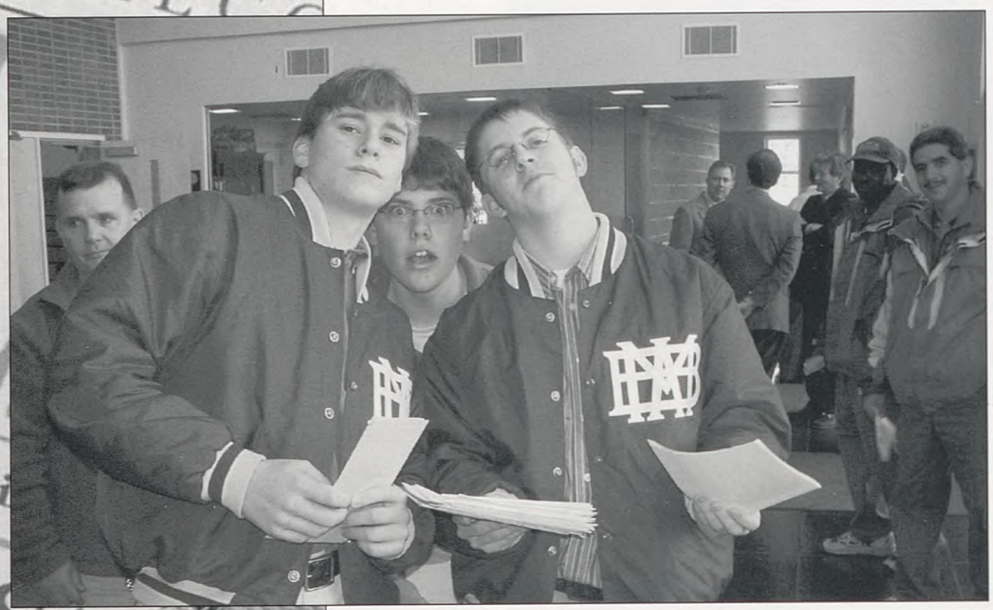
Welcome ..... Brad Gioia

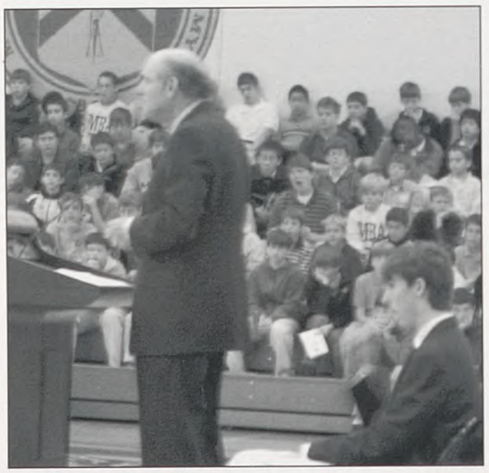
Student Speaker ..... Curtis Lane

Jazz Band

Guest Speaker ..... Walter Hale

3 on 3 basketball game





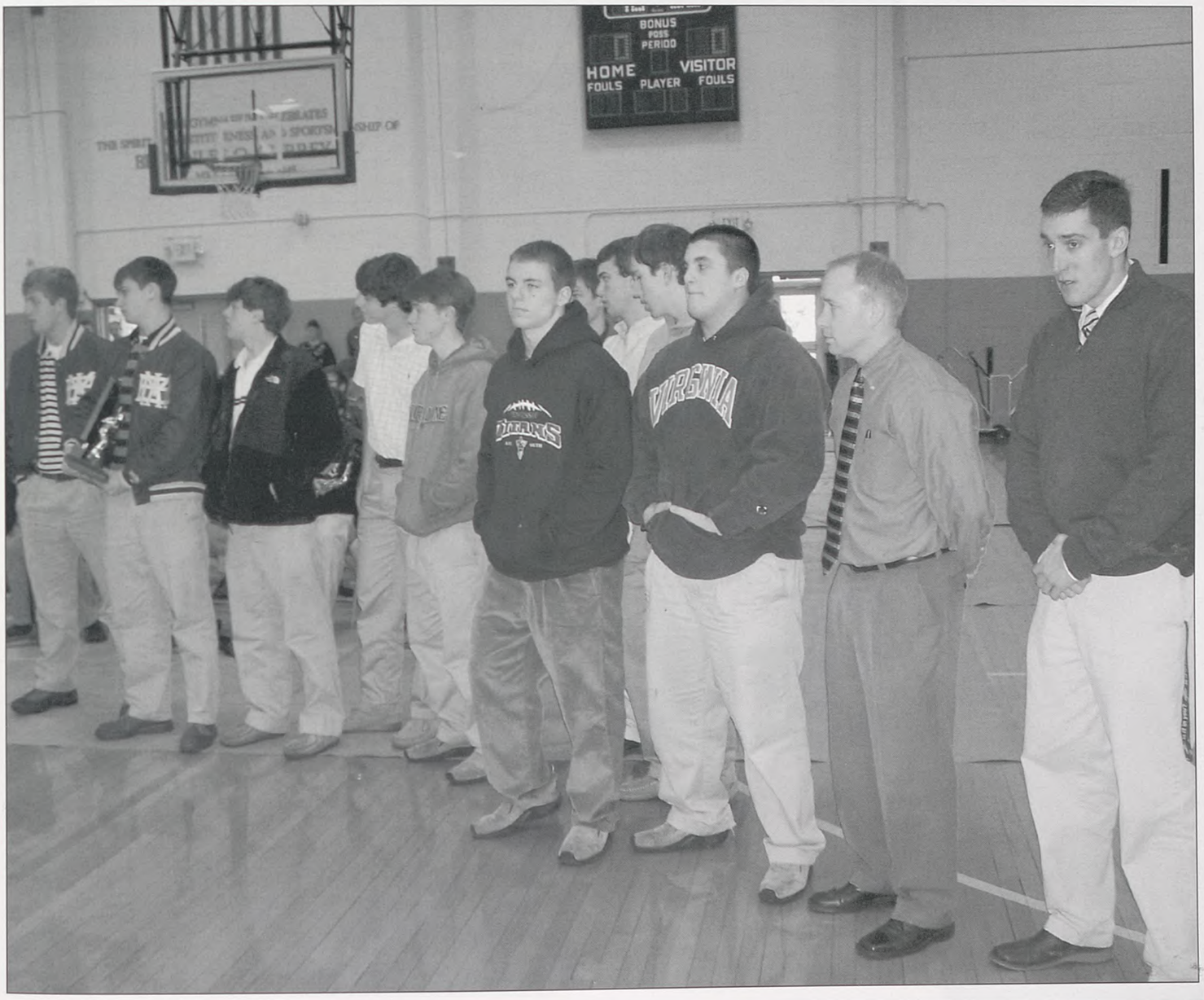
Mr. Walter Hale gives his speech.

Davis is ready to play some sax.

Patrick Hale Athletic Wall Dedication

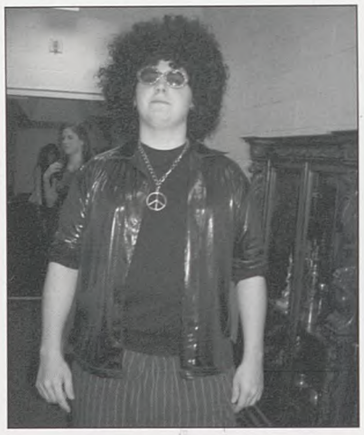
Left: Coach Carter handles the scoreboard.

Below: Everybody lines up for the game.



Right: "Drugs are bad."

Below: Sadly, this group didn't find any girls the whole night.



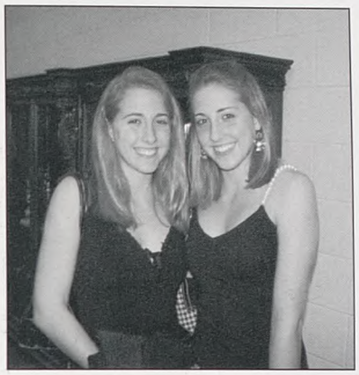
Above: A Will Profitt sighting

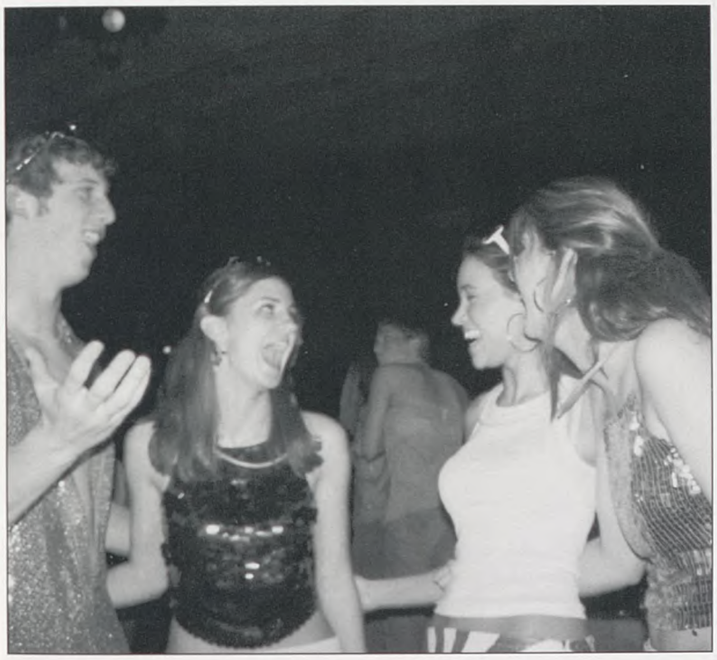
Right: Tee's had too much...fun.

Disco Dance

Left: Moments later, Andy had only one ear left.

Below: ...and TWINS!





Middle Left: Brewer gets rejected again.

Above Right: She's definitely not 18.

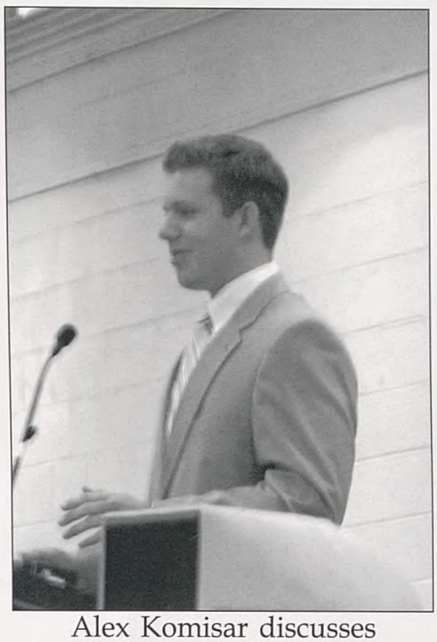
Left: Straight-up thugin'

Father-Son Dinner

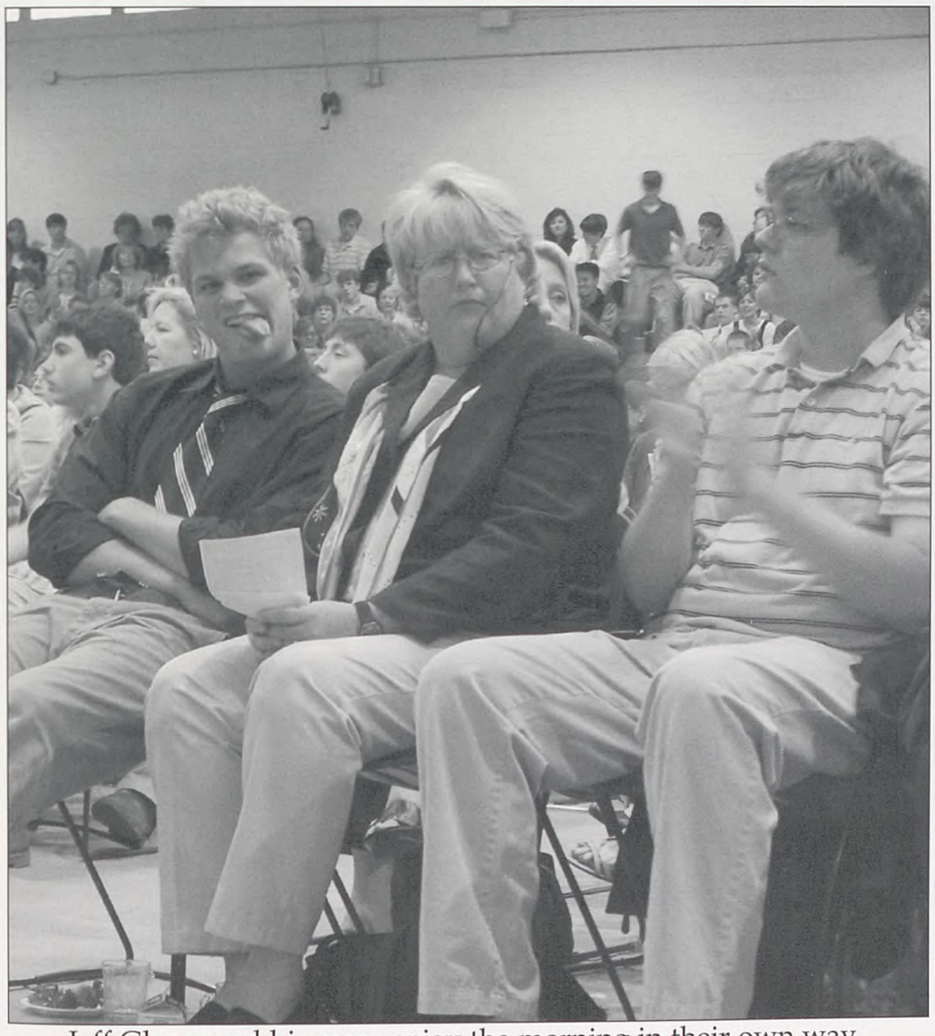
Mr. Granberry contributes to the evening.

Thanks again to the Fathers Club, MBA's annual Father-Son Dinner took place this year on March 14, 2005. In addition to a number of speeches by seniors and presentations by the jazz band and chorus, Mr. Jay Lawrence was the keynote speaker for the evening.

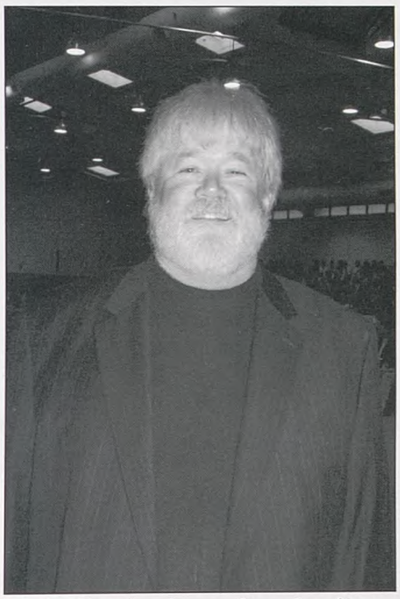
Nothing can stand in the way of the Thurmond mother-son duo.



Alex Komisar discusses motherly love.

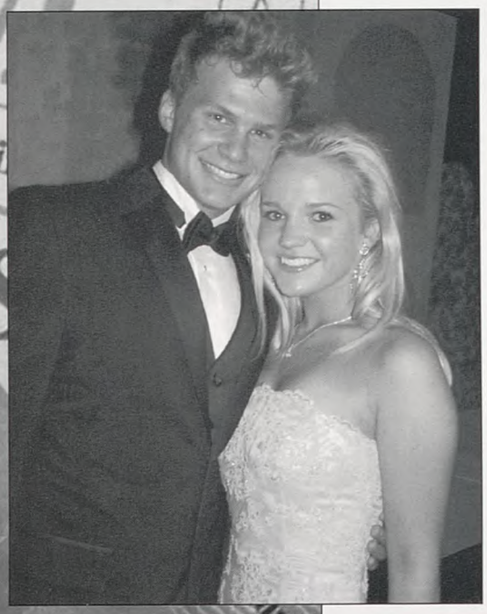


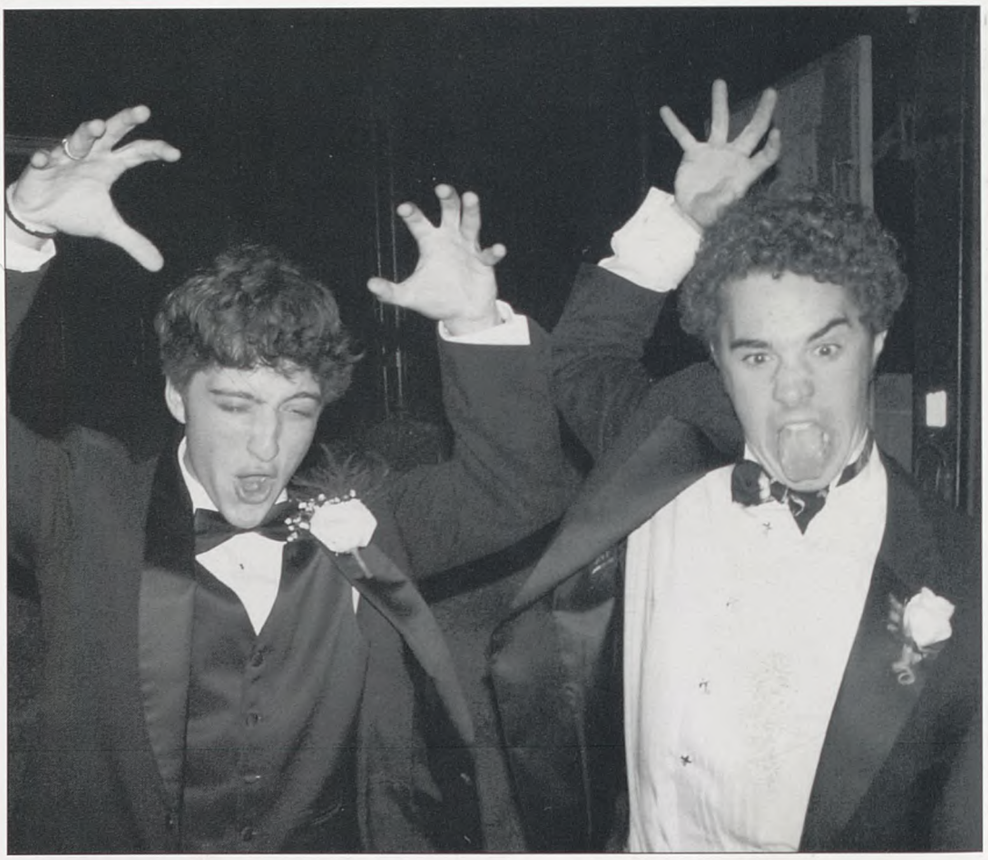
Jeff Glaser and his mom enjoy the morning in their own way.



Mr. Dahl takes a break after entertaining the moms.

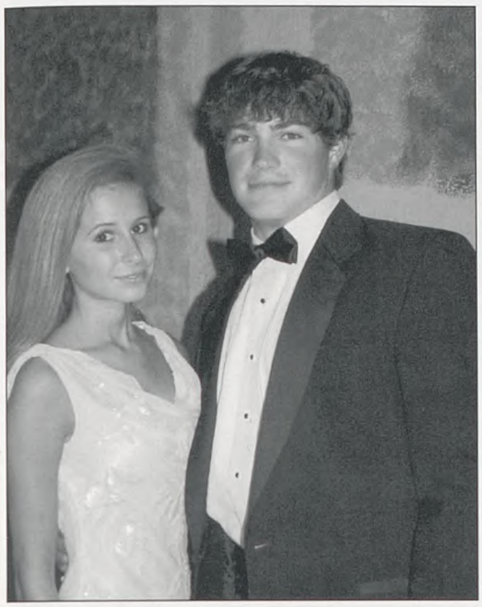
Below: The MBA mafia smiles for the camera.

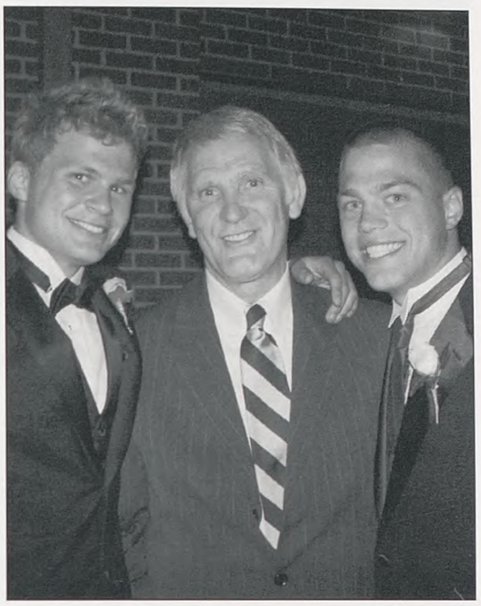




Above Left: Jeff has a big smile.

Above Right: Run! Somebody let Stephen and Jesse out!

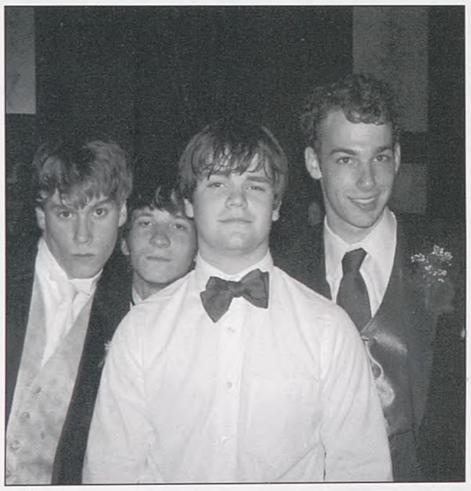




Far Left: Drew just manages to fit into his tuxedo.

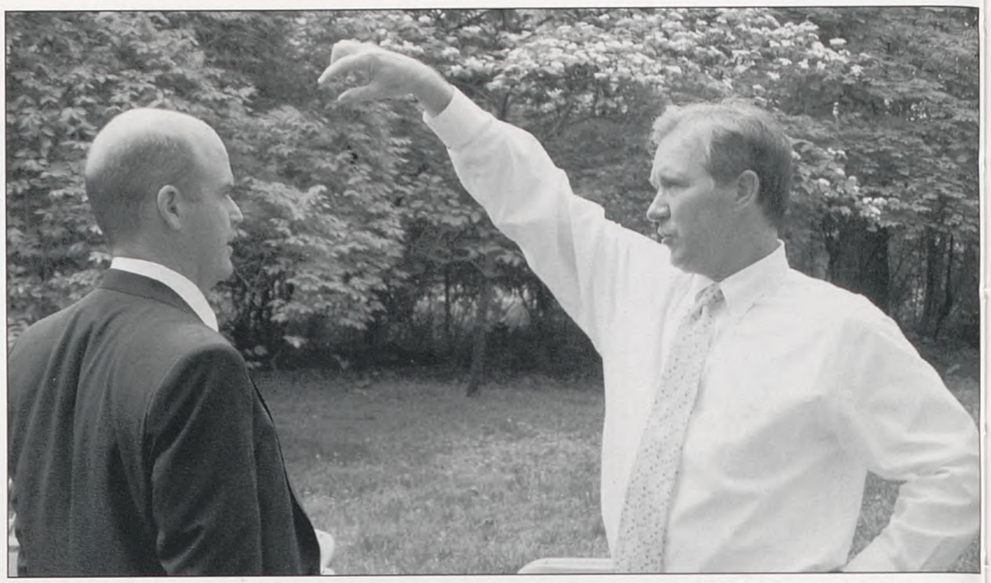
Left: Mr. Tillman hangs out with the boys.

Below: Eddie and the gang are ready to dance the night away.

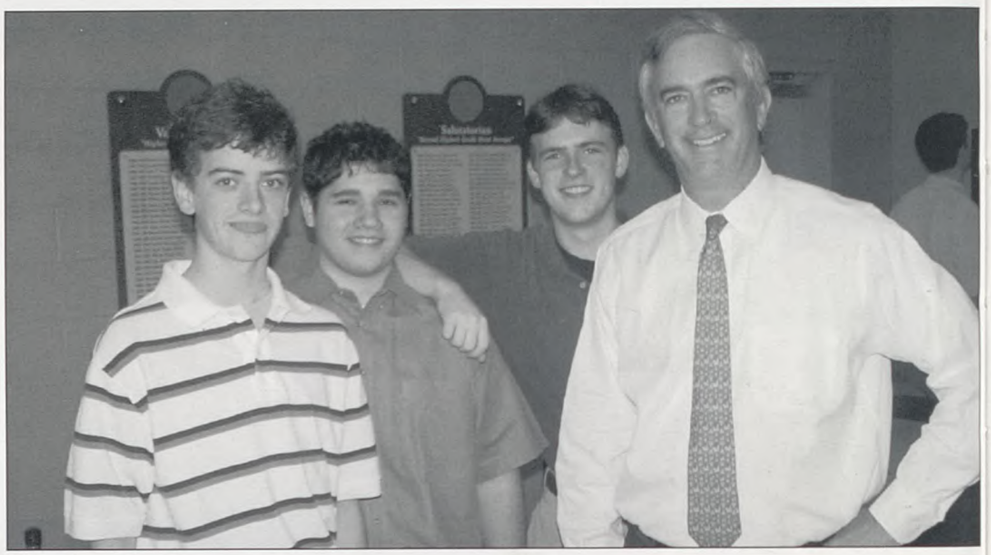


Above: Cha-Ching!

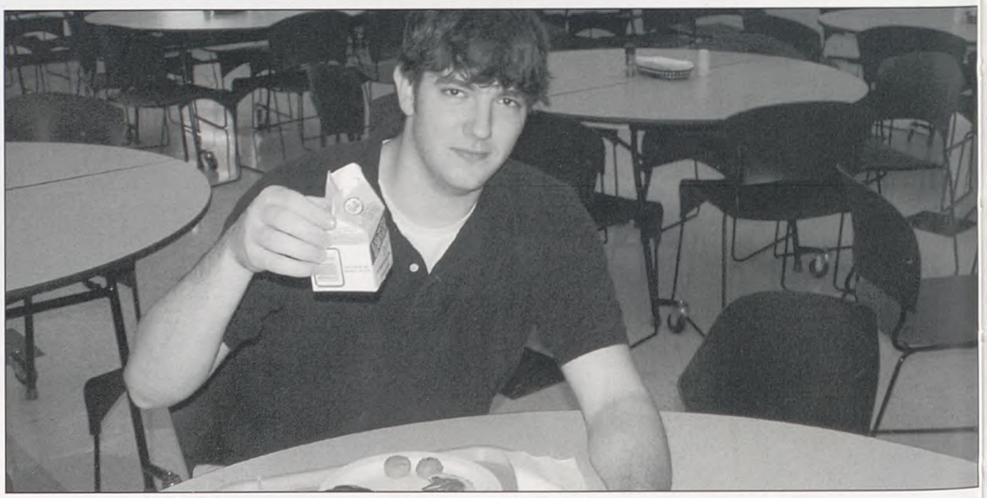
Right: Benedict Broy and his crew



Above: Mr. Gioia has an unusual conversation with one of the alumni.
Left: Van, the working man



Seniors enjoyed missing out of school.



Here's to you, Charlie. Here's to you.

Left: The concession team is ready to feed the hungry.

Above: Tommy performs his act.

Above Left: The juniors are ready to be entertained.

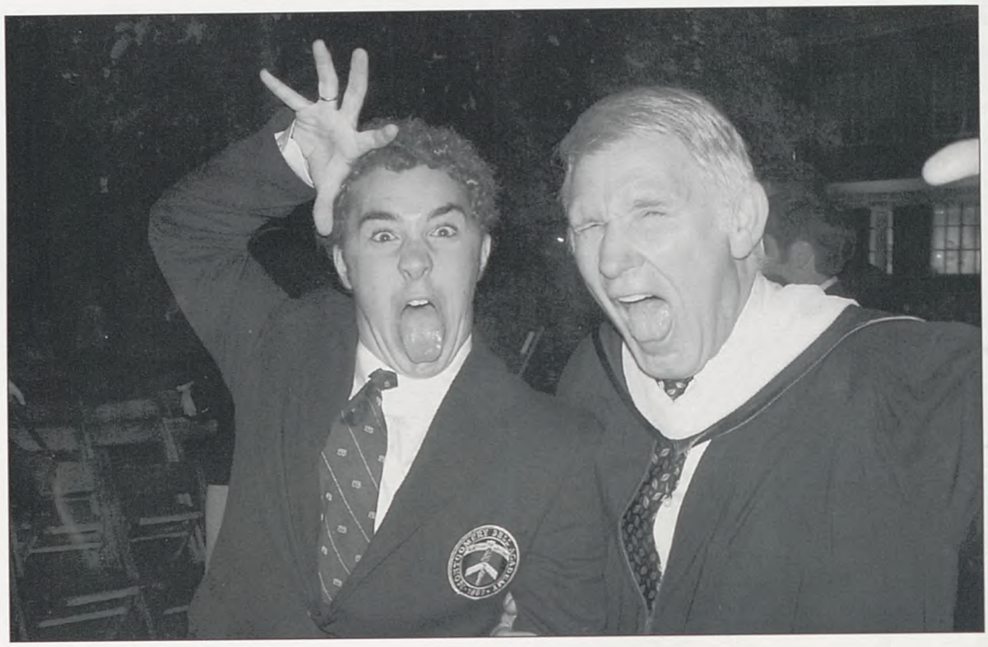
Above Right: Tyler Deutsch sings lead with his band.

THE BROWNLEE O. CURREY - EUGENE O. HARRIS, JR. SCHOLARSHIP MEDALS, THE VAN BANKER MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS for Outstanding Academic Achievement

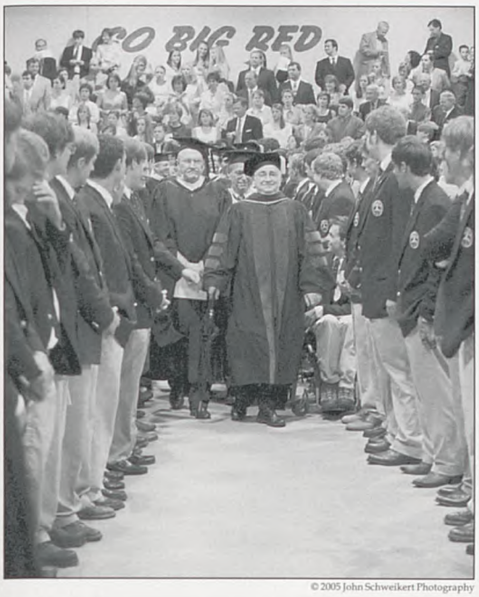
ENGLISH	
English I	Cory Metzman
English I Honors	Austin Branstetter
English II	Andrew Triggs
English II Honors	Kyle Davis
English III	Houston Nelson
English III Honors	John Lee
English IV	Andrew Pitman
English IV AP	Tripp Rebrovick
FINE ARTS	
MUSIC	
Chorus	Derek Pendergrass
Orchestral Music	John Turner
Chamber Music	Jason Wallace
Jazz Band	Daniel Patten
Music Theory AP	Barton Sanders
THEATER	
Theater Arts	Chris Pickens
Theater Research and Production	Derek Pendergrass
VISUAL ARTS	
Art History AP	Tripp Rebrovick
Studio Art I	Ben Bellet
Studio Art II	Reece Tucker
Studio Art III	William Schuller
Studio Art AP	Joseph Bibb
SPEECH	
Speech	Matt Eskind
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	
LATIN	
Latin I	Zack Skarzynski
Latin II	Matt Sternberg
Latin II Honors	Austin Branstetter
Latin III	Jason Wallace
Latin III Honors	Newton Allen
Latin IV-V AP Vergil	Kevin Seitz
Latin IV-V AP Lyric	Pierce Sandwith
GERMAN	
German I	Alex Smith
German II	Jordan Klein
German III Honors	Bobby Goodrich
GREEK	
Greek Honors	Tripp Rebrovick
FRENCH	
French I	Nicholas Jacques
French II	Mitchell Williams
French II Honors	Hunter Armistead
French III	Brenton Harrison
French III Honors	John Lee
SPANISH	
Spanish I	Daniel Artega
Spanish II	Will Earthman
Spanish II Honors	Russell Mack
Spanish III	Hughes Tipton
Spanish III AP	Brock Baker
Spanish IV AP	Jonathan Gotterer
HISTORY	
Ancient and Medieval	Austin Branstetter
Modern European History	John Lee
World History AP	Jonathan Ray
American History	Kyle Davis
American History AP	Kafkas Everest
American Government	Ravi Mishra
American Government AP	Tripp Rebrovick
Comparative Government AP	Tripp Rebrovick
Economics	David Bilhartz
Senior Seminar	Derek Pendergrass
MATHEMATICS	
Geometry	John Moynihan
Geometry Honors	Chad Augusty
Algebra II	Deon Gaines
Algebra II Honors	Jonathon Lundy
College Algebra/Trig.	Andy Snyder
College Algebra/Trig. H	Jason Wallace
Calculus	David Bilhartz
Statistics	Paul Hendrick
Statistics AP	Kyle Davis
Calculus AB AP	Matt Burch
Calculus BC AP	Kevin Seitz
Computer Science	Jordan Klein
Computer Science AP	Derek Pitman
SCIENCE	
Biology	Andrew Harris
Biology Honors	Austin Branstetter
Biology AP	Brock Baker
Principles of Chemistry	John Fontaine
Chemistry Honors	Newton Allen
Chemistry AP	Brock Baker
Physics	Nick Anand
Physics Honors	James Banker
Physics AP B	Kevin Seitz
Physics AP C	Paul Hendrick
Environmental Science AP	Will Smith
Astronomy	Matthew Doster

THE WALTER ROBINSON MATH AWARD: Bill Compton
THE MBA ART PURCHASE AWARD: Joseph Bibb, Richard Greathouse
THE JEFFREY BUNTIN ART SCHOLARSHIP AWARD: Dean McKenzie
THE DEBATE AND FORENSICS AWARDS
Debate: Tripp Rebrovick
Forensics: Jonathan Ray
THE ZAGER DEBATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS: Mason Braswell, Kyle Davis
THE RASCOE BOND DAVIS AWARDS FOR CREATIVE WRITING
Fiction: 1st James Schuller; 2nd Matthew Clair; 3rd Eric Hagemeyer
Poetry: 1st Alec McGuffey; 2nd Clayton Lainhart; 3rd Will Orman
THE JACK ZAGER POETRY AWARD: Joseph Alexander
THE THOMAS H. MALONE, JR. AWARD for Excellence in English Composition: Jed Crumbo
THE EWING/RANDALL WRITING AWARD: Hunter Branstetter
THE JOHN B. HAYES AWARD for Excellence in the American Constitution: Tripp Rebrovick
DAUGHTERS OF FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS AWARD for Excellence in the study of American History: Kafkas Everest
THE HENRY A. FITTS AWARDS FOR JOURNALISM
The Bell: Josh Sumislawski
The Bell Ringer: Curtis Lane
Archives: Jed Crumbo
THE MARSHALL AND VIRGINIA FRAZER AWARD for Excellence in Chemistry: Brian Syverud
THE PREMIER ORTHOPAEDICS BOOK AWARD for Chemistry AP: Paul Crook
THE KIRBY E. AND MARGARET JACKSON AWARD for Excellence in the Natural Sciences: Brock Baker
THE RENSSELAER MATH AND SCIENCE AWARD for the Outstanding Junior in Math and Science: Jason Wallace
THE TENNESSEE MATH TEACHERS ASSOCIATION AWARD for Outstanding Achievement in Math during High School: Will Colton
THE JOHN MOREHEAD DOBSON MEMORIAL AWARD for the Best Sports Article: Clay Cooper
THE GARRETT FULTON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP AWARD: Jay Pilkerton
THE LINDSEY AWARD for the Outstanding Athlete: Chambliss Shillinglaw
THE FRANCIS E. CARTER, JR. AWARDS for Special Achievement: Will Bundy, Ryan Burns, Alan Higgins, C.J. Hurt
THE D.A.R. AWARD FOR CITIZENSHIP in the Senior Class: William Benson
THE CIVITAN AWARD FOR CITIZENSHIP in the Senior Class: Jay Pilkerton
THE WIECK BIG RED SPIRIT AWARDS: Andrew Barge, Hunter Branstetter, Matt Bubis, Ian McSterling, Pierce Sandwith, Stephen Wieck, Chris Woolsey
THE RUSSELL W. CARPENTER AWARD for Community Service: Chris Gioia
THE H. LAIRD SMITH, JR. AWARD for Loyalty to MBA: Ben Turk
THE FRANK ANDREWS BOOK AWARD: Brock Baker
THE WALLACE LATIN BOOK AWARDS: Austin Burchett (I), Jonathon Lundy (II), Jamie Fletcher (III), Bracey Wilson (IV), Will Smith (V)
THE PROFESSOR C.B. WALLACE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD: Michael Crum
THE BETH AND DUDLEY WARNER INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE SCHOLARSHIPS: Taylor Shope, Kevin Seitz, Bracey Wilson, Hunter Armistead, Read Ezell, Joseph Alexander, Nick Power, David Syverud, Lewis Brown, Kafkas Everest, Erik Swanson
THE COLGATE UNIVERSITY BOOK AWARD: David Downing
THE HARVARD BOOK AWARD: Kevin Seitz
THE MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE BOOK AWARD: Kafkas Everest
THE PRINCETON BOOK AWARD: Eric Beiter
THE SEWANEE AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE given by University of the South to the Best Citizen in the Junior Class: Nick Power
THE NASHVILLE VANDERBILT CLUB BOOK AWARD: Jason Wallace
THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA BOOK AWARD: David Wheeler
THE YALE UNIVERSITY BOOK AWARD: John Lee
THE RHODES COLLEGE BOOK AWARD: Jamie Fletcher
THE RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN BOOK AWARD: Richard Greathouse
THE PASCHALL AWARDS FOR SPECIAL CONTRIBUTION TO MBA: Andy Alsentzer, Cotton Clark, Bryant Hahnfeldt, Derek Pendergrass, Jonathan Ray, Tripp Rebrovick, Caldwell Tanner
THE P.M. ESTES SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS
9th Grade: Austin Branstetter, Andy McLaughlin
10th Grade: Chase Altenbern, Rich Tompkins
11th Grade: Nick Anand, Andrew Warfield
12th Grade: Brewer Adams, Matthew Clair
DEDICATION OF *THE BELL*: Anne Christeson
THE DONALD ROSS AWARD to the Outstanding Freshman: Andrew Harris
THE HENRY W. BOYD JR AWARD to the Outstanding Sophomore: Tipper Austin
THE LINDSLEY RUTH AWARD to the Outstanding Junior: Scott Hearon
JEFFERSON CUPS
Student Council President: Ben Turk
Honor Council President: Will DeLoache
Senior Class President: William Benson
Service Club President: Brewer Adams
THE GENTLEMAN, SCHOLAR, ATHLETE AWARD: Chad Hume
THE WILLIAM BAILEY MEMORIAL AWARD for Honor, Integrity, and Loyalty in the Senior Class: Will DeLoache
THE WILLIAM MARTIN AWARD to the Best All-Around Boy in the School: Jay Pilkerton

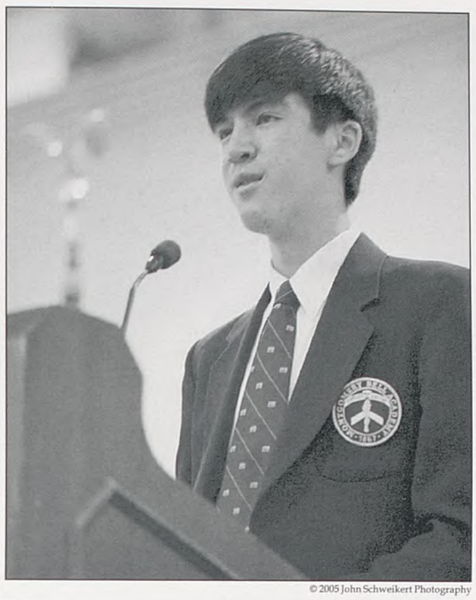
Although the weather forced the ceremonies to move into the Currey Gymnasium, graduation, which took place on June 2, 2005, was a festive event replete with laughter, tears, and good cheer. Valedictorian Brock Baker and Salutatorian Brian Syverud delivered excellent speeches, and noted actor and alumnus Richard Speight delivered a stirring address to the graduates. In the most emotional moment of the evening, senior Will Bundy stood to receive his diploma from Chairman of the Board Ben Gambill and got a standing ovation from his classmates, the faculty, and the audience. The weather cleared enough at the conclusion of the exercise so that the faculty was able to form its honor line for the seniors in the Sloan Quadrangle.



Commencement



© 2005 John Schweikert Photography



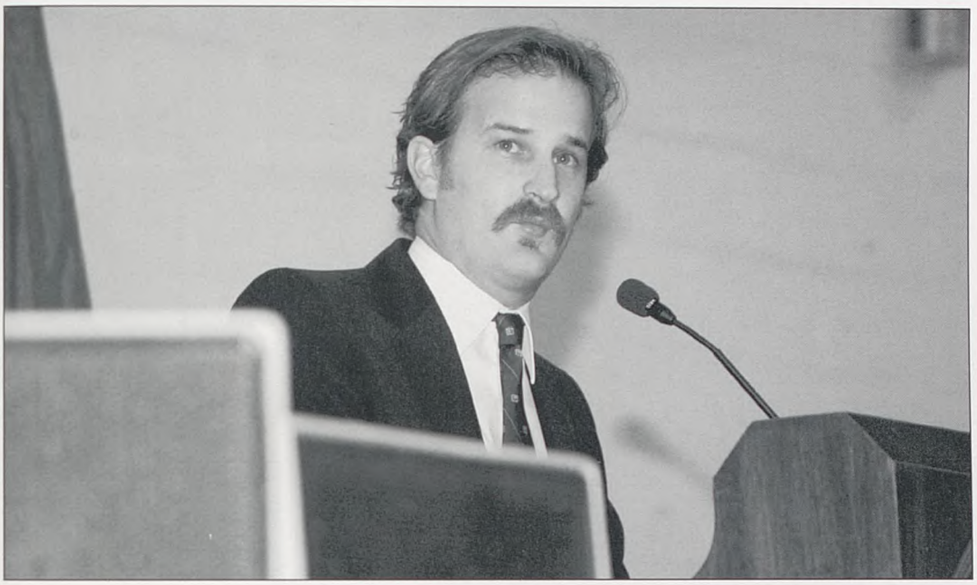
© 2005 John Schweikert Photography

Far Left: Mr. Caldwell and Dr. Crowell lead the faculty into the gym.

Left: Brian Syverud delivers the salutatory address.

Below Left: Richard Speight was the keynote speaker for the evening.

Below Right: The MBA diploma, a prized possession



© 2005 John Schweikert Photography

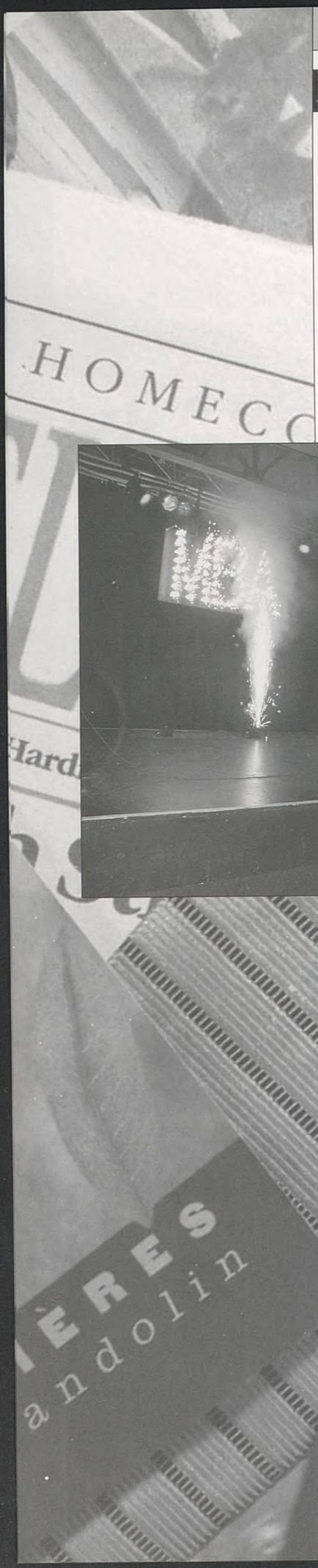
© 2005 John Schweikert Photography

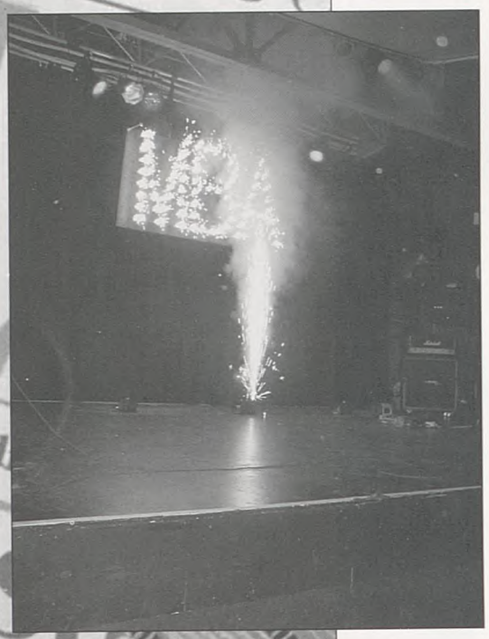
Opposite Page Far Left: Jay Dawson plays "Highland Cathedral" as he leads the processional.

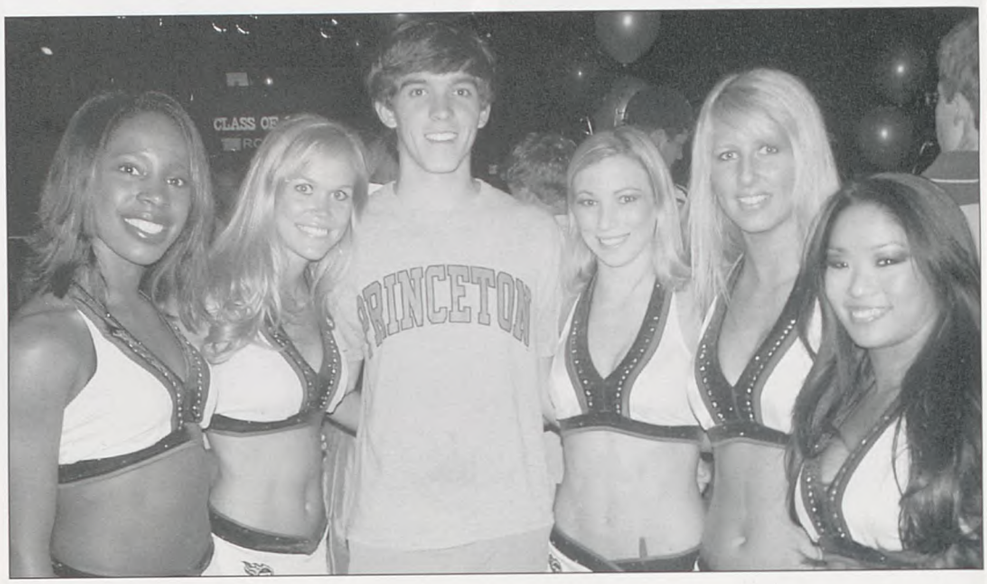
Opposite Page Above Right: Now where have we seen that shot before...

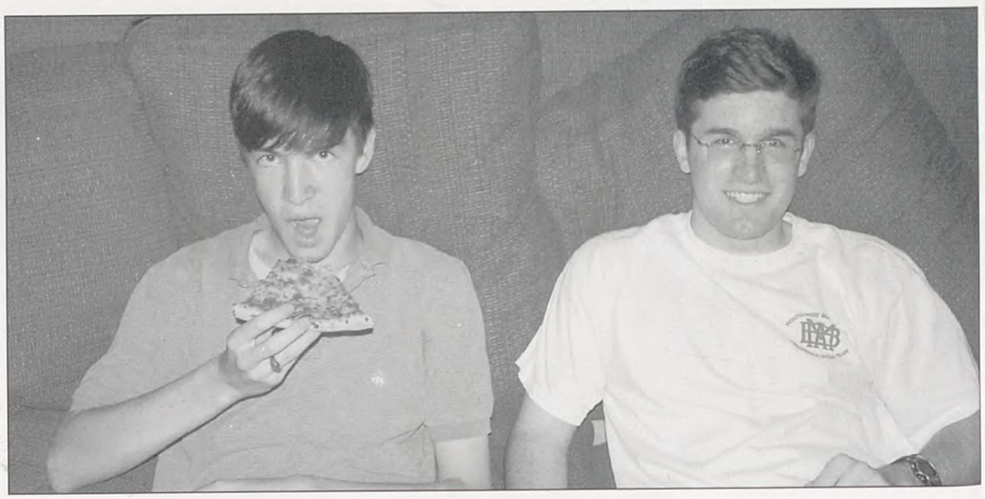
Opposite Page Below Right: The class walks through the line of honor formed by the faculty at the end of the ceremony.

Left: Will Bundy receives his diploma from Mr. Gambill.

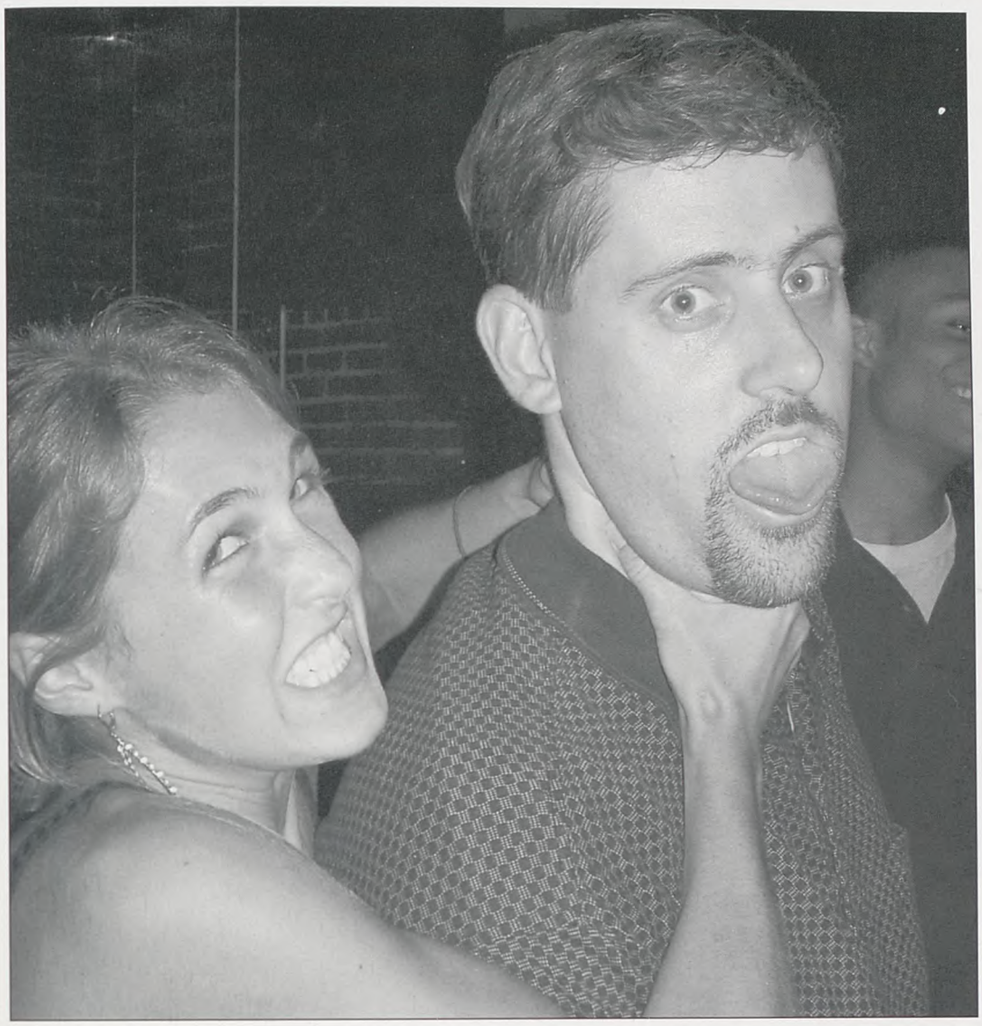

HOMECO
Hard
ÈRES
andolin

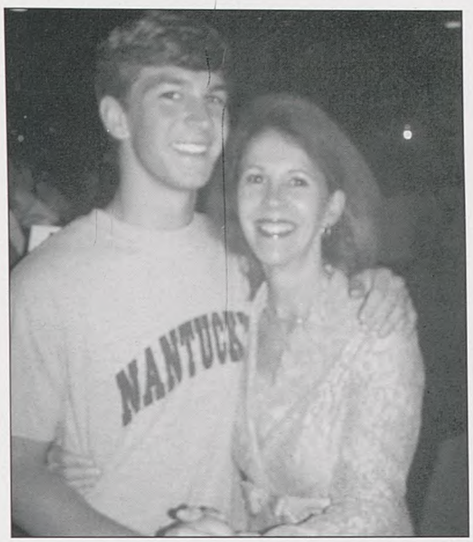


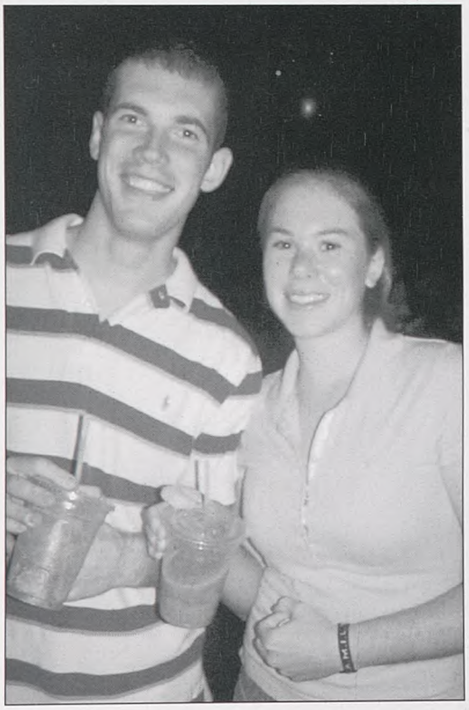

PRINCETON

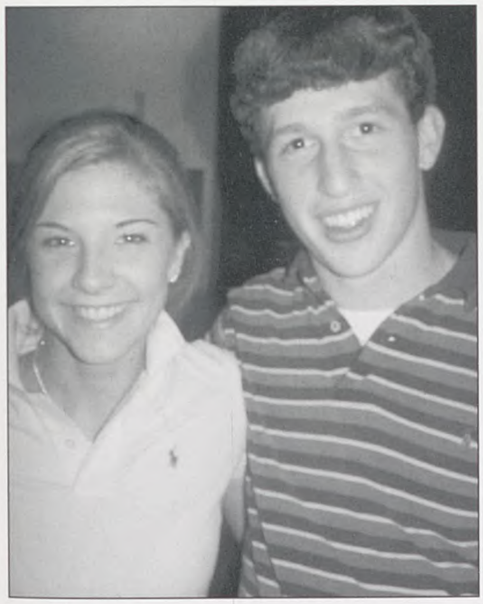


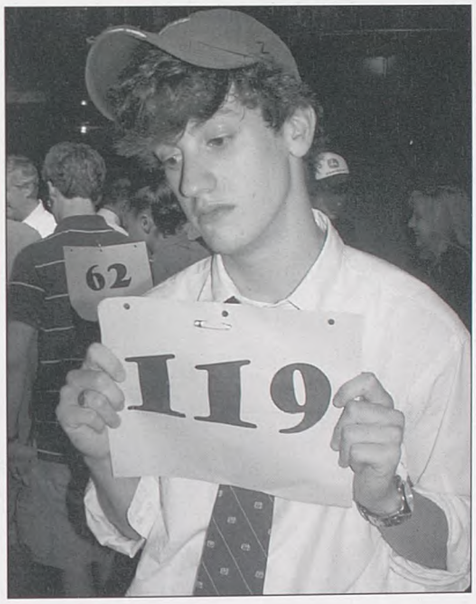
Project Graduation









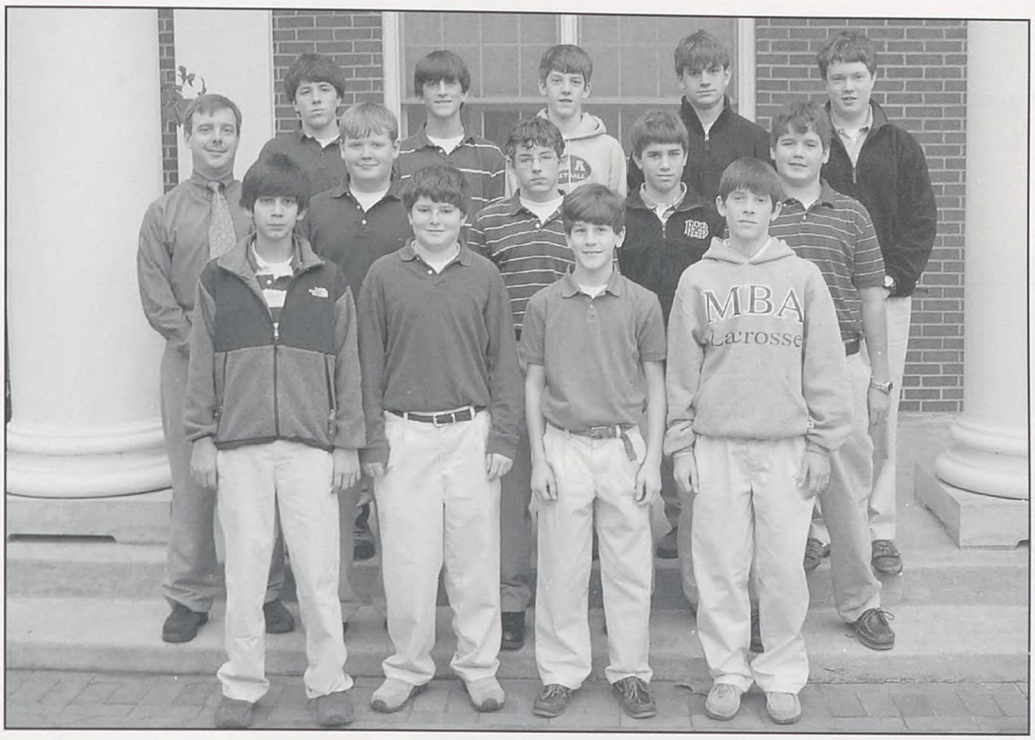


CAMBELL QUADRANGLE

JUNIOR SCHOOL

Junior School Dedication

Mr. Greg Ferrell



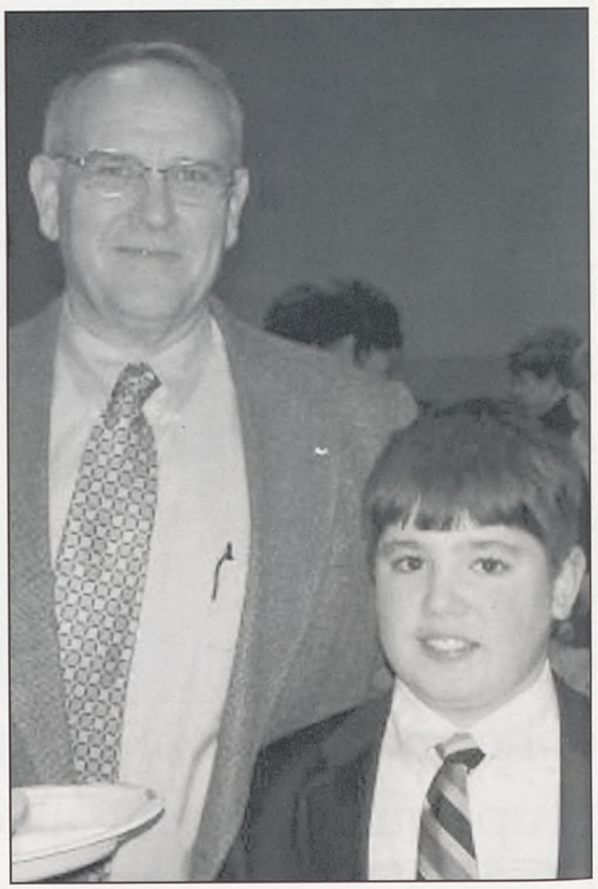
Mr. Ferrell and his homeroom

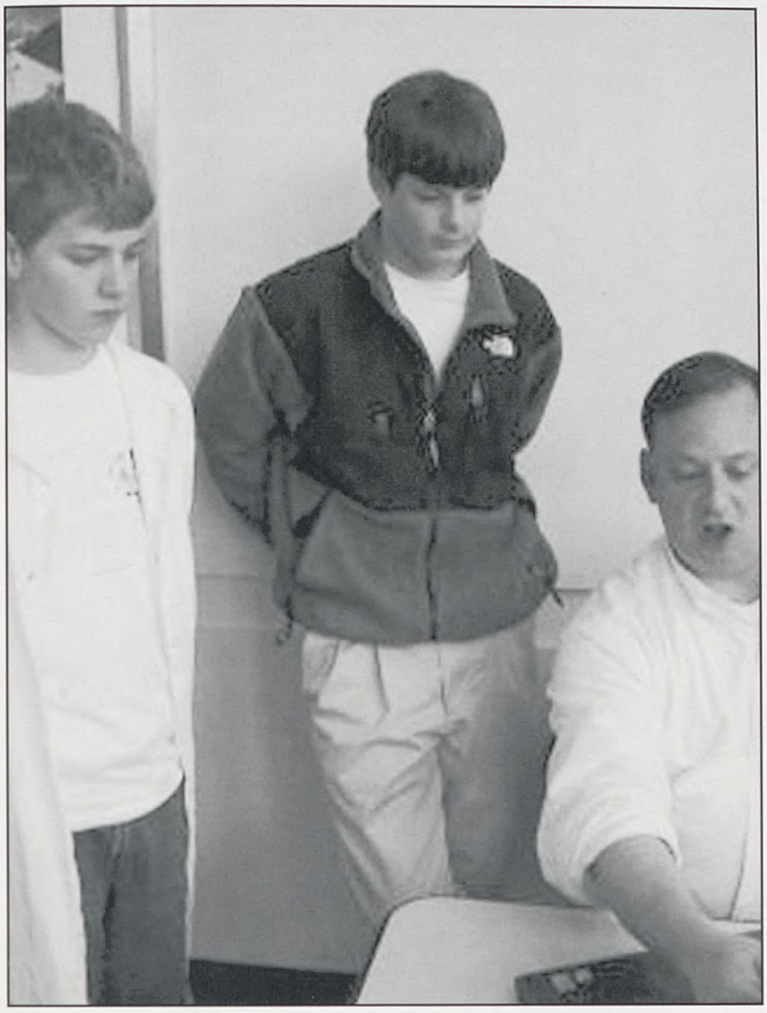
The junior school is proud to dedicate their portion of the yearbook to Mr. Greg Ferrell. A tremendous teacher, dedicated advisor, and fantastic coach, Mr. Ferrell has the knack for getting the most out of every student he teaches or coaches. All of us who have been fortunate to be around him realize what a special person and great example he is for everyone at MBA. Mr. Ferrell has a tremendous sense of humor, despite telling some really corny jokes. His humor, coupled with a great seriousness of purpose and dedication, makes him stand out in the eyes of this year's eighth grade. Mr. Ferrell, thank you for all that you have done and will continue to do for MBA. All of us are better people just for being around you.

Right: Don't send mass emails.

Above: Jonas Hill holds his own at the MBA Hold 'Em Tournament.

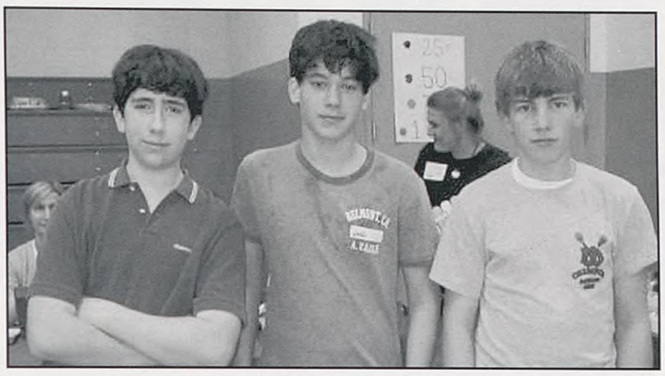
Right: Gray Taylor and his dad enjoy the Father-Son Dinner.

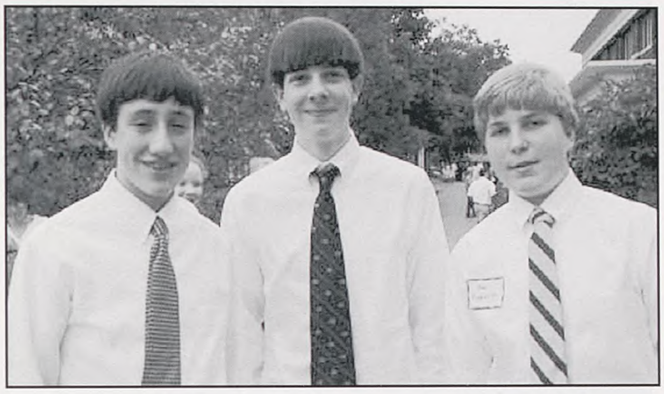




Left: Dr. Marro gives a few pointers to the Red Army Corps of Engineers.

Below: MMMM! Baked Goods.





Above: MMMMM! Spaghetti.

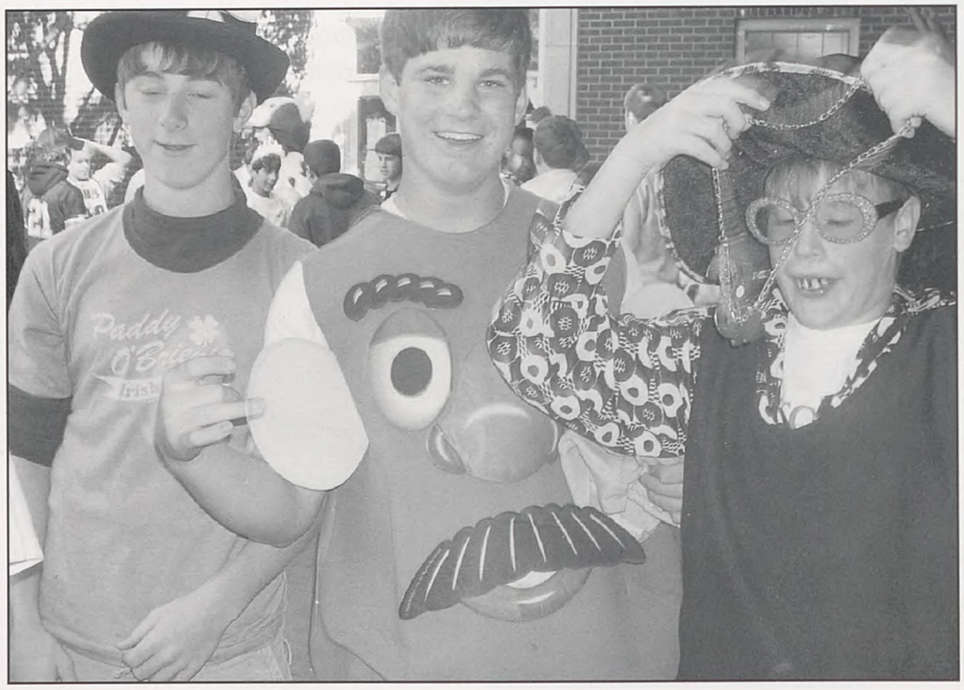
Left: Microbes in the front, let me hear you grunt!

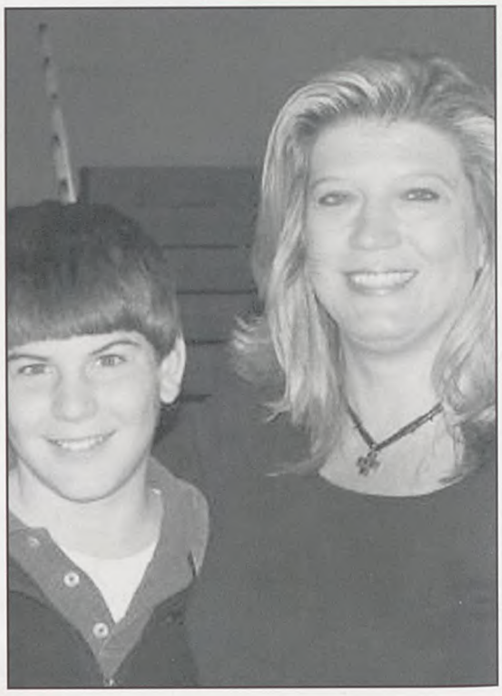
Above: Microbes gather for the pep rally.

Right: Daniel White cooks at the Jazz Band Fall Concert

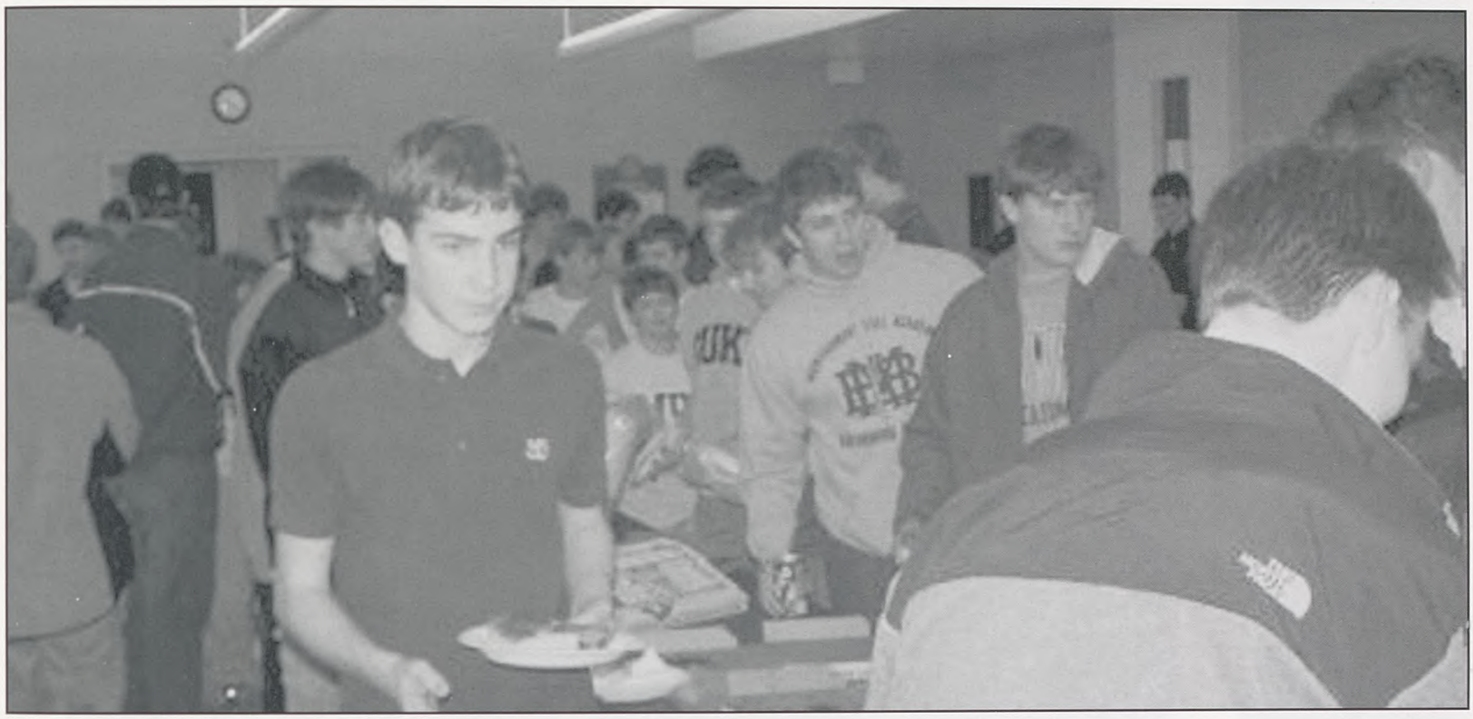
Below: MBA Costume Diversity

Below Right: Mother Son Breakfast





Left: The entire MBA chorus



Above: Junior Schoolers and their big brothers on Pack the Gym night.

Right: Everyone loves assemblies.

MR. ANDERSON

Alsentzer, Robbie

Blackwell, Drew

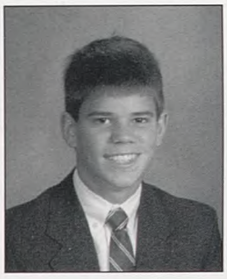
Buchanan, Bo

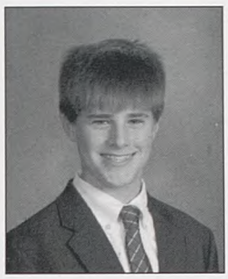
Cothran, Clayton

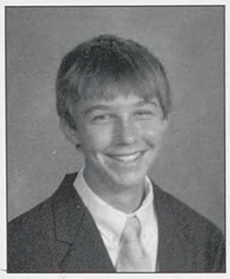
Francis, Jeffrey

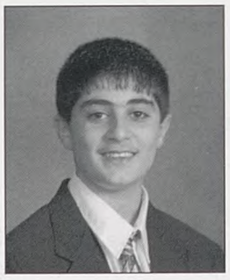
Hallahan, Patrick

Hunt, Davis


Lincoln, Sam


Miller, Allen


Oldham, Houston


Pulous, Fadi

Shope, Connor

Stanberry, Reed

Webb, Perry

MRS. CHRISTESON

Balser, Jimmy

Brunsting, Richard

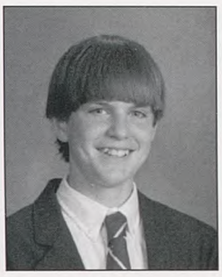
Cooke, Zach

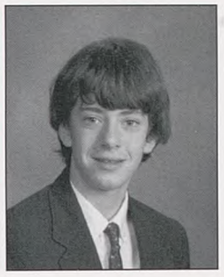
Floyd, John

Green, Daniel

Holt, Will

Jacques, Barrett


Land, Taylor

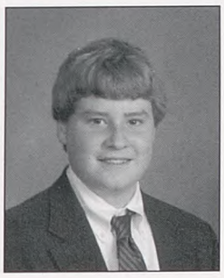

McCall, Harding

McNeilly, Robert

Norton, Bradford

Sloan, Joseph

Turner, Drew

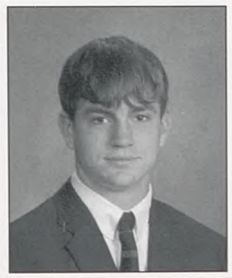

Whitlock, Christopher

Woodring, Whit

MR. FERRELL

Archer, Austin

Brewer, Will


Crum, Patrick

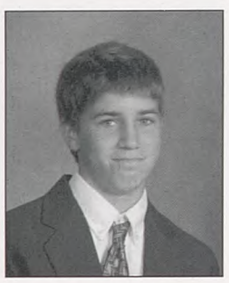
Goetz, Vic

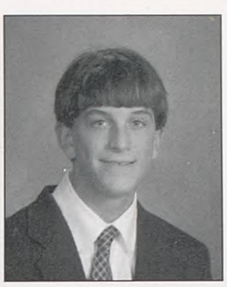
Hammock, Knight

King, Ryan

Luplow, Martin

Morris, Branson


Overton, Will


Ramsaur, Ben

Redd, Wyatt

Sevigny, Warren

Shearer, Trip

Swenson, Brian

Williams, Nick

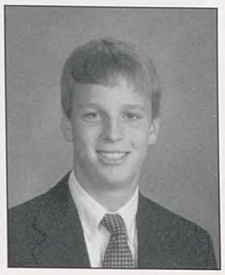
MRS. PETTUS

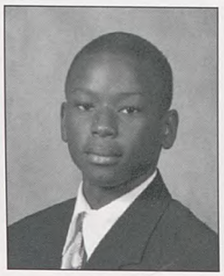
Alexander, Kenji

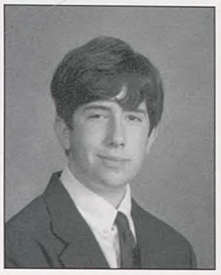
Barrett, Aaron

Bubis, Scott

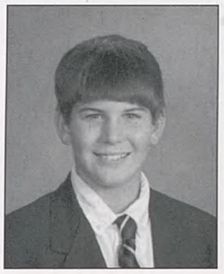
Cole, Luke


Corcoran, Tom


Reggie Ford


Gregory, Ben

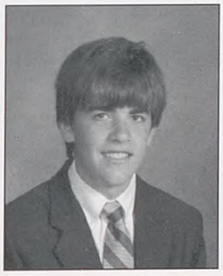
Howe, Leland


Lechleiter, Logan

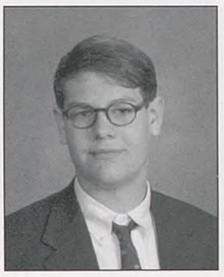
Nelson, Wade

Park, Chunbum

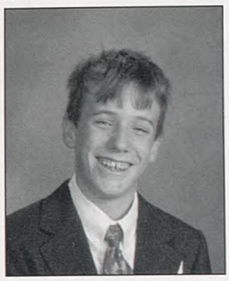
Sohr, Patrick


Standard, Crawford

Vincent, Chris


Woolwine, Hicks

MR. RUSS


Brickner, Zach

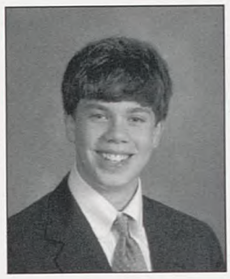
Concepcion, Nicholas

Dockery, Brandon

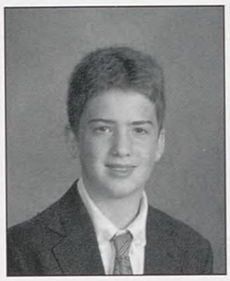
Gray, Conrad

Hill, Jonas

Koonce, David


Martin, Alex

Mulherin, Baker


Page, Sam

Ramsey, Scott

Redd, Hayden

Taylor, Gray

Wise, Spencer

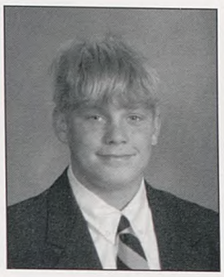
MR. SPIEGL

Andrews, Will

Breland, Coleman

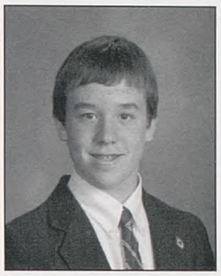
Caprioli, Nicholas

Creighton, Houston


Garrett, Kile

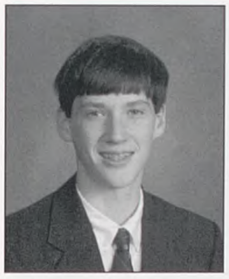
Hardin, J.B.

Johnson, Wesley


Longmire, Wade

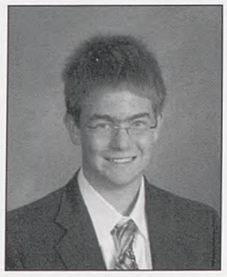
Mecklenborg, Karl

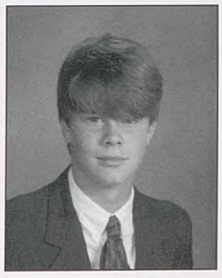
Molteni, Max


Orr, Don

Ractliffe, Matt

Ritter, Caldwell


Stringfellow, Harrison


Wieck, Matt

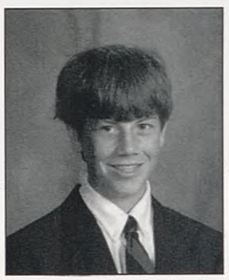
MR. WOOLSEY

Anderson, Chris

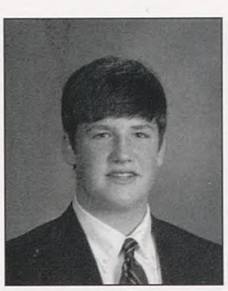
Benton, Clark

Buntin, Caldwell

Cothron, Grant


Gallagher, Wes

Hach, Joseph


Lipscomb, Owen

Mills, David

Nunan, Michael

Paty, Hooper

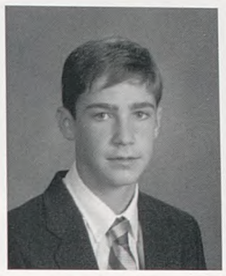
Rowland, Will

MRS. BOURLAND

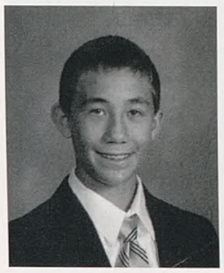
Akers-Campbell, Seth

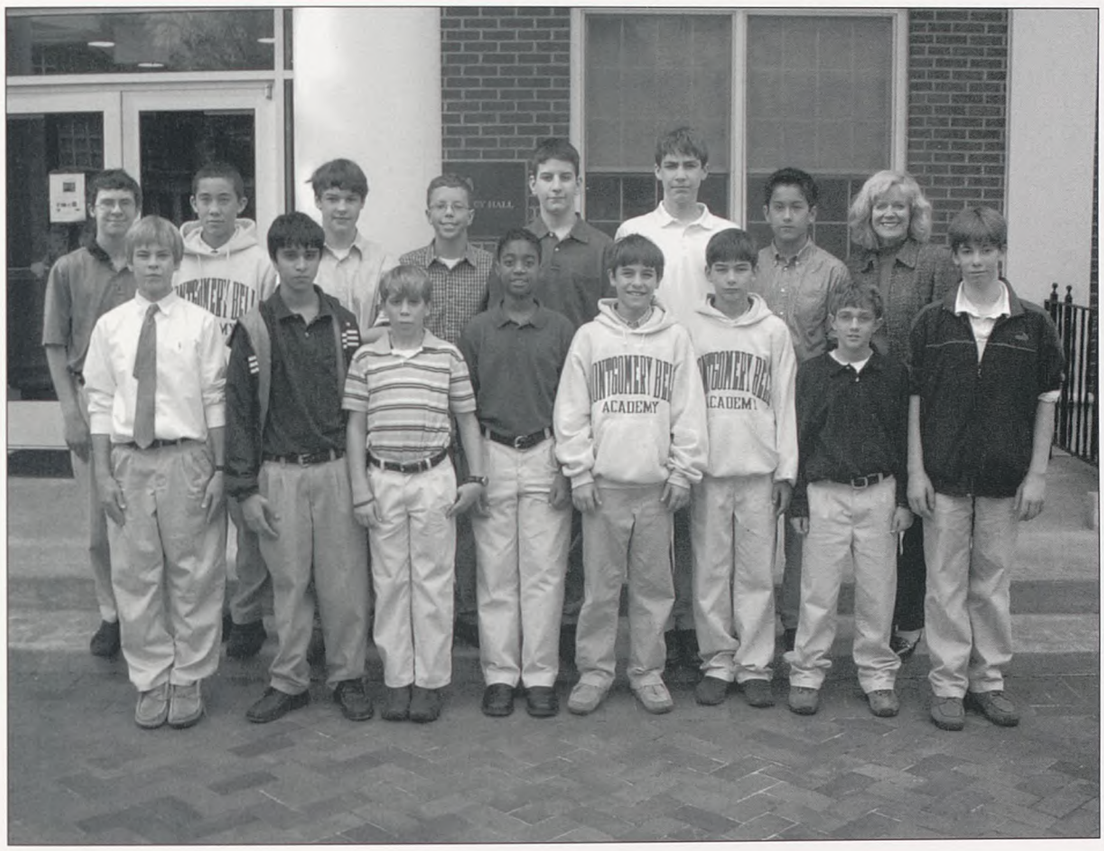
Bolden, Gaige

Bracy, Matt

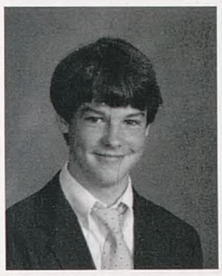

Colbert, Luke

Curtis, George


Gaittens, Steven



Hymes, Jacob


Keyser, Jack

Killian, Pat

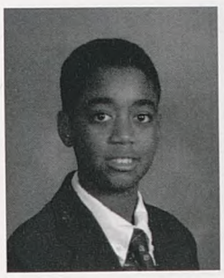
Mehta, Hershel

Moynihan, Matthew

Paslick, Tyler

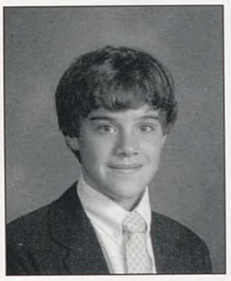
Smith, Daniel

Snow, Alex


Venable, Ryan

MR. BROWN

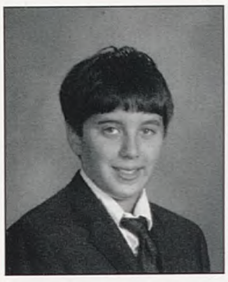
Ansari, Sami

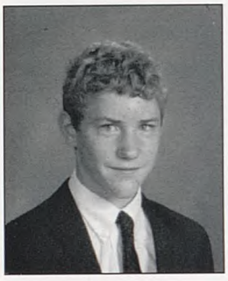

Burbank, Steven

Carr, Kevin

Embry, Sam

Golab, Jonathan


Grubbs, Lee


Lassing, Fitz

Liang, Joshua

Moore, Thomas

Roberts, Jackson

Smith, Rob

Sternberg, Zach

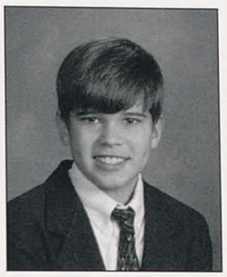
Wall, Richard

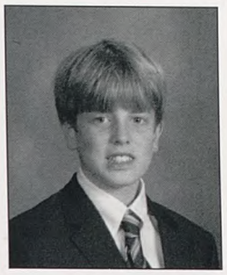
MR. COOPER

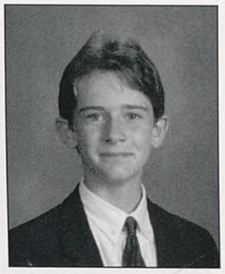
Apple, Alex

Caldwell, Denzel

D'Aquila, Andrew


Donlon, John


Fletcher, Andrew

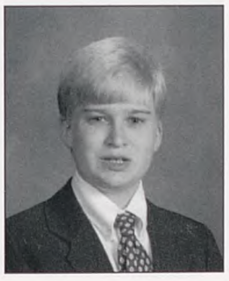

Herring, Jordan

Herron, Charles

Hudson, Mac

Hunt, Robinson

Locke, Austin


Lukens, Mitchell

Malloy, Clark

Mecklenborg, Ben

Nutkis, Jeffrey

Tanner, William

MR. RUSSELL

Campbell, Will

Denney, Sam

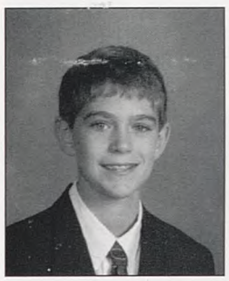
Harless, Tommy

Holmgren, Andrew

Hornbuckle, Alexander

Kim, Alvin

Mace, Eric


Moxley, Sam

Phillips, Andrew

Reinhardt, Neil

Rocco, Stephen

Seitz, Michael

White, Daniel

Wilson, Wesley

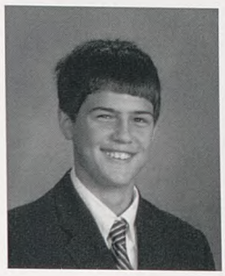
MRS. SEITERS

Andrews, John

Armistead, Lewis

Doster, Cole

Gedelman, Michael


Griscom, Tee

Higham, Rob

Hunt, Wiley

Lowe, John

Putnam, Richard

Ryan, Neil

Stack, Andy

Sutter, Ben

Vanek, Matt

West, Harry

MRS. STEELE

Bellet, Matt

Brantley, Kyle

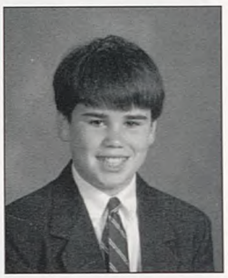
Burks, Quinton

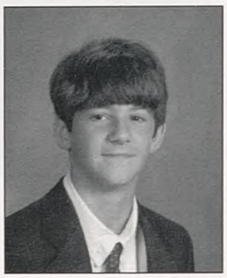
Dewitt, Nathan

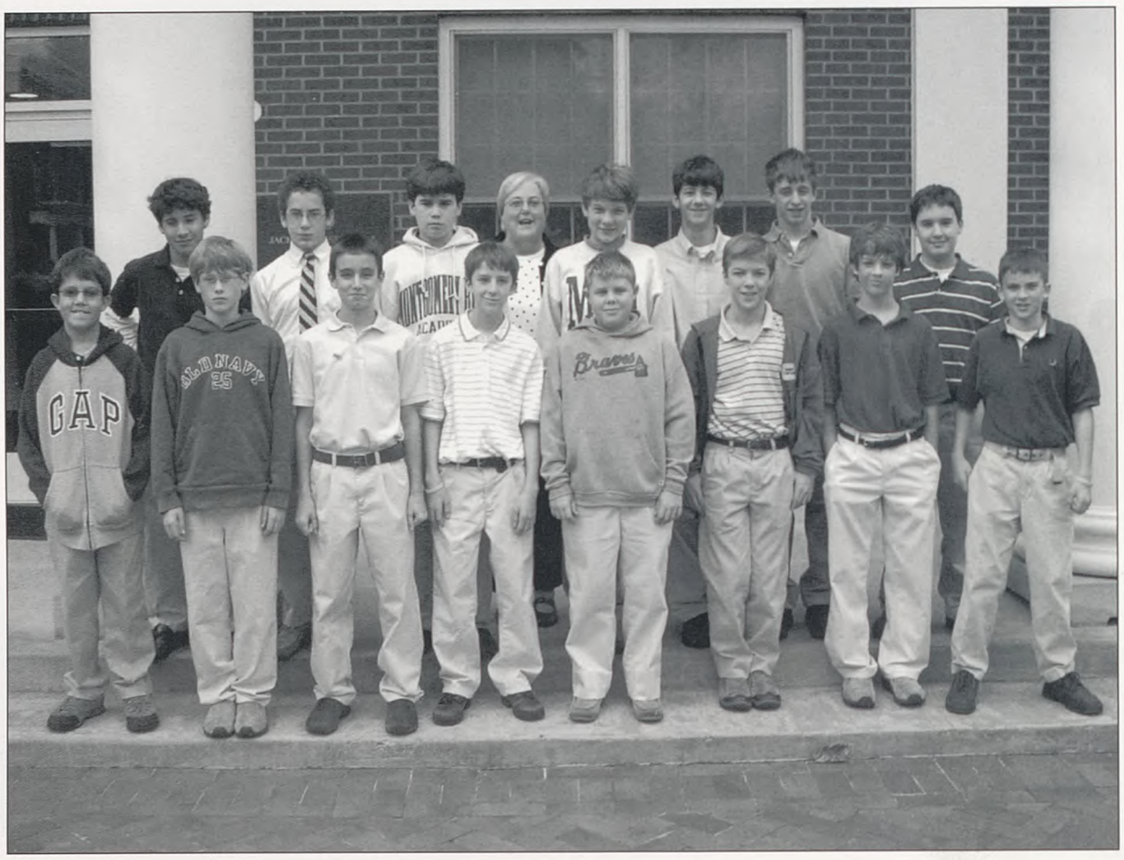
Fettroll, Alex

Griffith, Wilson

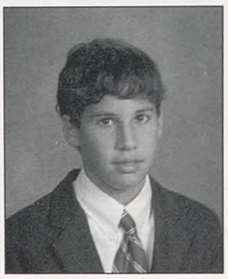
Haynes, Campbell


Henry, Will


Murphy, Stuart



Patterson, Shep


Reid, Mikey

Sweeney, Patrick

Todd, Daniel

Vaughan, Christopher

Weakley, Ben

MR. WIMS

Adkins, Chris

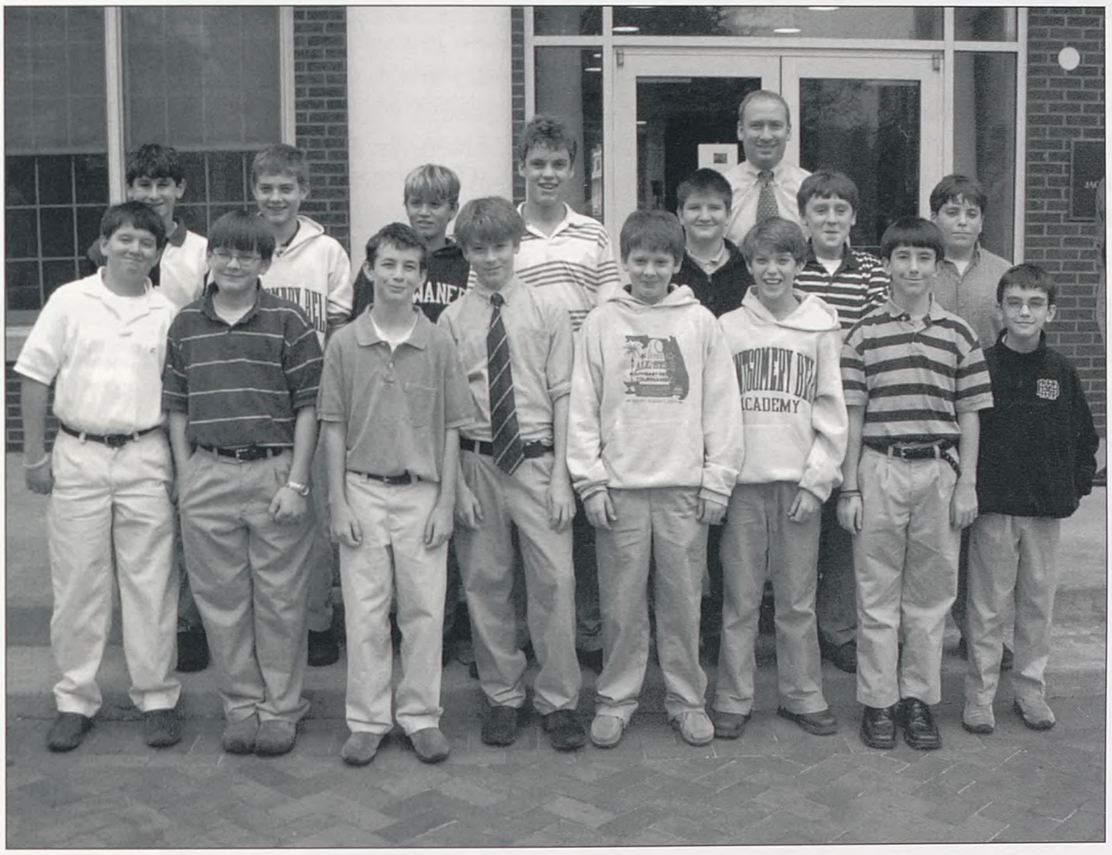
Briggs, Roger

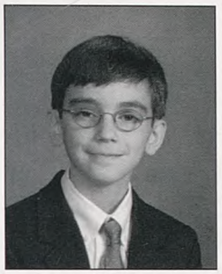
Carey, Adrian

Clarke, Patrick

Hastings, Conner

Hummon, Levi




Lovett, Patrick

Lowe, Joseph

Lurey, Kevin

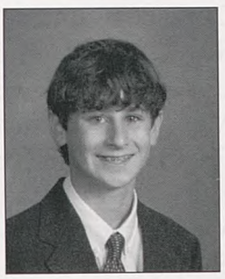
McKinnis, Sean

Oldacre, Oliver

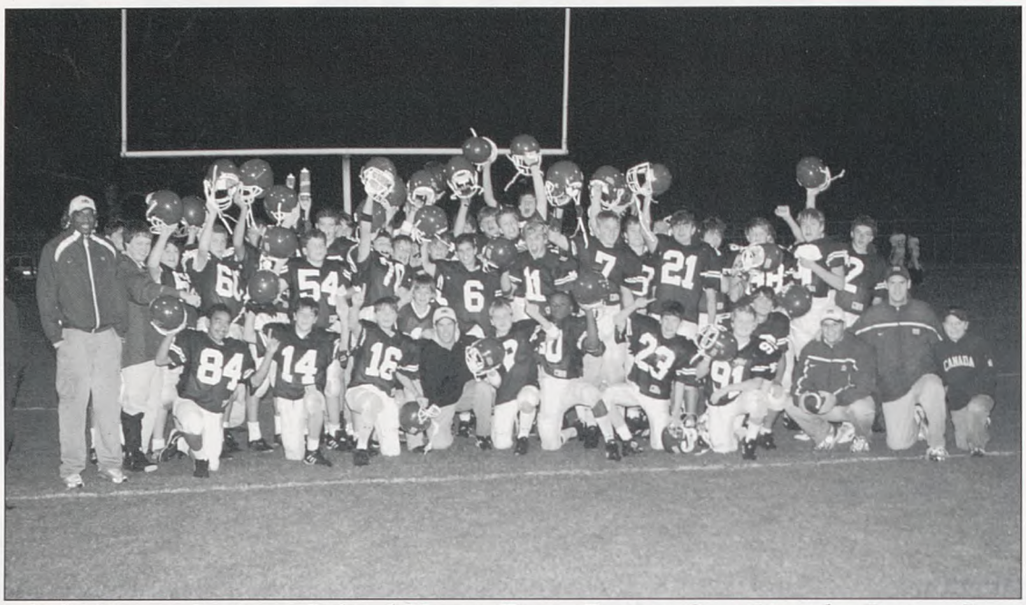
Smith, Nate

Thompson, Overton

Wieck, Hayden


Williams, Corbin

8th Grade Football



(In no particular order) Warren Sevigny, Leland Howe, Drew Turner, Sam Lincoln, Barrett Jacques, Davis Hunt, Hooper Paty, Perry Webb, Houston Oldham, Chris Vincent, Kile Garrett, Patrick Crum, Houston Creighton, Reggie Ford, Wes Gallagher, Matt Wieck, Clark Benton, Ben Ramsaur, Joseph Hach, Scott Bubis, Luke Cole, Will Brewer, Conrad Gray, Trip Shearer, Wyatt Redd, Michael Nunan, Will Andrews, Patrick Sohr, David Mills, Will Rowland, Martin Luplow, Vic Goetz, Owen Lipscomb, Grant Cothron, Wade Longmire, Joseph Sloan, Kenji Alexander, Matt Ractliffe, Tom Corcoran, Ryan King, Wesley Johnson, Hayden Redd, Coach Matt Golenor, Coach Marc Ardisson, Coach Ronnie McMahan, Coach Will McMurray

7th Grade Football

(L-R) First Row: Joseph Lowe, Harry West, John Lowe, Levi Hummon, Andrew Phillips, Nate Smith, Tyler Paslick, Andrew Fletcher, Ben Sutter, George Curtis; Second Row: Neil Ryan, Kyle Brantley, Clark Malloy, Connor Hastings, Wiley Hunt, Chris Adkins, Mac Hudson, Hayden Wieck, Richard Wall, Neil Reinhardt; Third Row: Jordan Herring, Will Henry, Sam Embry, Patrick Clarke, Andrew D'Aquila, Alex Apple , Matt Bracy, Daniel Todd, Quinton Burks , William Tanner; Fourth Row: Campbell Haynes, Richard Putnam, Thomas Moore, Lee Grubbs, Alexander Hornbuckle, Tommy Harless, Cole Doster, Steven Burbank, Jackson Roberts; Fifth Row: John Andrews (Manager), Sam Denney, Luke Colbert, Fitz Lassing, Tee Griscom, Kevin Carr, Gaige Bolden, Steven Gaittens, Nathan Dewitt (Manager); Sixth Row: Sean McKinnis, Stuart Murphy, Ben Mecklenborg, Austin Locke, Jack Keyser, Lewis Armistead, Alex Fettroll, Oliver Oldacre, Andrew Holmgren; Seventh Row: Coach J.P. Bernatavitz, Coach John Harvey, Jeffrey Nutkis, Daniel White, Coach Robert Sawyer, Coach Jay Jenkins

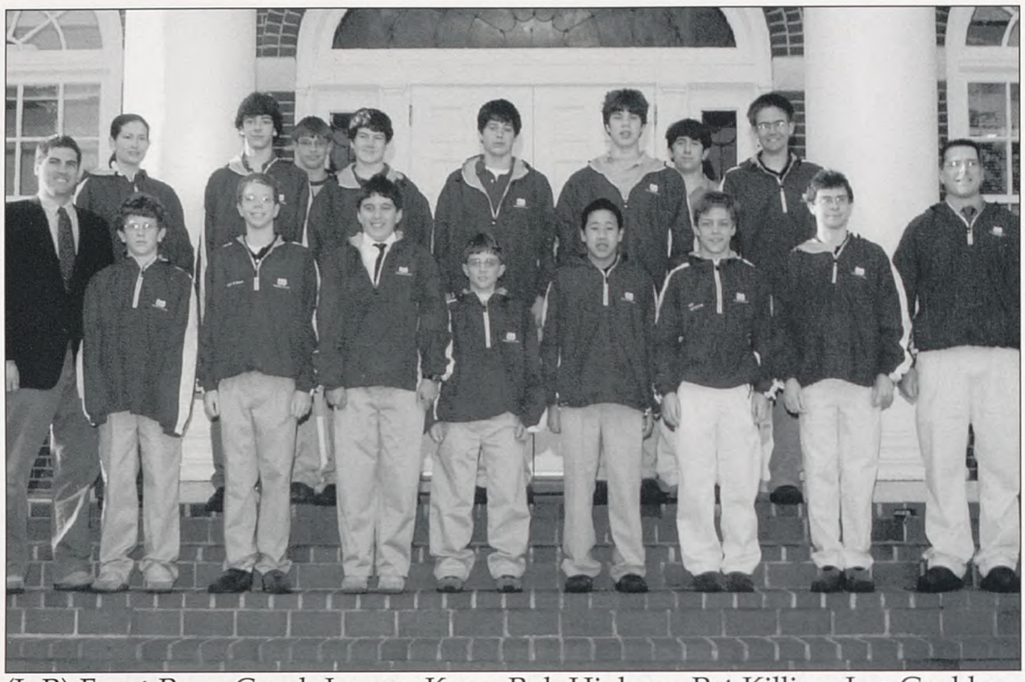
Cross Country

(L-R) Front Row: Rob Smith, Sam Moxley, Andy Stack, Rob Higham, Austin Archer, Robbie Alsentzer, Sam Page; Second Row: Corbin Williams, Reed Stanberry, Whit Woodring, Richard Brunsting, Matt Bellet, Nick Williams, Branson Morris, Scott Ramsey, Mikey Reid, Taylor Land; Third Row: Coach Greg Ferrell, Brandon Dockery, Alex Martin, Baker Mulherin, Michael Seitz, Harrison Stirngfellow, Jimmy Balser, Karl Mecklenborg, Clayton Cothran, Patrick Hallahan; Back Row: Coach Emmett Russell

Golf

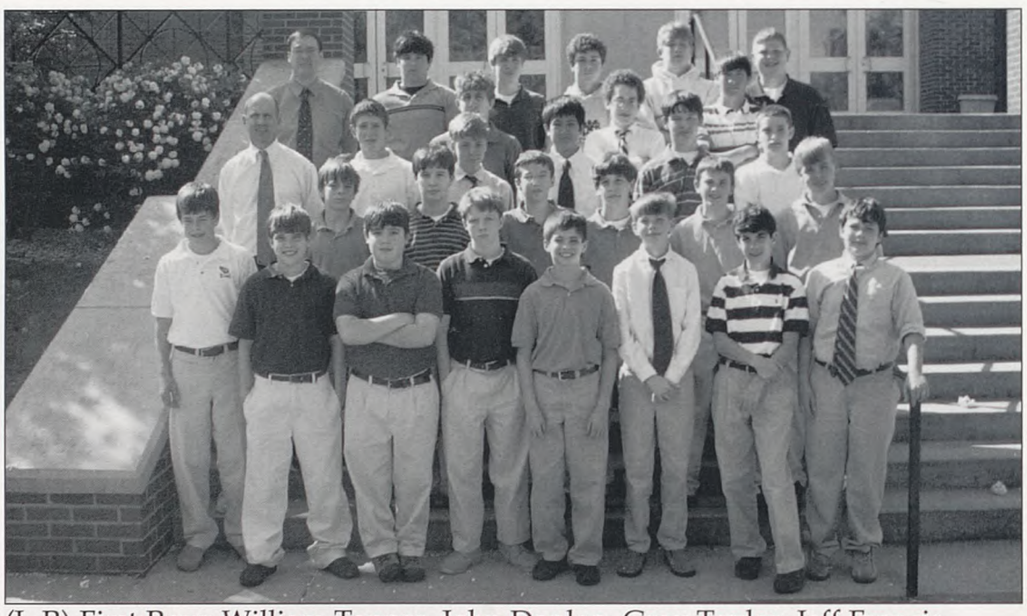
(L-R) Front Row: Nicholas Concepcion, John Floyd, Wade Nelson, Connor Shope; Back Row: Spencer Wise, Will Overton, Robert McNeilly, Crawford Standard, J.B. Hardin, Coach Gabe Carro

Swimming



(L-R) Front Row: Coach Jeremy Kane, Rob Higham, Pat Killian, Lee Grubbs, Seth Akers-Campbell, Alvin Kim, Shep Patterson, Daniel Smith, Coach Grey Carter; Back Row: Coach Claudia Villavicencio, Harding McCall, Caldwell Buntin, Clayton Cothran, Jimmy Balser, Alex Martin, Ben Gregory, Harrison Stringfellow

Wrestling

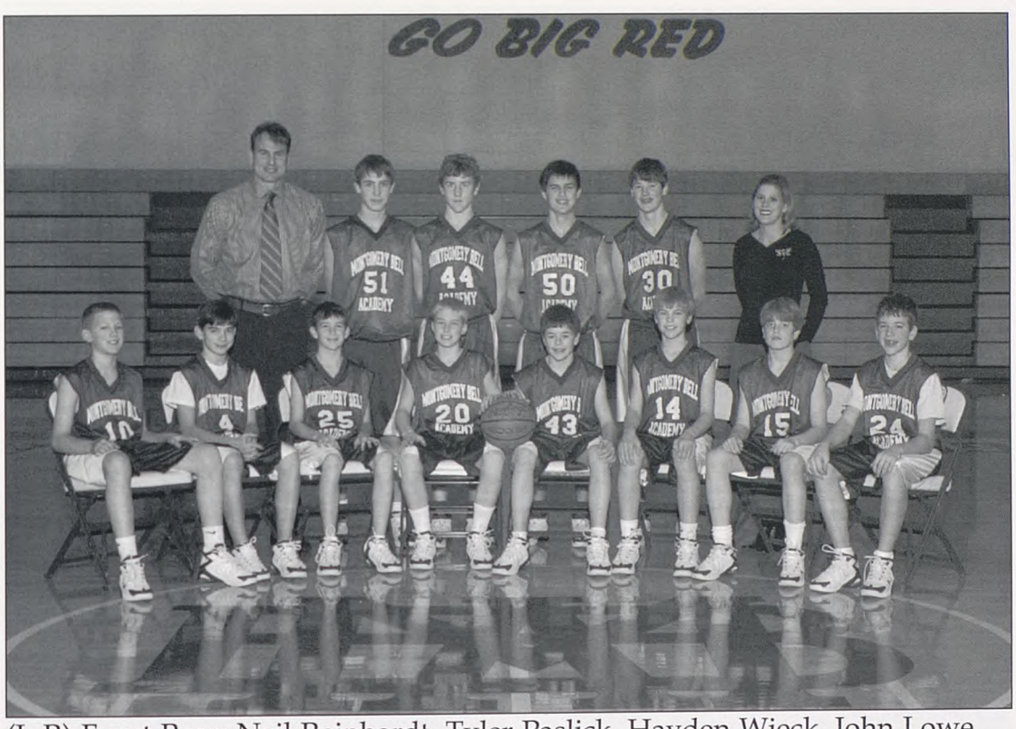


(L-R) First Row: William Tanner, John Donlon, Gray Taylor, Jeff Francis, Chris Anderson, Charles Herron, Bo Buchanan, Andrew D'Aquila; Second Row: Ben Sutter, Patrick Sweeney, Zach Sternberg, Brian Swenson, Matt Bellet, Davis Hunt; Third Row: Coach Ed McBride, John Floyd, Conner Hastings, Matt Bracy, Clark Malloy, Tommy Harless; Fourth Row: Jeffrey Nutkis, Daniel Todd, Aaron Barrett; Fifth Row: Coach Steven Sowell, Scott Bubis, Patrick Hallahan, Leland Howe, Barrett Jacques, Kevin Carr

8th Grade Basketball

(L-R) Front Row: Caldwell Ritter, Nicholas Concepcion, Perry Webb, Kile Garrett, Reggie Ford, Ryan King, Coleman Breland, Reed Stanberry; Back Row: Coach Bush, Chris Vincent, Zach Brickner, Patrick Crum, Joseph Sloan, Owen Lipscomb, Drew Turner, Coach Waller , Coach Ginny Bakken

7th Grade Basketball



(L-R) Front Row: Neil Reinhardt, Tyler Paslick, Hayden Wieck, John Lowe, William Tanner, George Curtis, Andrew Fletcher, Mac Hudson; Back Row: Coach Bush, Luke Colbert, Fitz Lassing, Tee Griscom, Michael Seitz, Coach Ginny Bakken

Soccer

(L-R) Front Row: George Curtis, Will Overton, Richard Brunsting, Andrew Fletcher, Sam Embry, Rob Smith, Logan Lechleiter, Reed Stanberry, Jonas Hill, Robbie Alsentzer, Branson Morris, Michael Nunan; Back Row: Coach Dick Klausner, Robert McNeilly, Matt Wieck, Baker Mulherin, Will Andrews, Coach Alexander Darsinos, Michael Seitz, Coach Allen Brewster, Fadi Pulous, Brandon Dockery, Austin Archer, Houston Oldham, Coach Jake Lawrence

Baseball A

(L-R) First Row: Steven Gaittens, Will Campbell, Robinson Hunt, Tee Griscom, Neil Reinhardt; Second Row: Whit Woodring, Austin Barrett, Scruffy McGee; Third Row: Jacob Hymes, Brandon Dockery, Cole Doster, Luke Colbert; Fourth Row: Coach Brent Thompson, Michael Nunan, Steven Burbank, Coach John Frost

Riflery

(L-R) Front Row: George Curtis, Mitchell Lukens, Sami Ansari, Scott Bubis; Middle Row: Matt Vanek, Jackson Roberts, Steven Burbank, Patrick Sweeny, Oliver Oldacre; Back Row: Will Campbell, Wesley Wilson, Gaige Bolden

Baseball B

(L-R) Front Row: Neil Reinhardt, Oliver Oldacre, Kyle Brantley, Harry West, Jackson Roberts, William Tanner, Sam Moxley (Manager); Back Row: Spencer Wise, Scott Bubis, Luke Colbert, Will Andrews, Clark Malloy, Jeffrey Nutkis

Track

(L-R) First Row: Matt Bellet, Tyler Paslick, John Donlon, Alex Apple, Alexander Hornbuckle, Andrew Fletcher, Karl Mecklenborg; Second Row: Nick Wiliams, John Lowe, Andrew Phillips, Campbell Haynes, Stewart Murphy, Reggie Ford, Sean McKinnis; Third Row: Bo Buchanan, Rob Higham, Denzell Caldwell, Neil Ryan, Taylor Land, Warren Sevigny, Shep Patterson, Owen Lipscomb, Tommy Harless; Fourth Row: Alex Martin, Patrick Crum, Leland Howe, Baker Mulherin, Perry Webb, Tee Griscom, Michael Seitz; Fifth Row: Robinson Hunt, Kevin Carr, J.B. Hardin (Manager), Scott Bubis, Austin Locke; Not Pictured: Aaron Barrett, Joseph Sloan, Zach Sternberg, Harrison Stringfellow, Brian Swenson; Coach Greg Ferrell, Coach Emmett Russell, Coach Kate Mosley, Coach Will McMurray

Tennis

(L-R): Jake Hymes, Chris Vaughan, Andy Stack, Roger Briggs, Michael Seitz, Jonas Hill, Richard Brunsting, Chris Anderson, Coach Sean Kinch

8th Grade Lacrosse

(L-R) First Row: Kile Garrett, Sam Lincoln, Scott Ramsey, Reed Stanberry, Knight Hammock, Daniel Green, Clayton Cothran; Second Row: Connor Shope, Brandon Dockery, Wes Gallagher, Max Molteni, Sam Page, Drew Blackwell; Third Row: Fadi Pulous, Clark Benton, Rob McNeilly, Christopher Whitlock, Martin Luplow, Wyatt Redd, Austin Archer; Fourth Row: Barrett Jacques, Matt Wieck, Wade Longmire, John Floyd, Patrick Sohr, Jimmy Balser; Fifth Row: Crawford Standard, Patrcik Hallahan, Wesley Johnson, Ben Ramsaur, Coach Todd Counter

7th Grade Lacrosse

(L-R) Firsy Row: Andrew D'Aquila, Rob Smith, Adrian Smeekens Carey, Lee Grubbs, Charles Herron, Lewis Armistead, Hayden Wieck, Ben Sutter; Second Row: Mac Hudson, George Curtis, Patrick Clarke, Nate Smith, Mikey Reid, William Corbin, Matt Bracy, Jack Keyser; Third Row: Daniel Todd, Quinton Burks, Conner Hastings, Jordan Herring, Thomas Moore, Cole Doster; Fourth Row: Will Henry, Fitz Lassing, Ben Mecklenborg, Matthew Moynihan

Academic Medals:

English 7: Pat Killian

Grammar/Vocabulary: Michael Seitz

English 8: Wade Longmire

U. S. History: Michael Seitz

Cultural Geography: Brian Swenson

Latin I: Brian Swenson

Pre-Algebra: Jordan Herring

Pre-Algebra Honors: Joshua Liang

Algebra I Regular: Bradford Norton

Algebra I Honors 7th Grade: Michael Seitz

Algebra I Honors 8th Grade: Houston Oldham

Honors Geometry: Brian Swenson

Introduction to Physical Science: Pat Killian

Earth Science: Clayton Cothran

Junior School Honors Night

AWARD FOR HIGHEST ACADEMIC AVERAGE
7TH GRADE: Michael Seitz

CUM LAUDE AWARD FOR HIGHEST AVERAGE IN THE JUNIOR SCHOOL: Brian Swenson

AWARD FOR OUSTANDING ATHLETE
7TH GRADE: Luke Colbert
8TH GRADE: Patrick Crum

GREATEST ACADEMIC PROGRESS
7TH GRADE: Andrew Fletcher
8TH GRADE: Kile Garrett

SERVICE AWARD
7TH GRADE: Matt Bracy
8TH GRADE: Nicholas Caprioli

SPIRIT AWARD
7TH GRADE: Charles Herron
8TH GRADE: Will Holt

CITIZENSHIP AWARD
7TH GRADE: Kevin Carr

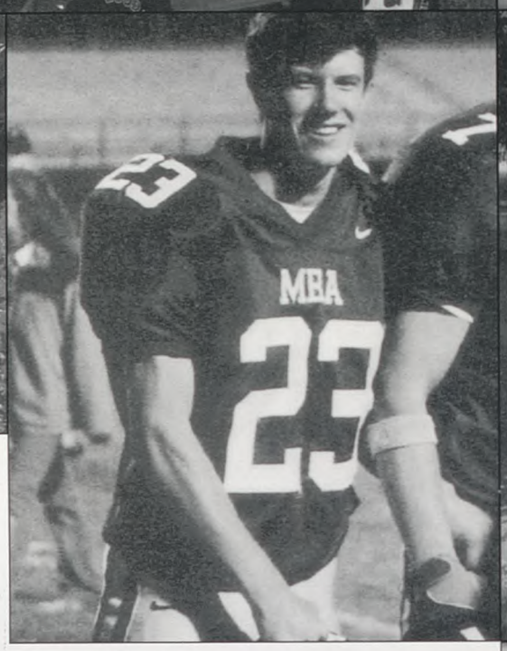
LEADERSHIP AND INTEGRITY AWARD
7TH GRADE: Jordan Herring
8TH GRADE: Brian Swenson

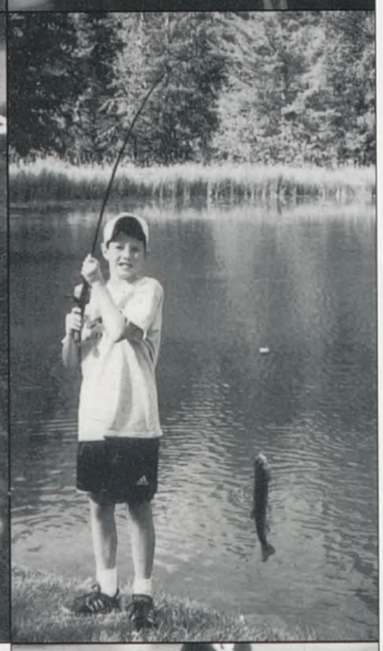
William Ridley Wills, II Award
George Curtis

SENIOR ADS

Congratulations, Preston!

We are so proud of you!

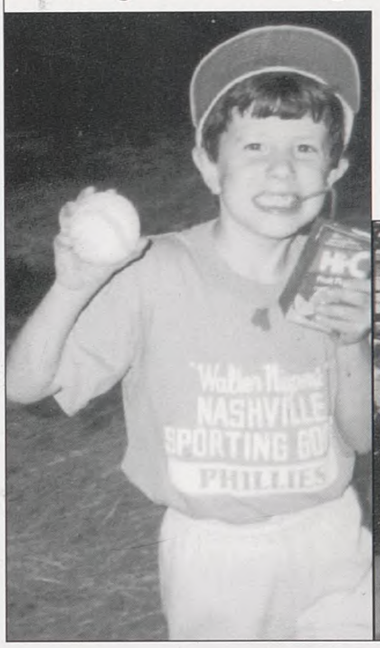


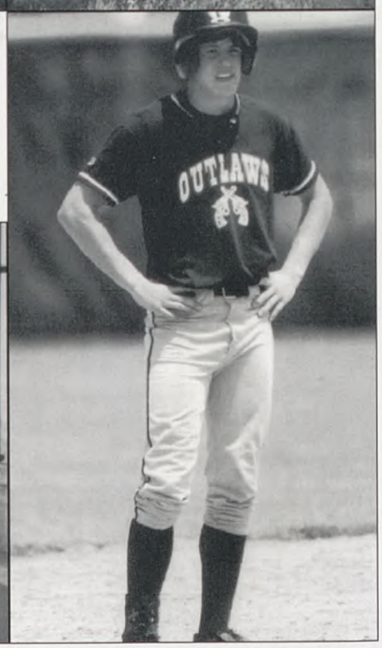


We love you and will miss you, but we can't wait to hear your college stories...

Love,

Mom, Dad, & Kaitlin



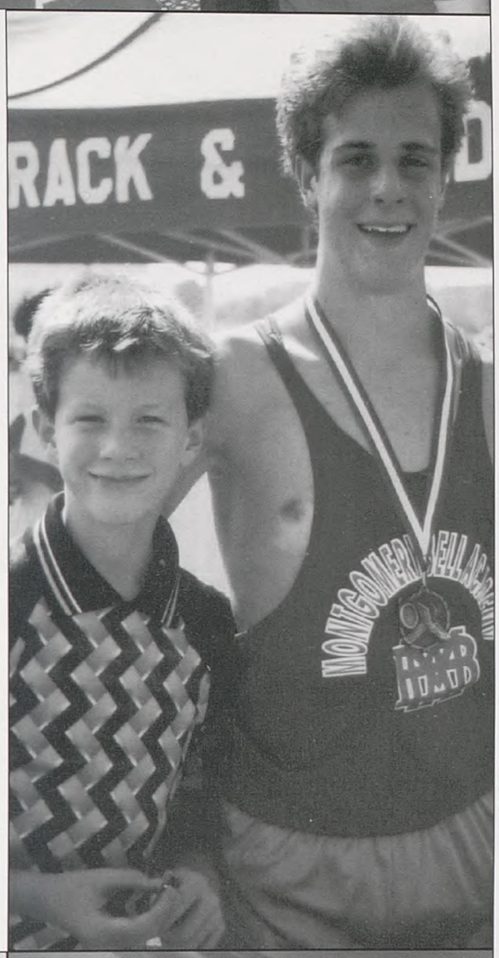


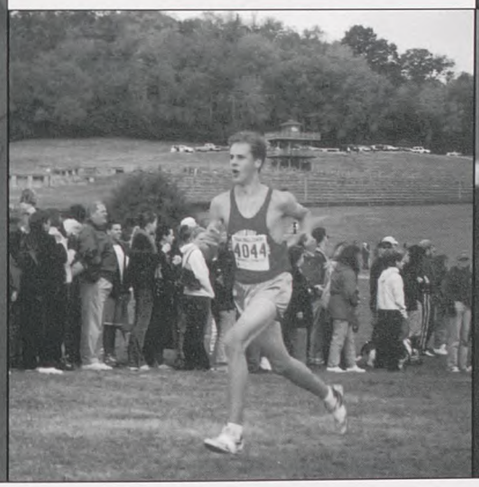
"Therefore, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us also lay aside every weight, and sin which clings so closely, and let us run with perseverance the race that is set before us, looking to Jesus the pioneer and perfecter of our faith" Hebrews 12:1-2

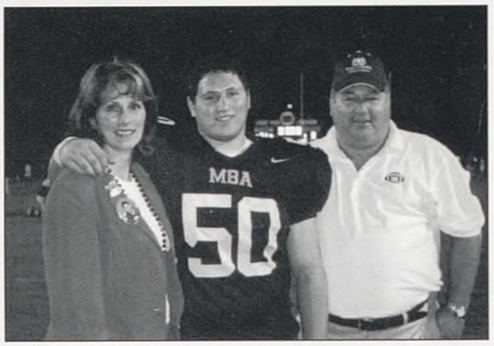
True joy comes from living in accordance with God's purpose for you in your life, and this purpose is made known by being secure in your identity in Christ.

Brock, we are so proud of you. May you always run this race of life looking to Jesus, secure in your identity in Him, trusting in and following Him wherever He leads.

We love you so much,
Daddy, Momma, and John



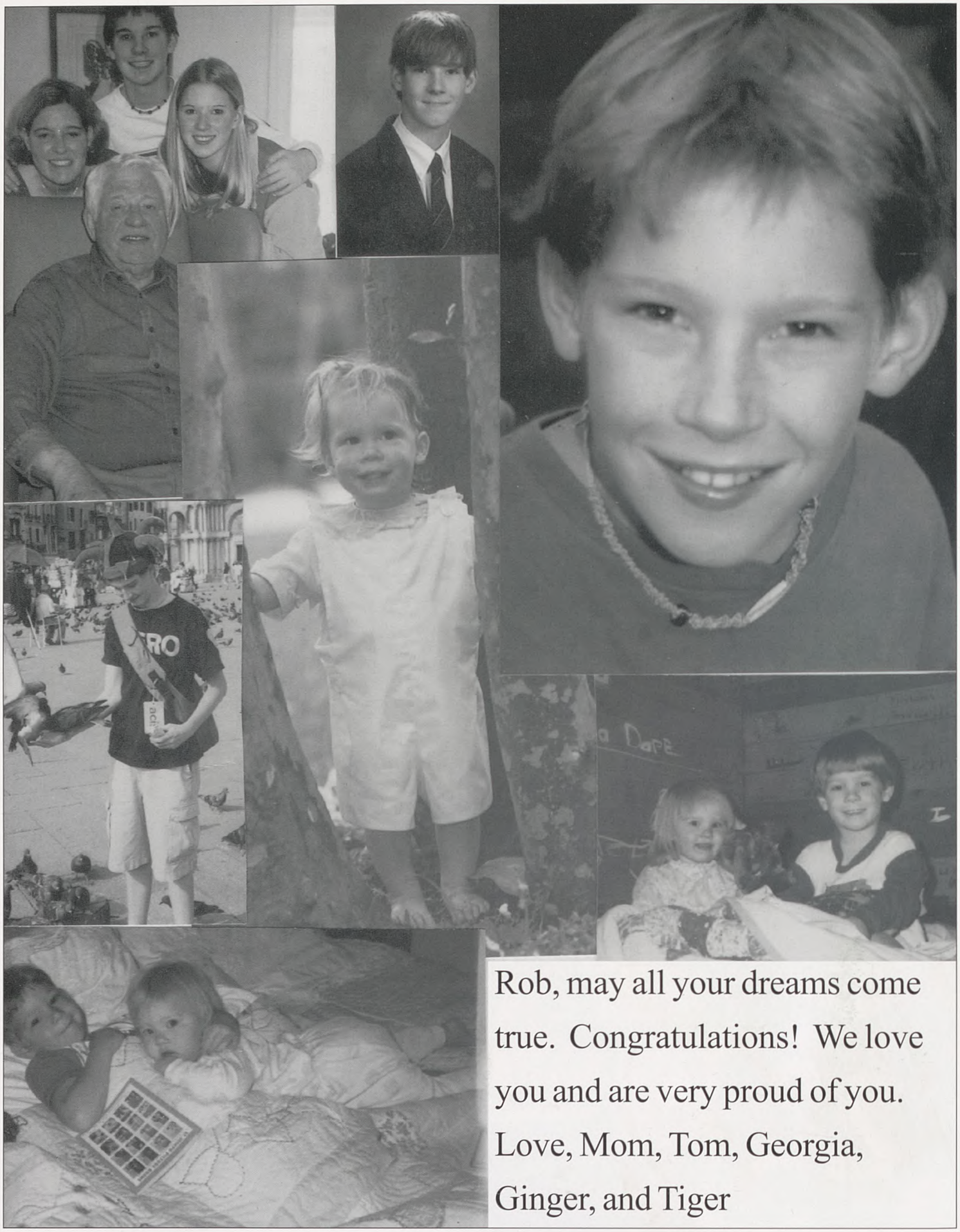




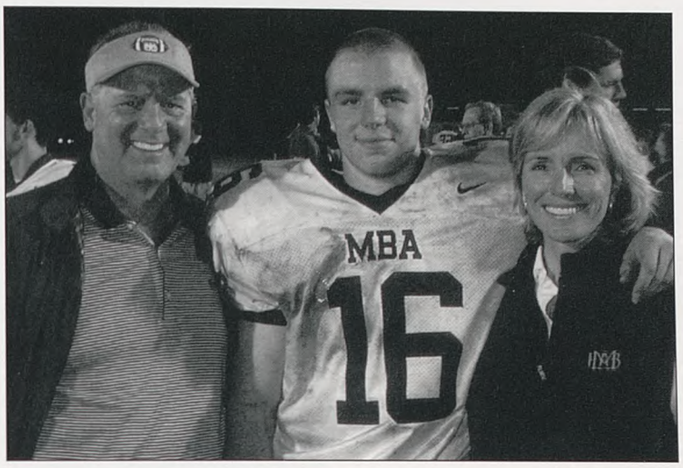
Congratulations, Matt! You have grasped everything MBA has to offer and become a gentleman, scholar, and athlete. We are so proud of you.
Thanks for the memories.
Love,
Mom, Dad, Brandon, and Scott

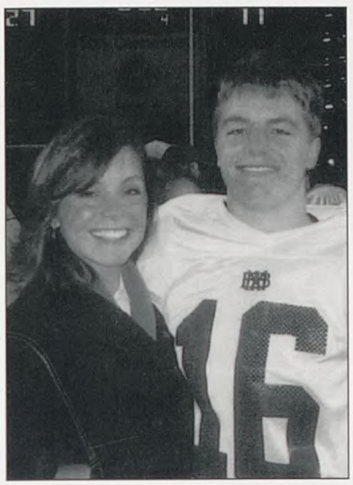
I'll miss you, Pook!

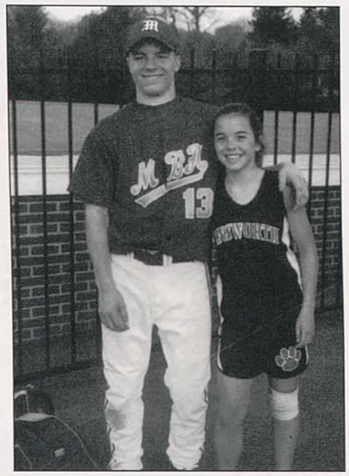
Love, Clare

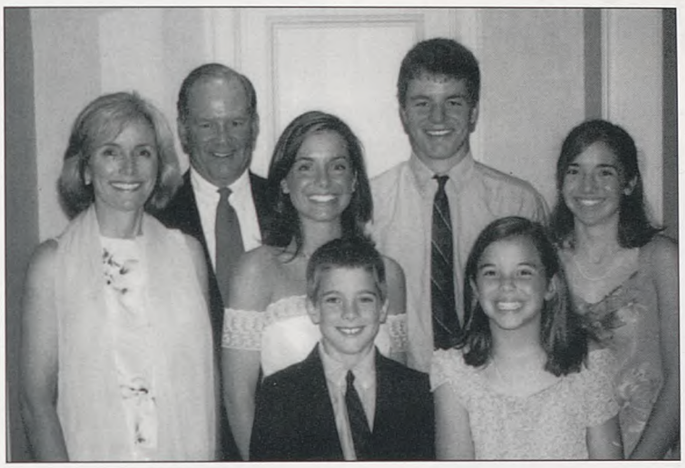


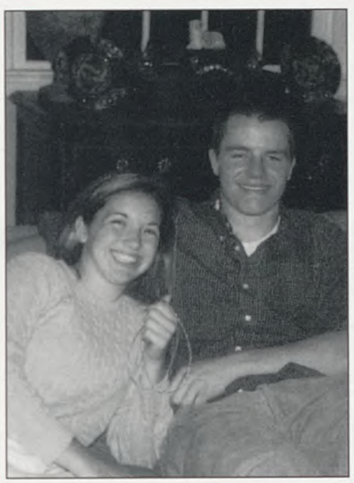
Rob, may all your dreams come true. Congratulations! We love you and are very proud of you. Love, Mom, Tom, Georgia, Ginger, and Tiger

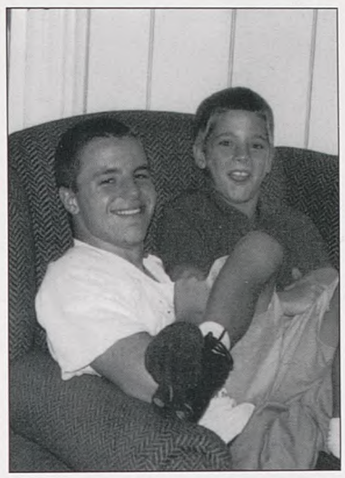










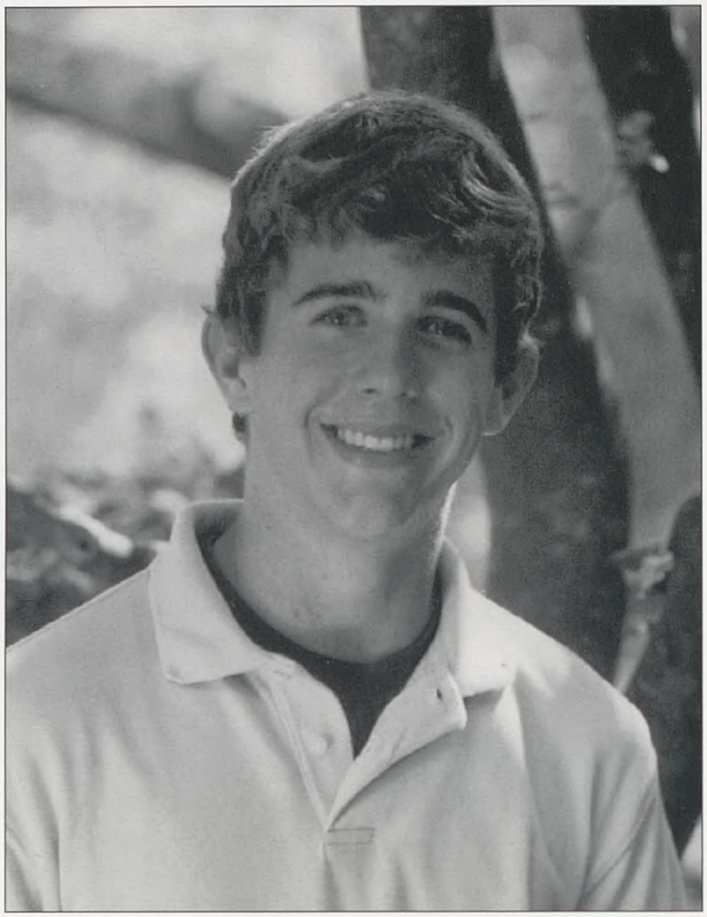


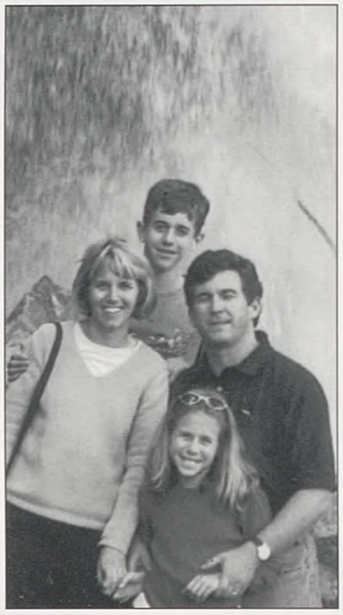
Congratulations, Jim, from the members of your fan club:

Mom, Dad, Catherine, Diana, Helen, Jack, Ma, and Pop.

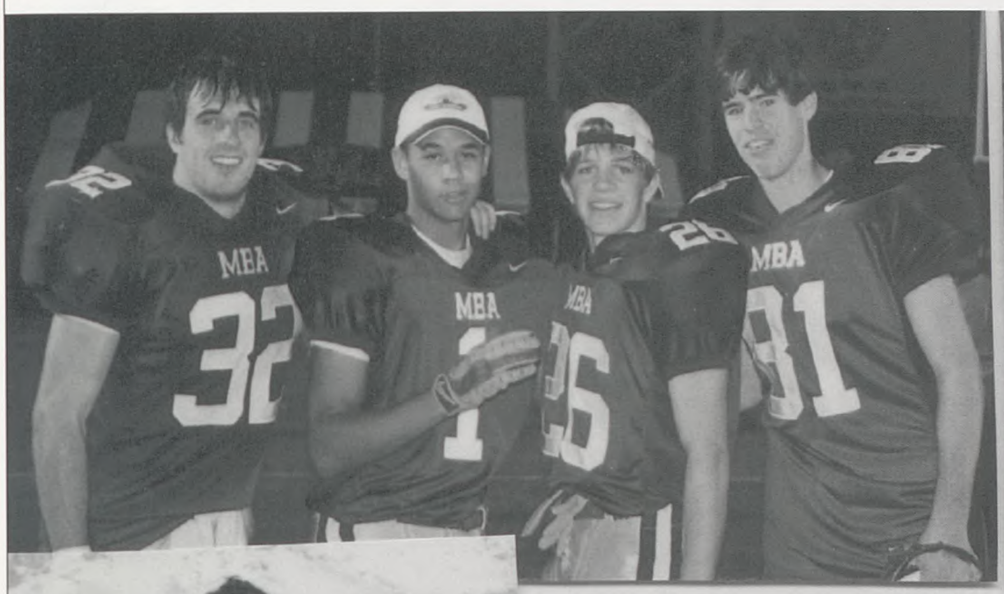
We love you!

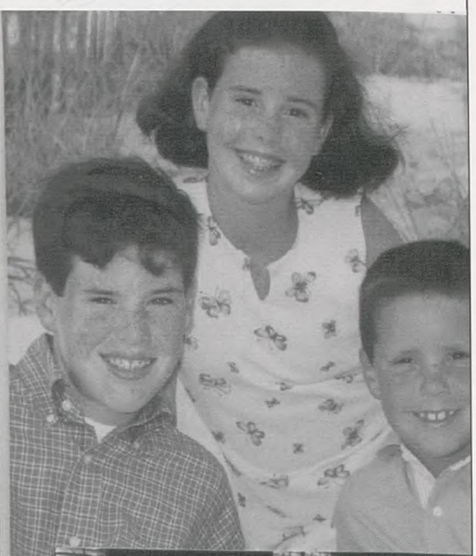
Forbes,
We hope you have
enjoyed the journey.
We are very proud of you!
We love you,
Mom, Dad, and Elizabeth

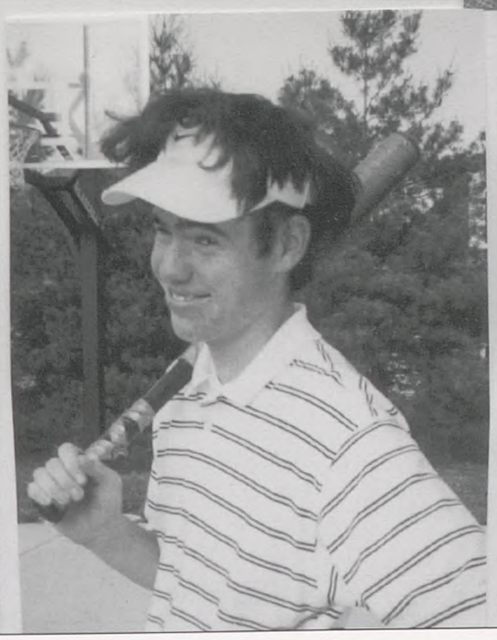




William,
You continue to make us proud. Thanks for being such a wonderful son, big brother, and friend.
Love,
Mom, Dad, Murray, and Alex







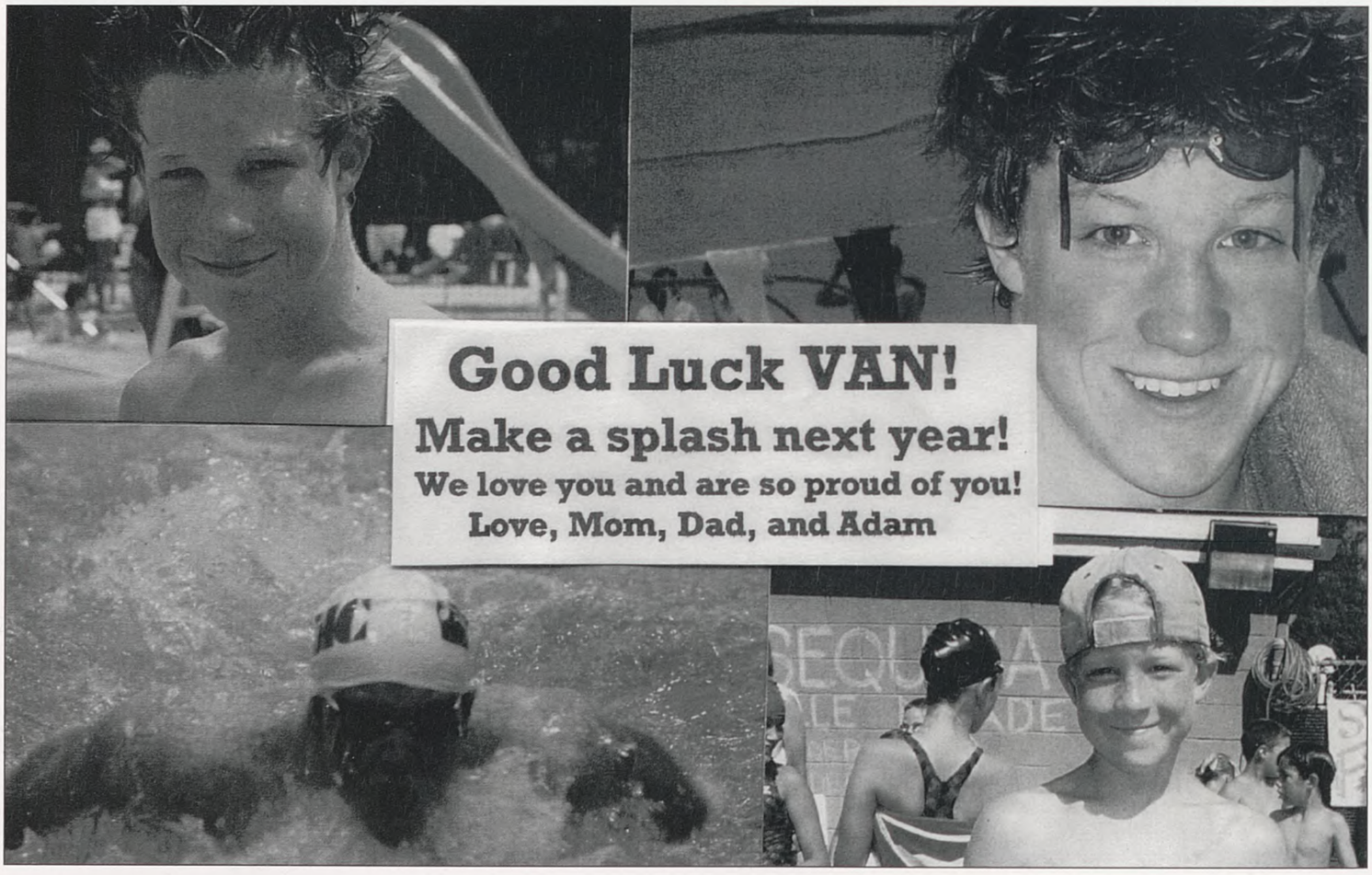
"To God be the glory"!!!

"You are worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honor and power; for You created all things, and by Your will they exist and have their being."

(Revelation 4:11)

Congratulations! How thankful
to the LORD we are for you, Joseph.
You are fearfully and wonderfully made.

Love,
Mama and Papa
Julian, Debra, Polly, and John



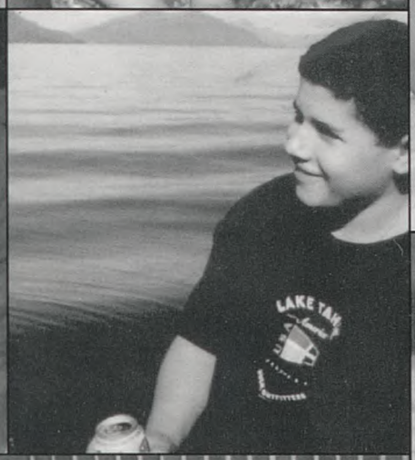
CONGRATULATIONS!

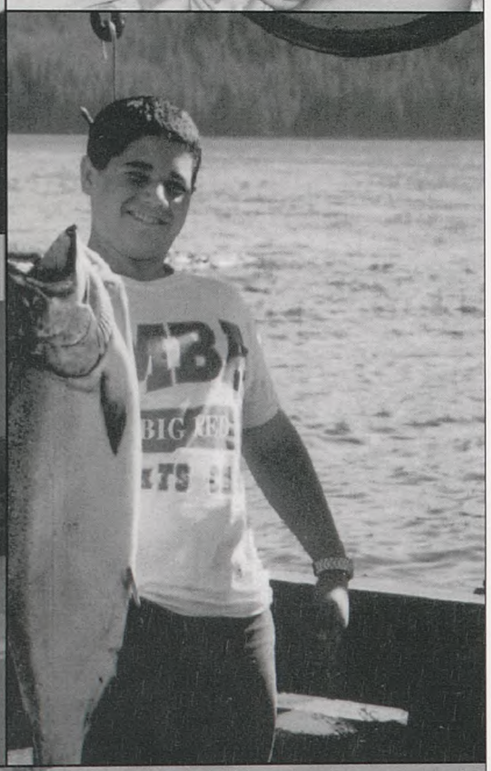
David

We are so proud of you! May you have a wonderful, successful future. You deserve it.

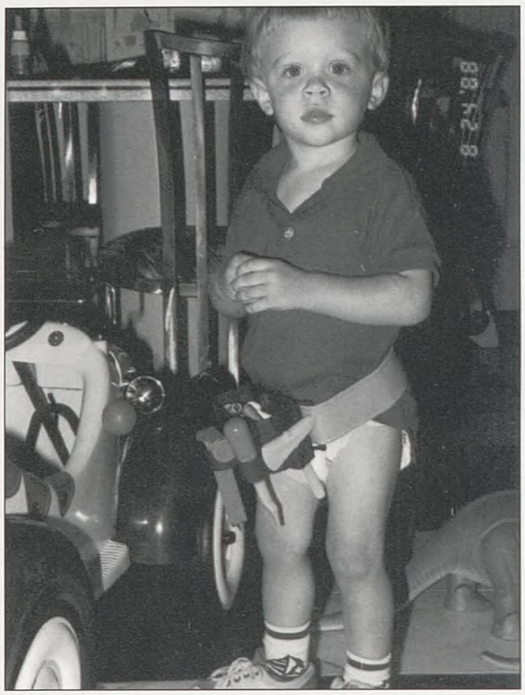
We love you,

Dad, Mom, Sara, Mary Ann





We are extremely proud of your achievements and the gentleman you have become...



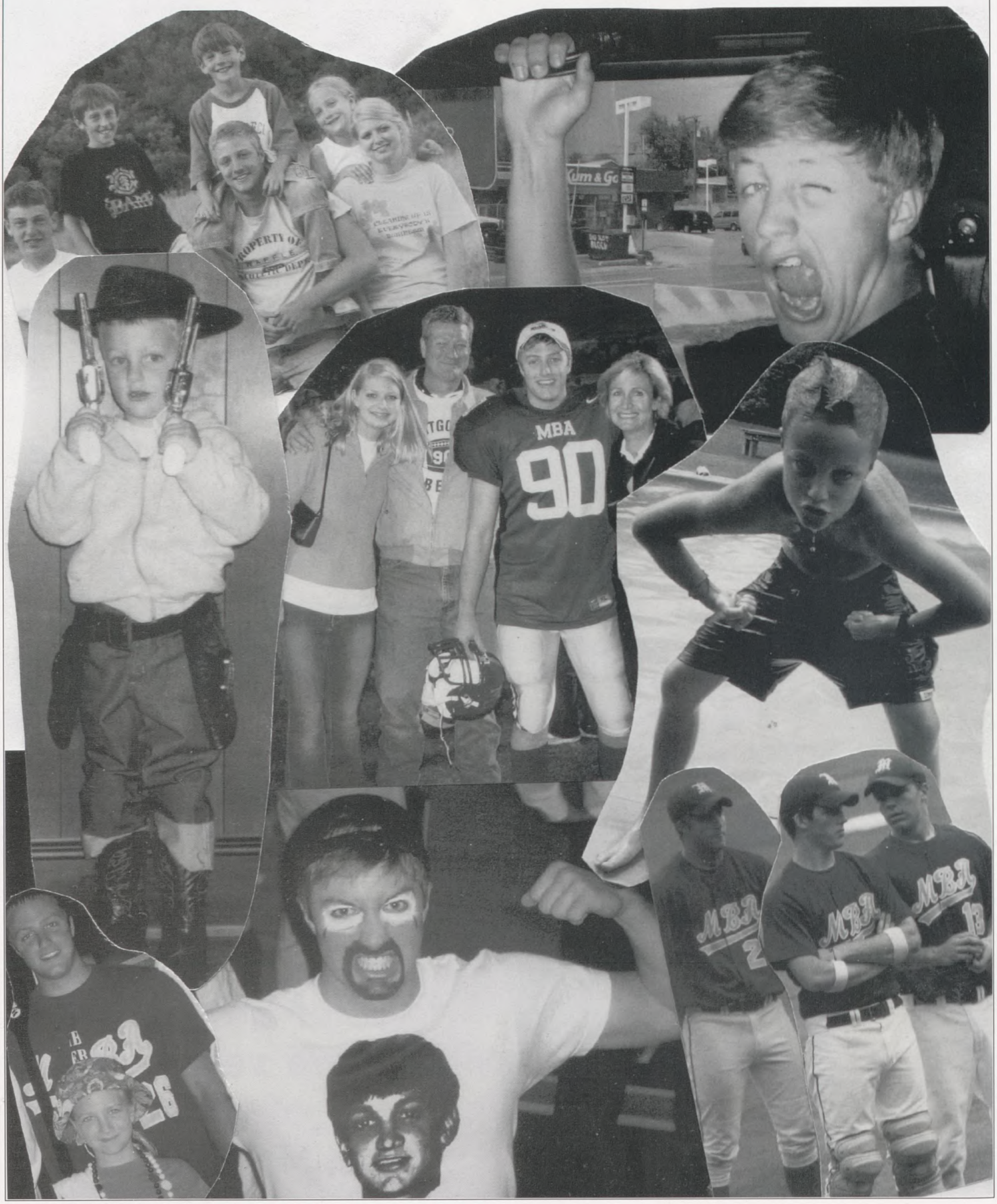
Matt

We look excitedly to the future, where we know you will accomplish great things.

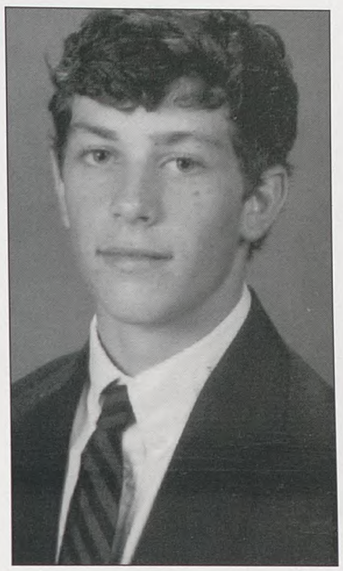
Love, Mom and Dad

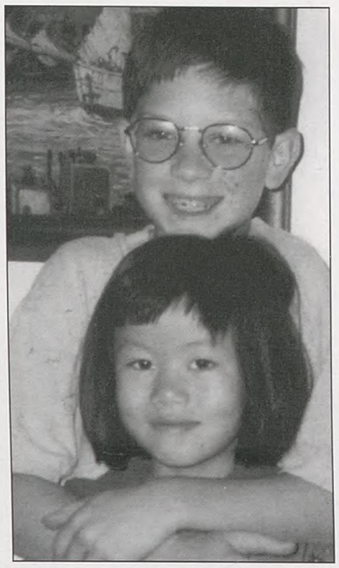
Congratulations,
Todd and Tyler!
We are very proud
of you.
Love, Mom and Dad

We love you, Brad

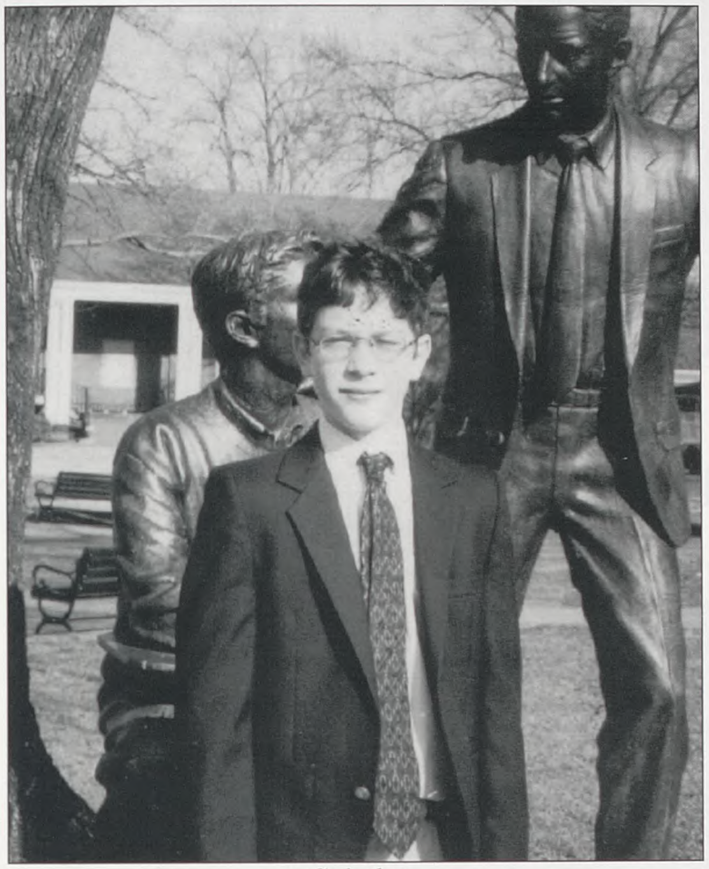


PATRICK, CONGRATULATIONS ON YOUR GRADUATION!

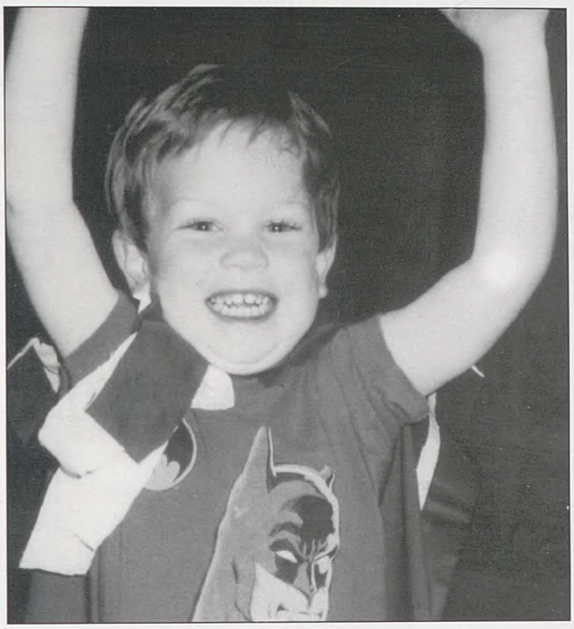




Gentleman



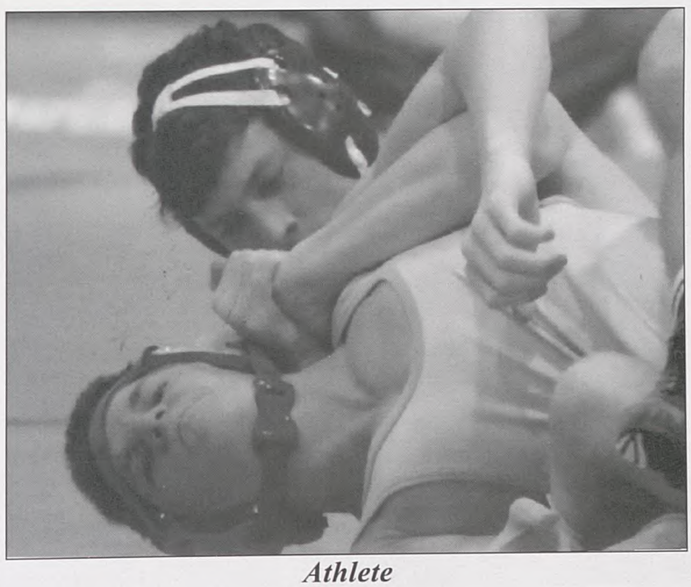
Scholar



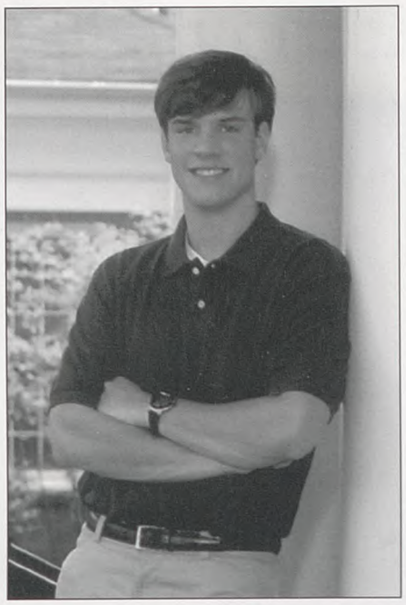
WORDS CANNOT DESCRIBE OUR LOVE AND ADMIRATION FOR YOU AS A SON, BROTHER, AND FRIEND!

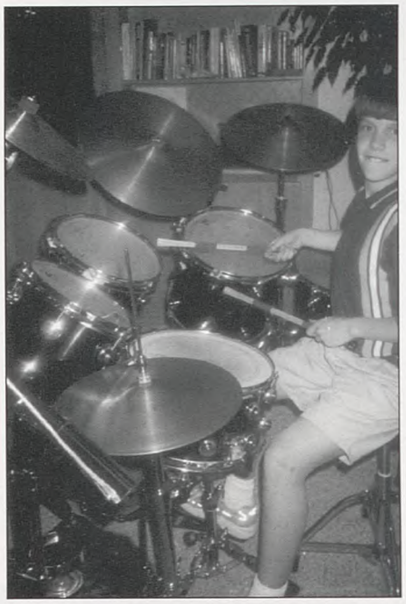
TRUST IN GOD, DO YOUR BEST, AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL FOLLOW!

LOVE,
MOM, DAD, AND LIZ



Athlete



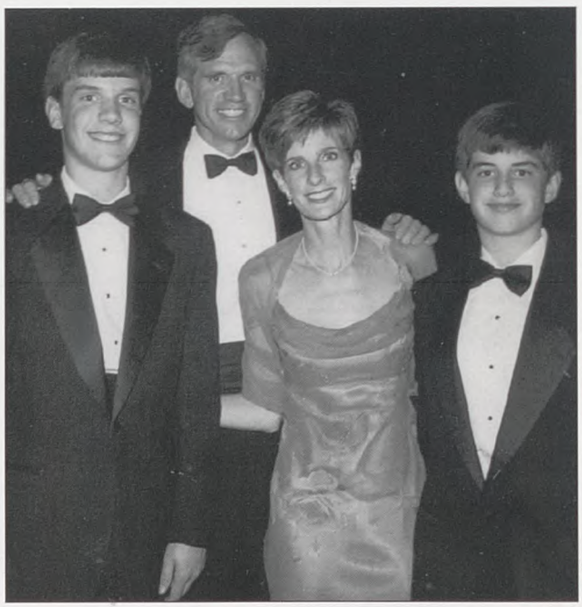


Congratulations,

Hunter!

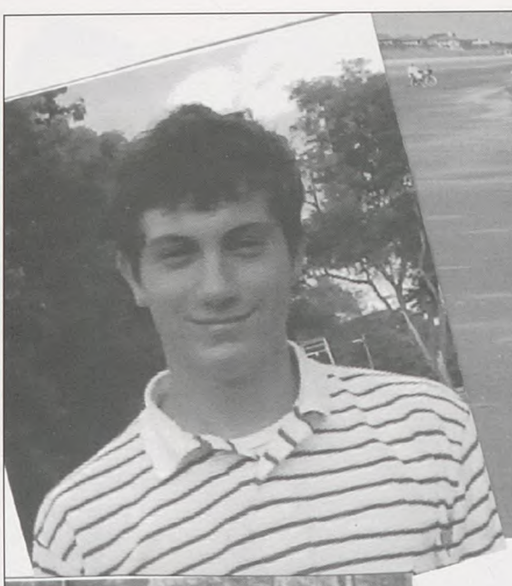
Mom, Dad, and

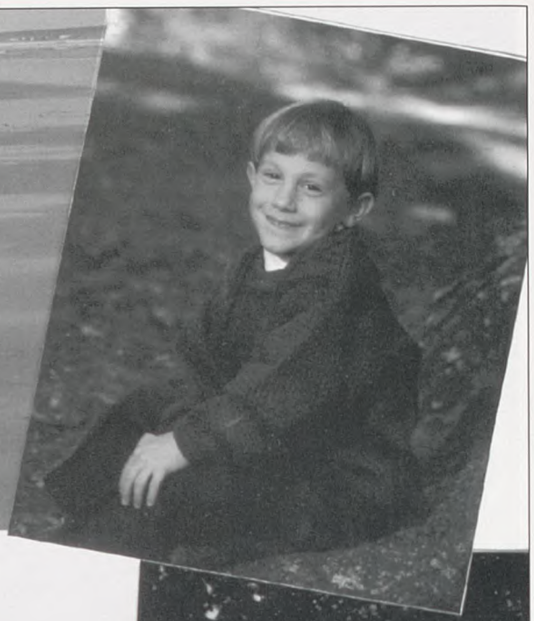
Austin



May the road rise up to meet you.
May the wind be always at your back.
May the sunshine warm upon your face.
And rains fall soft upon your fields.
And until we meet again, may God
hold you in the small of His hand.

Congratulations, Colin.
As you travel your journey,
always carry our love in
your heart.
Love, Mom, Dad, and Sean



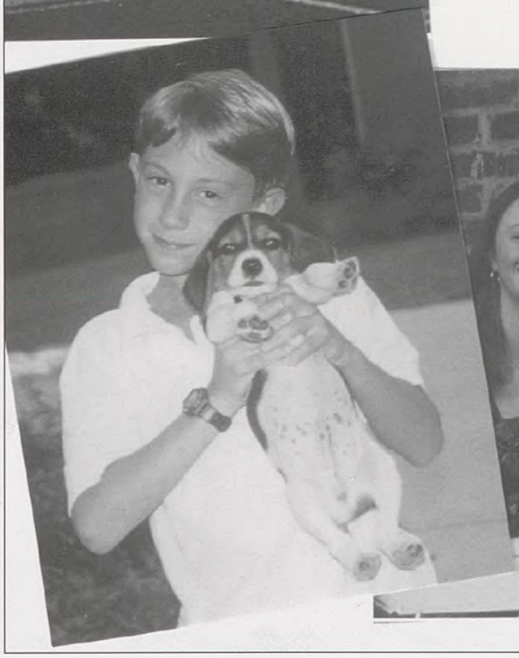


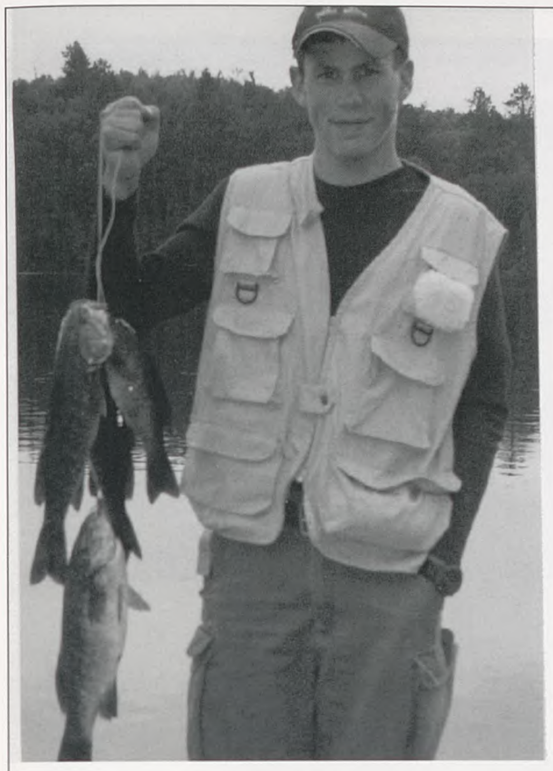
Nobody knows what a boy is worth,
And the world must wait and see,
For every man in an honored place,
Is a boy that used to be.

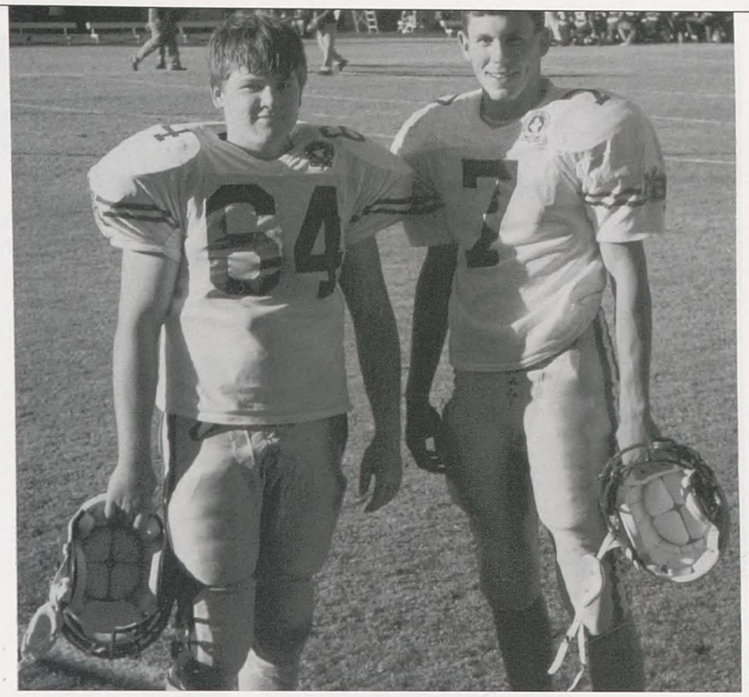
Anonymous

Congratulations Matthew!
We are so proud of you!

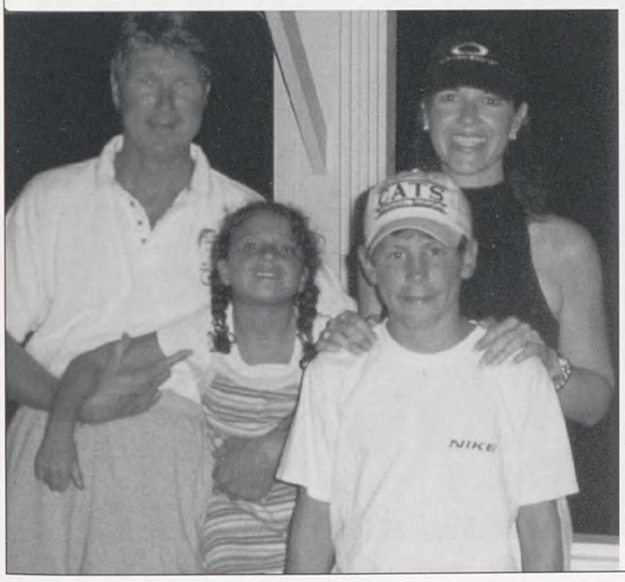
Love,
Mom, Dad, Rachel and Christina

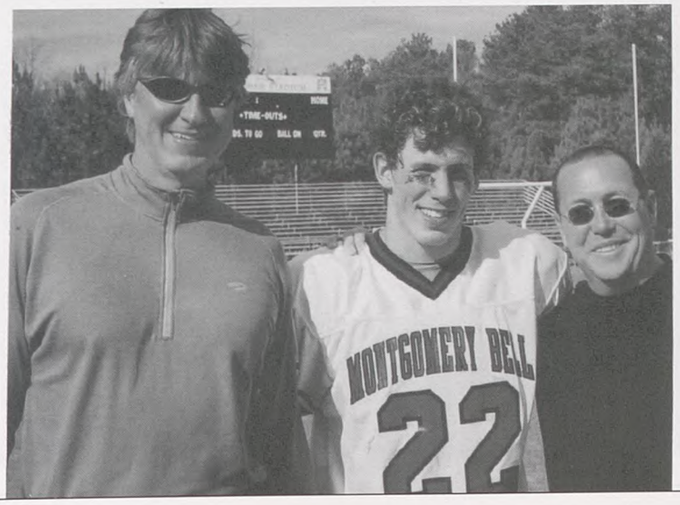


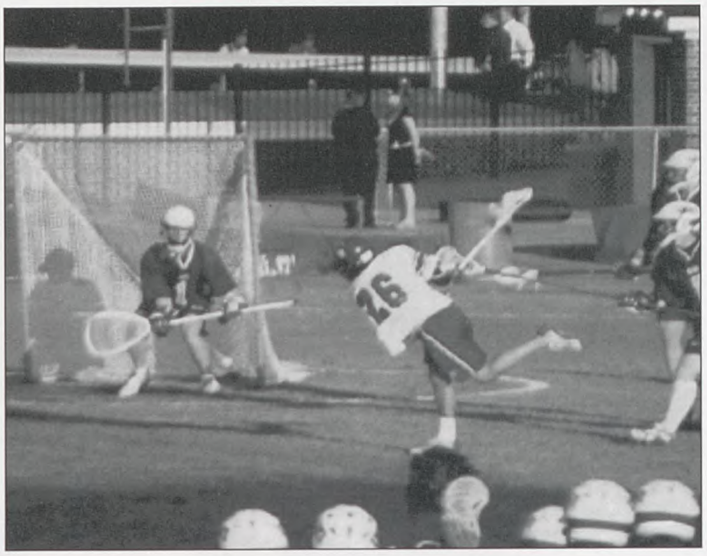




We're so proud of you
Ryan!
Thanks for all
of the memories!
With love and
Congratulations,
Mom, Dad, and Jillian



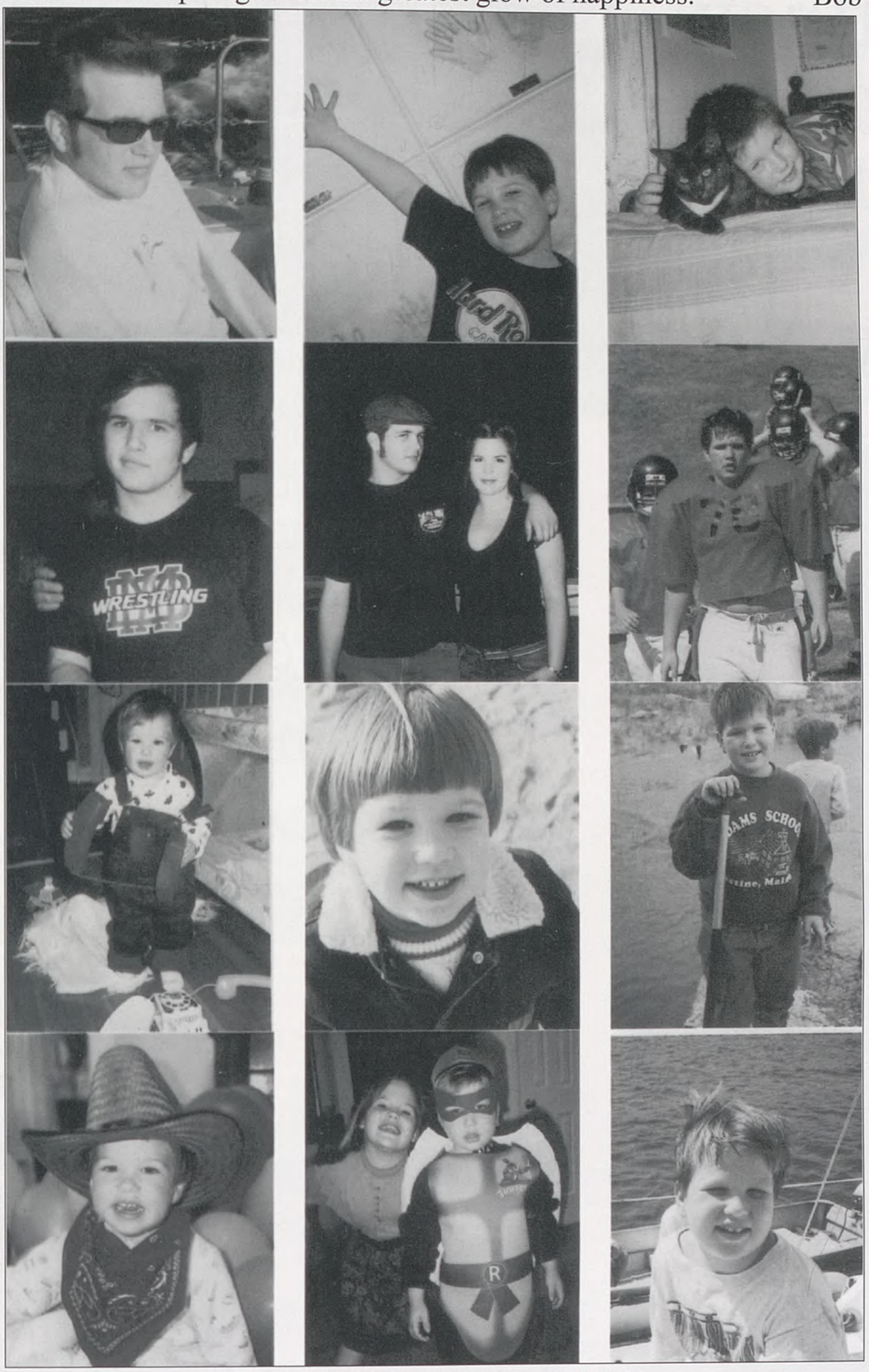




Your heart is the wellspring of life.

Proverbs 4:23

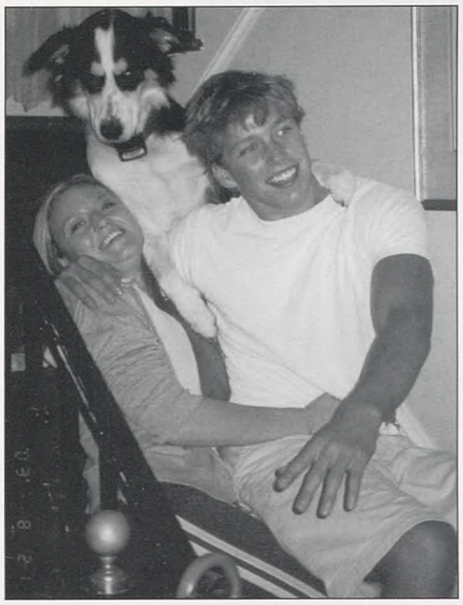
"When we recall the past, we usually find that it is the simplest of things—not the great occasions—that in retrospect give off the greatest glow of happiness." Bob Hope



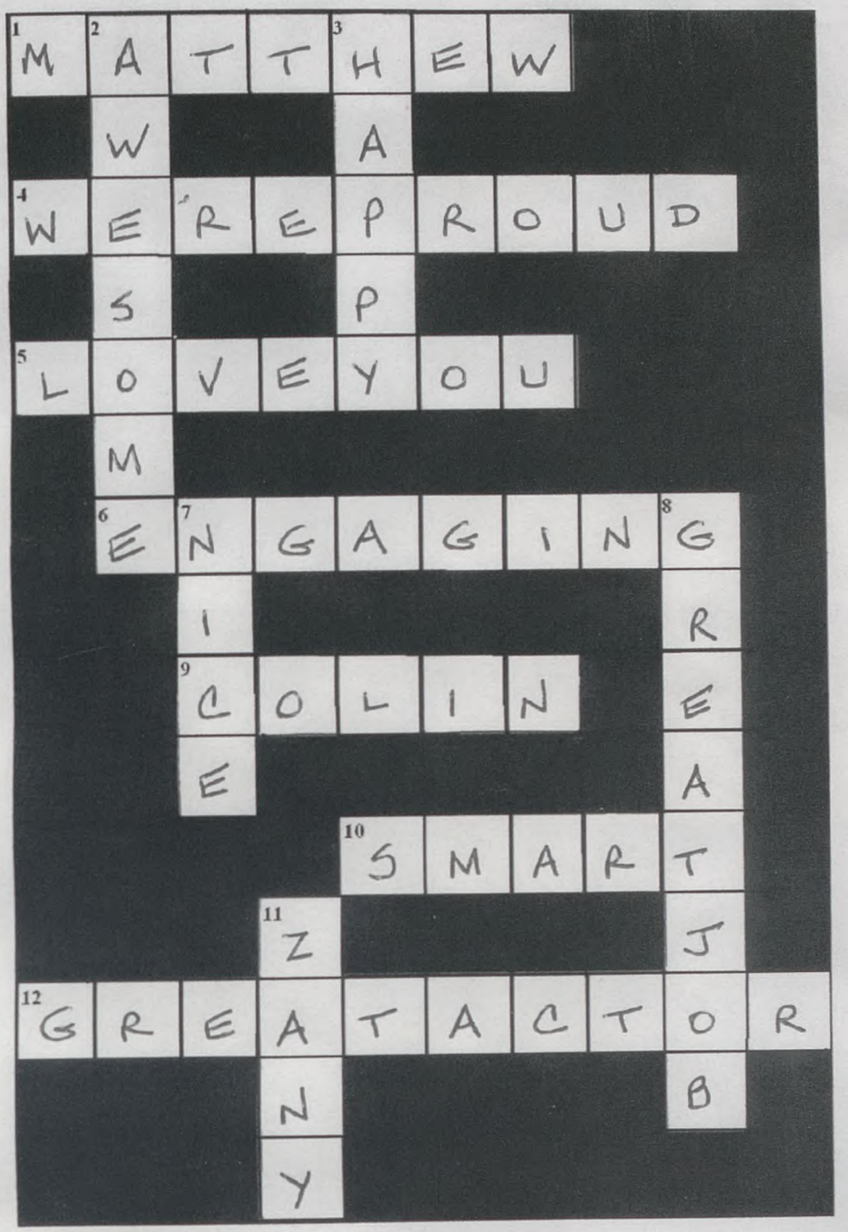
CONGRATULATIONS, ADAMS!

With love from Mom, Dad, Catherine, Sarah, Chris, Lucius, Debbie, Aby, and Sarah P.

Matthew Barron Cate



Congratulations!!!
You are the best son and brother ever!!! Keep on smiling.
Love,
Mom, Dad, and Allison



A GRADUATION PUZZLE

ACROSS

1. First name of superior kid pictured below.
4. How his family feels about his accomplishments.
5. What his parents tell him every day.
6. His personality in a nutshell.
9. His middle name.
10. No slouch, he's quite _____.
12. His high school years proved him to be quite a ____ _____.

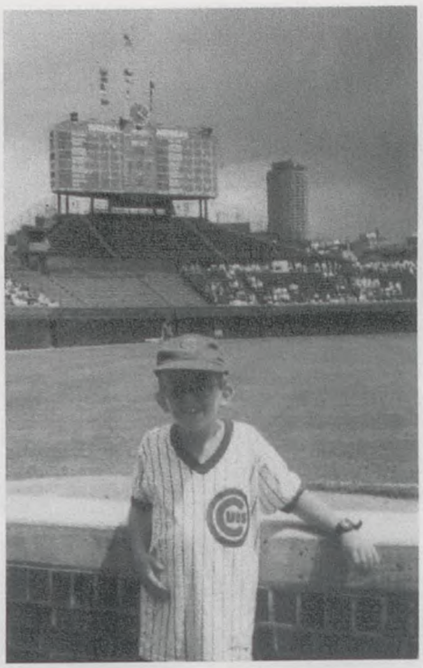
DOWN

2. Mom, Dad and Brian think he is quite _____.
3. His family loves how ____he is.
7. His friends think he's very _____.
8. Everyone think he's done a _____ ___.
11. His terrific sense of humor borders on _____.

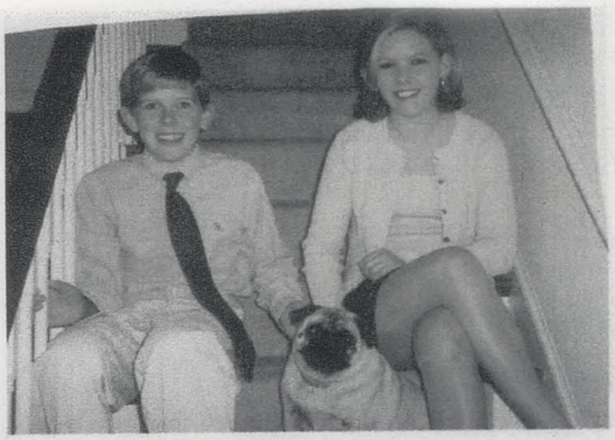
And will you succeed?
Yes! You will, indeed!
(98 and 3/4 percent guaranteed.)

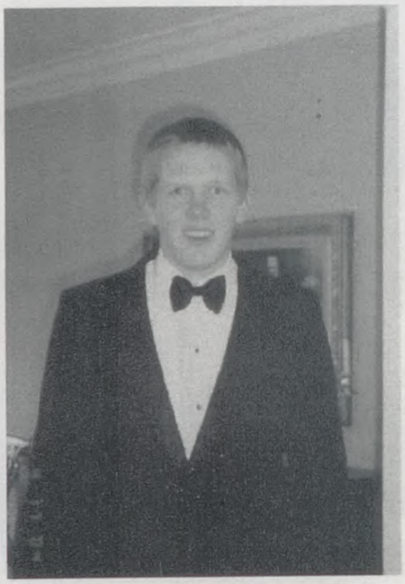
KID, YOU'LL MOVE MOUNTAINS!

Dr. Seuss
"Oh, the Places You'll Go!"



I am a part of all that I have met;
Yet all experience is an arch wherethro'
Gleams that untravell'd world , whose margin fades
Forever and forever when I move...
Come, my friends, 'Tis not too late to seek a newer world.
Ulysses by Alfred Lord Tennyson



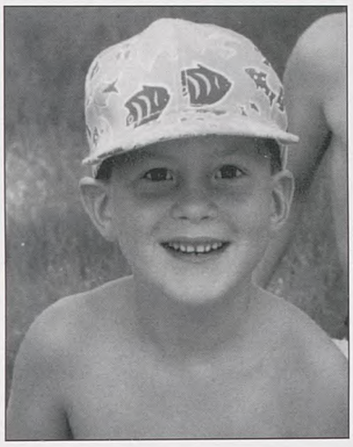


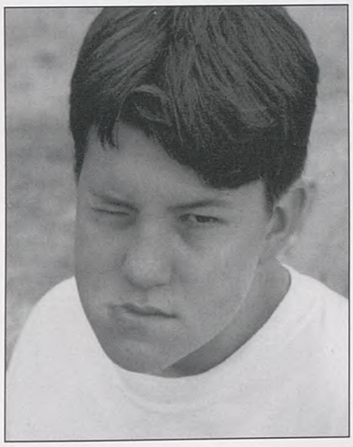
Congratulations, Cotton! We are so proud of you! Love, Mom, Dad, & Emily

To our sweet Will,

You have blazed the trail...
Congratulations on reaching the next beginning. We love you and are so proud of you.

Daddy, Mama, Jesse, Andrew, and Mary Elizabeth





Whoever is open, loyal, true; of humane and affable demeanor; honorable himself, and in his judgment of others; faithful to his word as to law, and faithful alike to God and man...such a man is a true gentleman.

--Ralph Waldo Emerson

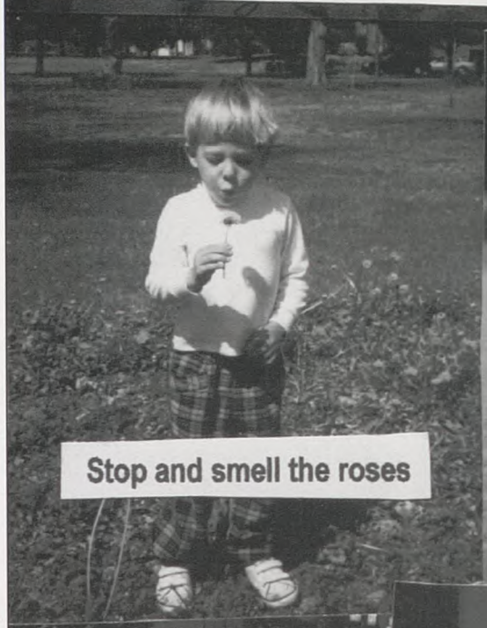
Paul—You have become such a man. We love you and are so proud of you. Congratulations! Love, Mom, Dad, Matt and Ben, and Ruger & Jazz

Family means putting your arms around each other and being there. ~ *Barbara Bush*

You are your brothers' keeper

Enjoy your successes...

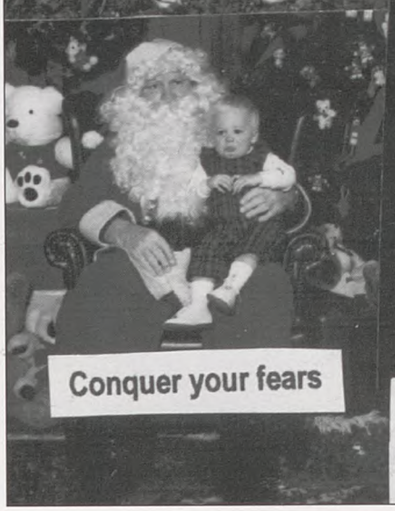
...but remain humble



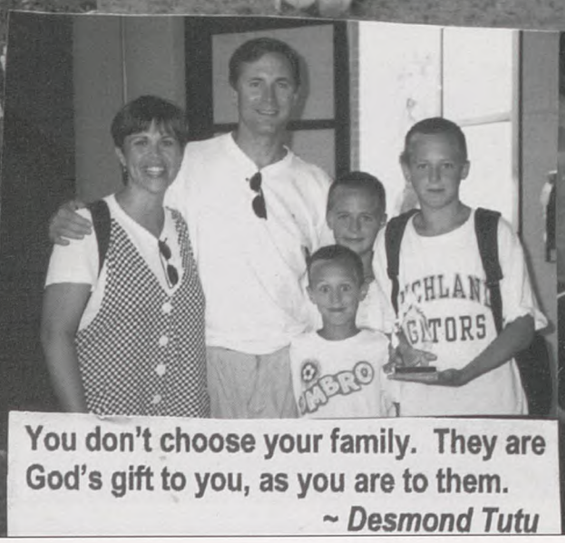
Stop and smell the roses

Give 100% in all your endeavors

Don't worry. Be happy.

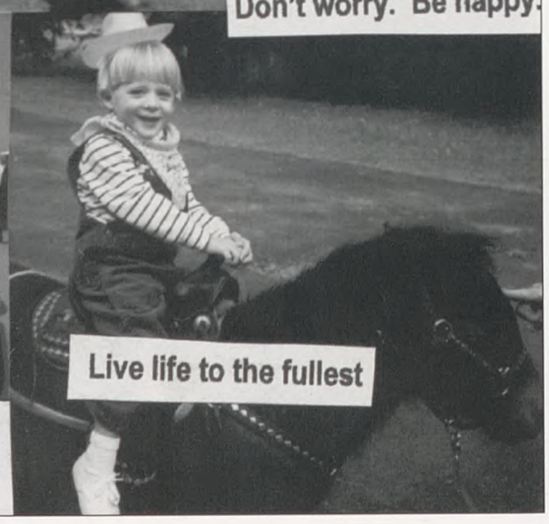


Conquer your fears



You don't choose your family. They are God's gift to you, as you are to them.

~ *Desmond Tutu*

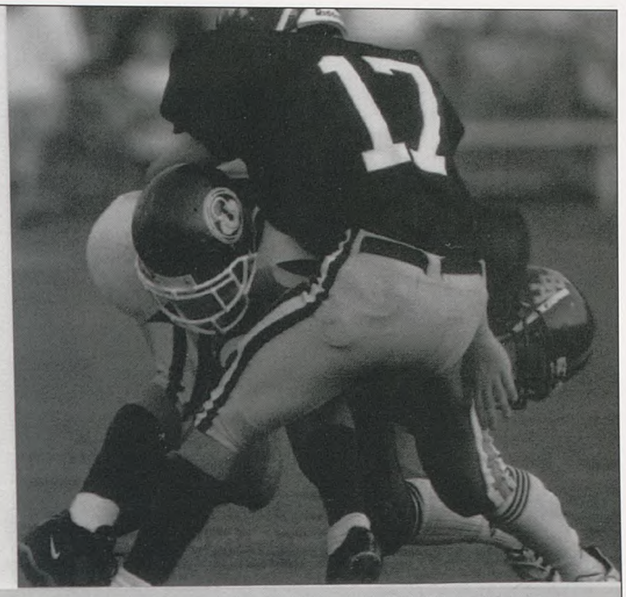


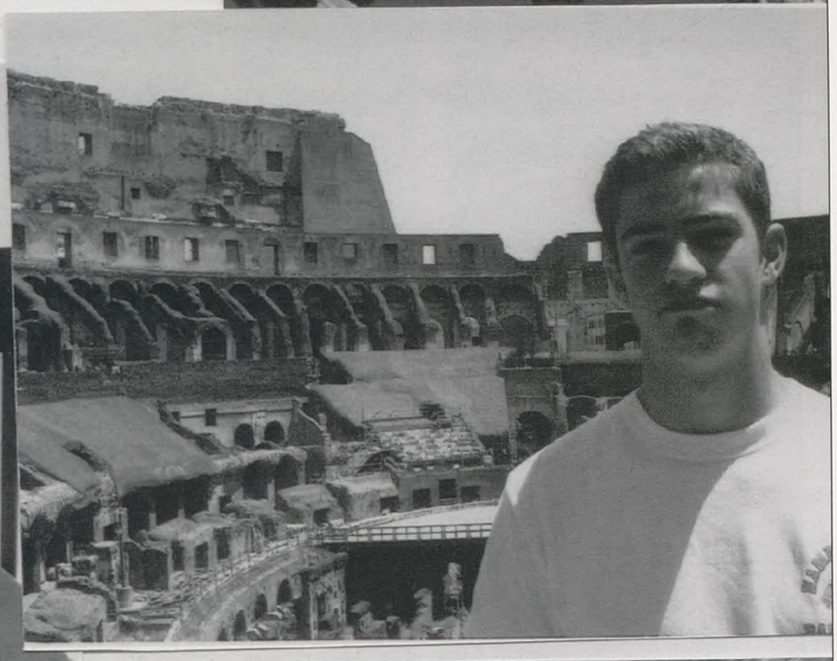
Live life to the fullest

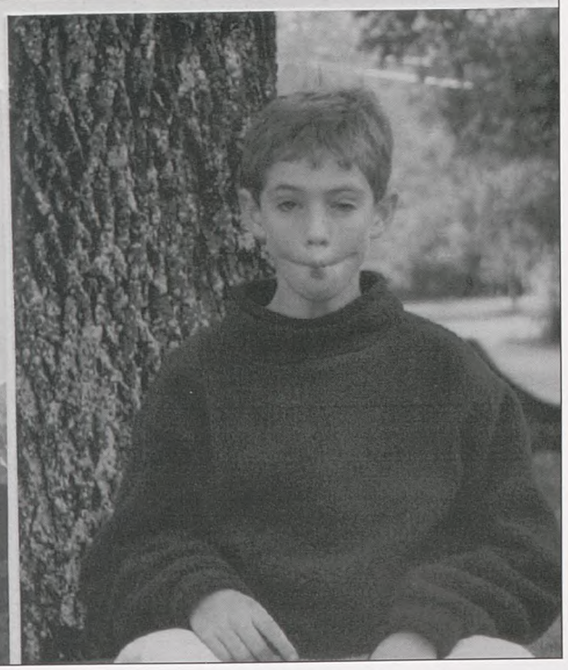
Try not to become a man of success
but rather to become a man of value

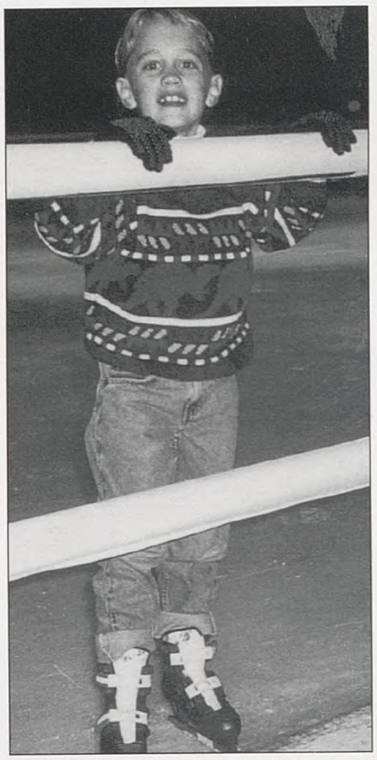
Albert Einstein

We love you Jed
Mom, Dad, and Haley

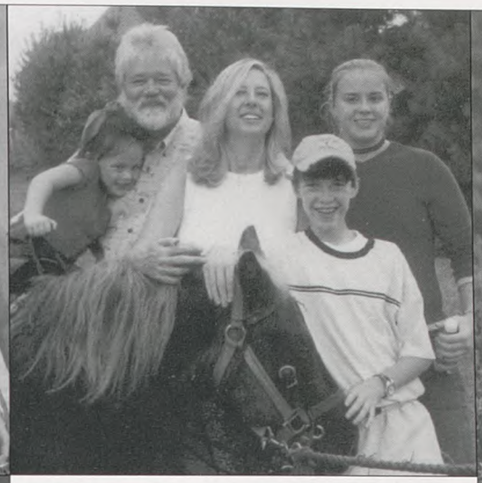








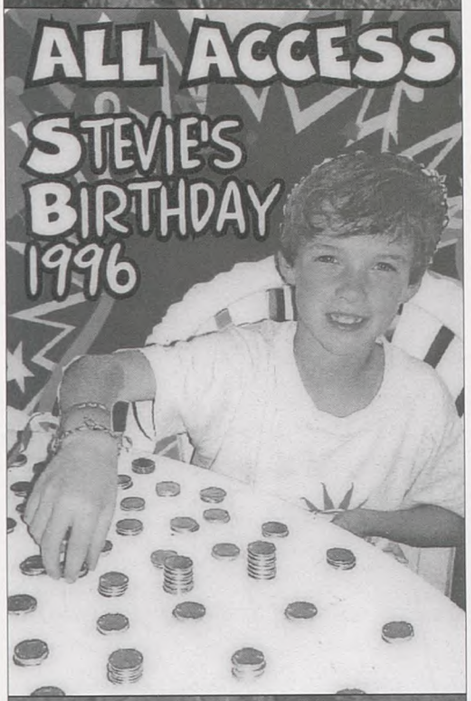
Spencer,
We are so proud of you and your accomplishments. You are a joy in our lives, and your excitement for life spills over onto those around you. Continue to keep Christ first, and he will help you reach your goals. Thank you for your unconditional love and wonderful memories.
Philippians 4:4-9
Mom, Hunter, Jeff, Mimi, Granddaddy

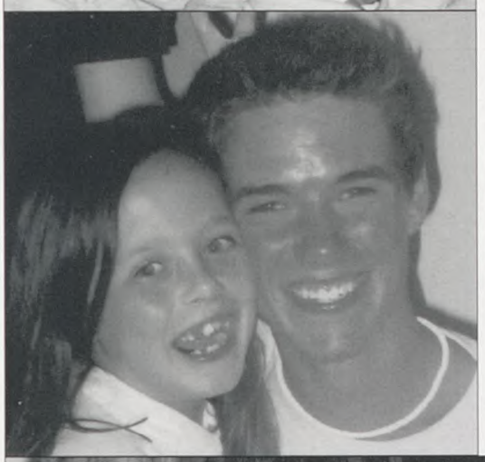


It's the glad/sad time. Glad you're a graduate of MBA and sad that you are not 5 years old and just beginning. "Your Secret of Life" is that smiling attitude and kind heart. That will always be with you. Steven, our hearts will miss you deeply, but our love will always be with you. God blessed us with the best son! We love you so very much!

Mom and Dad

P.S. Remember to come home A.S.A.P.

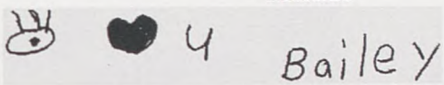


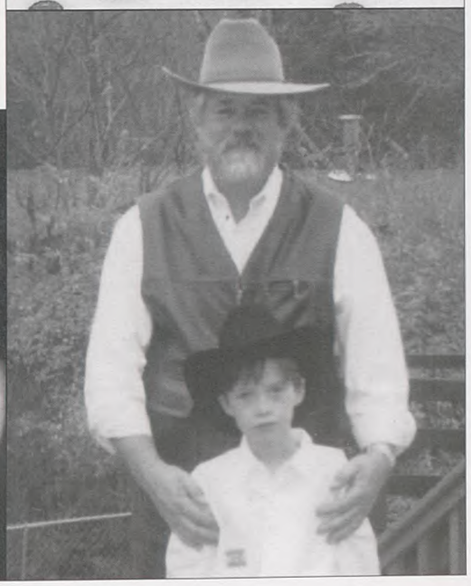


Stevie:

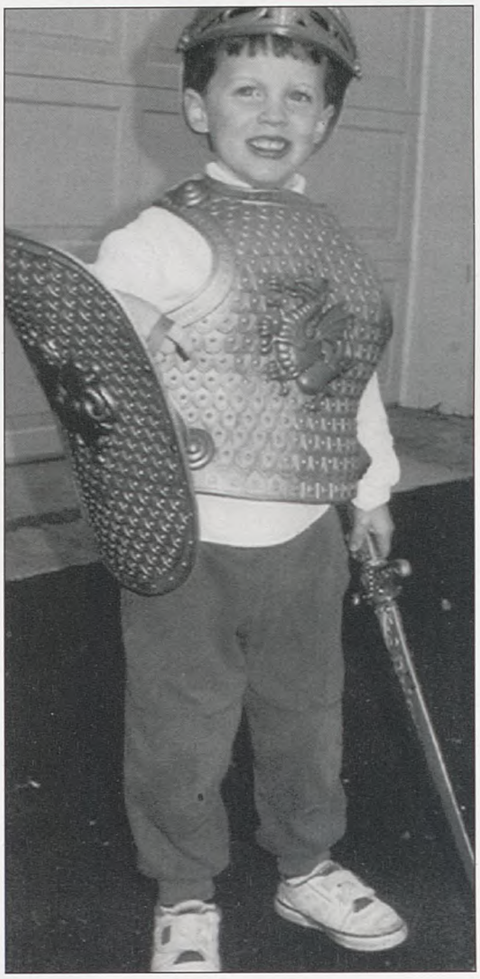
Congrats! It still feels like just the other day we were sitting in the soccer fields together picking dandelions, or I was sitting on your front steps waiting for you to come home and play. Thanks so much for always making me feel like a true member of your family and being such an awesome and free-spirited brother. Good luck in everything you do and I love you.

Melanie

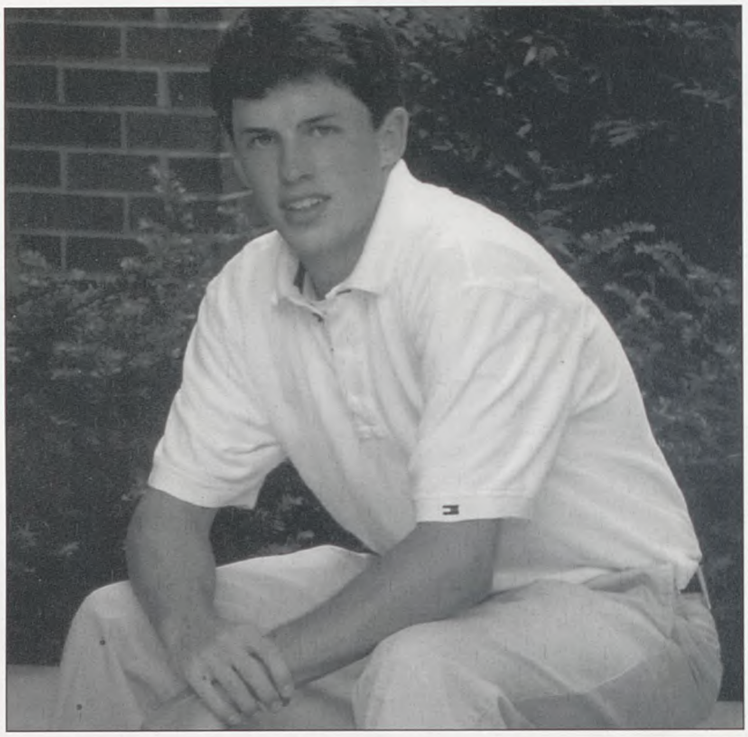




You've worked tirelessly,



guarded your values
courageously,



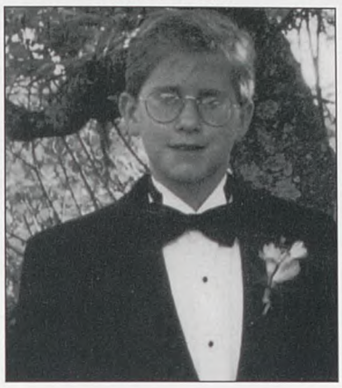
and emerged with our greatest
respect, love, and admiration.

Thanks for 18 joy-filled years, and many more ahead!

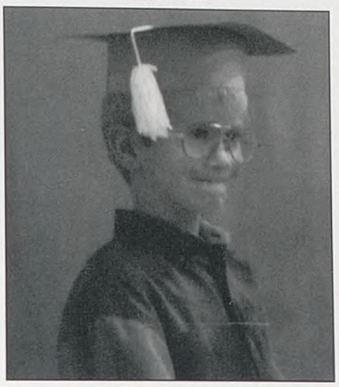
Love, Mom, Dad, Ben, and Duke

Matthew, we all knew from the beginning that you were a...

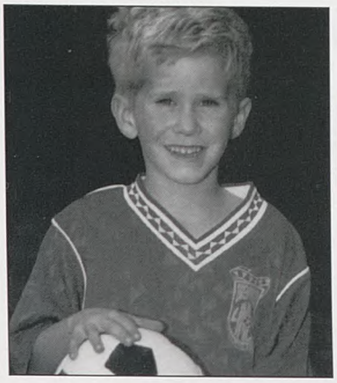
Gentleman



Scholar



Athlete

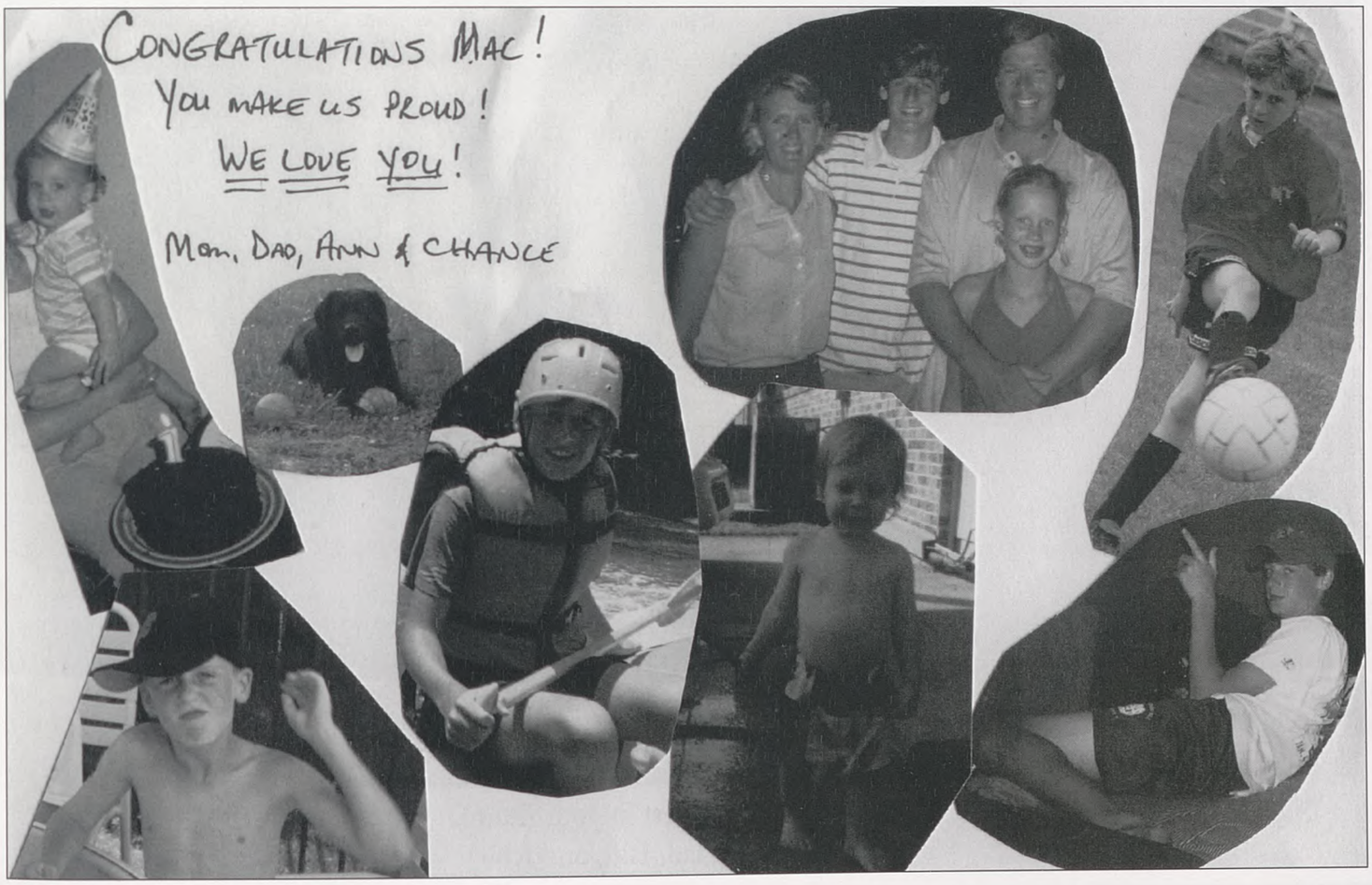


We are so proud that you have been a part of the MBA tradition, just like your grandfather (class of '45) and your dad (class of '82).

Your name means Gift of God, and that's appropriate - you have been a wonderful gift from Him to us. We know that great things are in store for you!

WE LOVE YOU!
Dad, Mom, and Cole

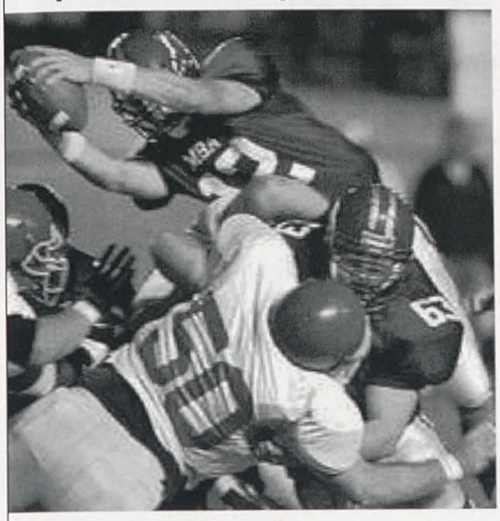
"Relying on God has to begin all over again every day as if nothing had yet been done..." C.S. Lewis

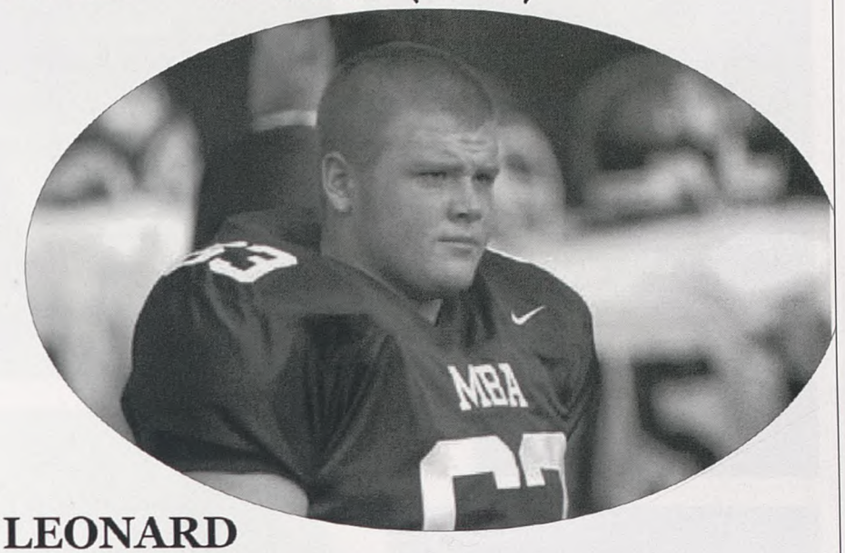


CONGRATULATIONS, JACK

We love you and are proud of you. Thanks for the memories!
We wish you the best in your future.
Love, Mom, Dad, Bill, and Rob

"A man can be as great as he wants to be. If you believe in yourself,and have the courage, the determination, the dedication, the competitive drive and if you are willing to sacrifice the little things in life and pay the price for the things that are worthwhile, it can be done." Vince Lombardi (1913-1970)

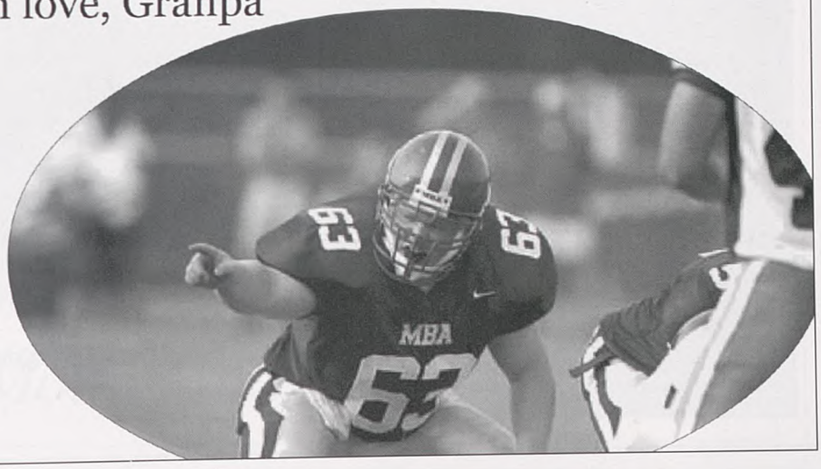


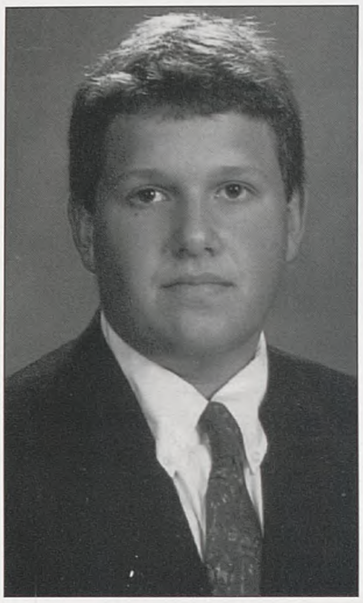


LEONARD

He has loved sports from his early days
And as he's grown he has learned to cope in many ways.
The long hours of practice, weights, running plays,
and then homework,
Was never a problem for this young Turk!
He set his sights on the goal he wanted to achieve,
For in his heart, in himself he did believe.
In the sport that he loved, he gave 110 per-cent,
And was rewarded and proud of his accomplishment.
With love, Granpa

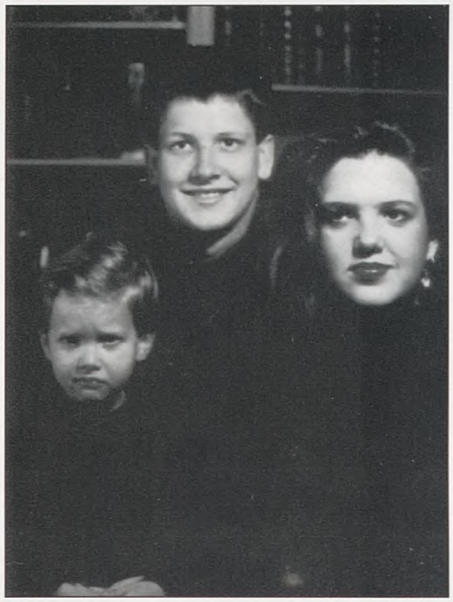
We love you, Mom, Dad, Liz, Whitney, & Stella.

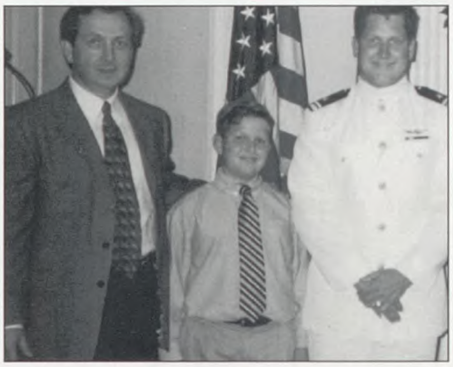




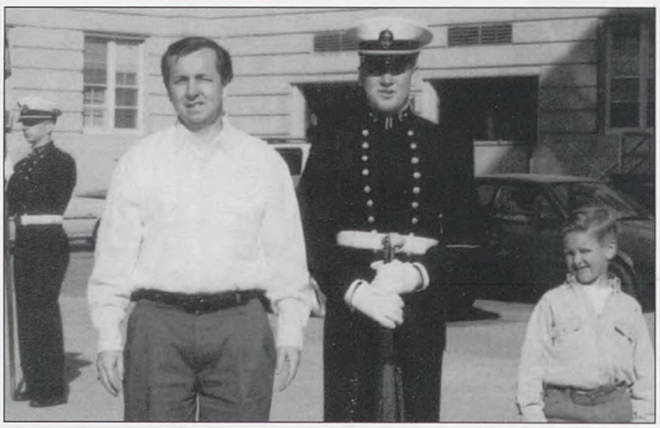
Congratulations, Blake!

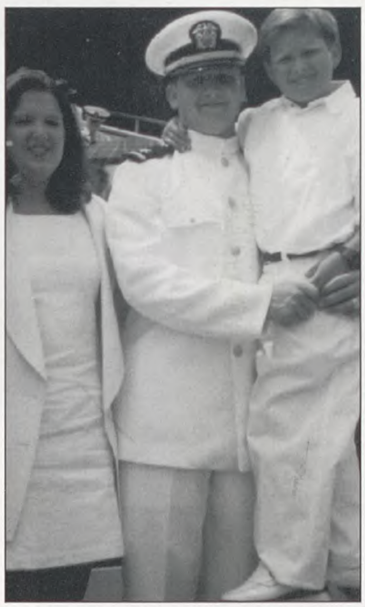
May you work like you don't need the money,
Dance like no one is watching,
And love like you've never been hurt.



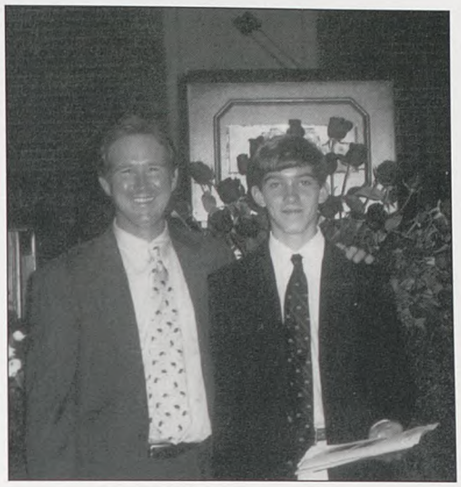


"Love all, trust a few. Do wrong to none."
William Shakespeare

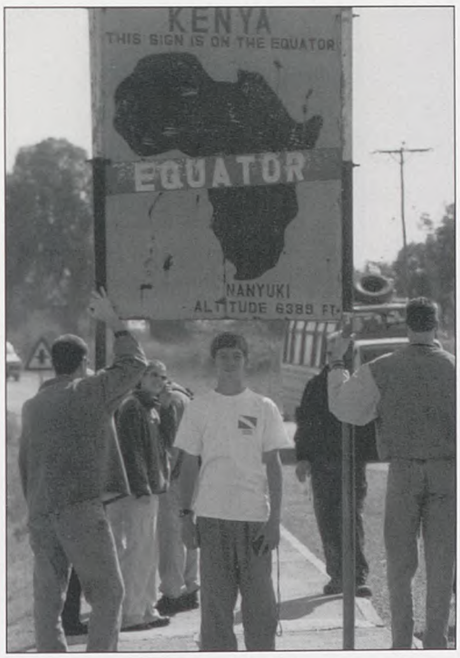


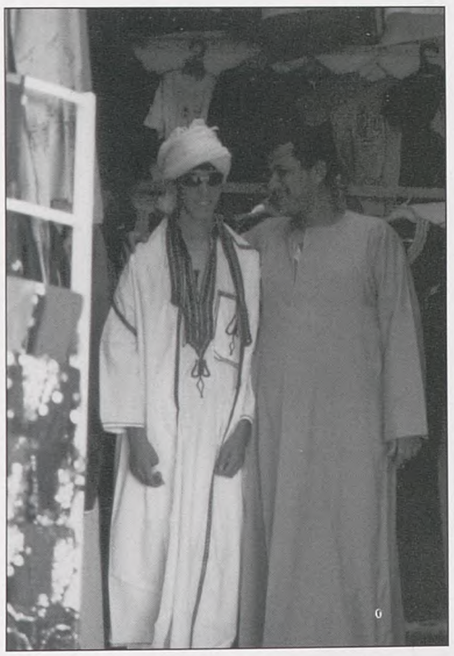


We are very proud of you.
All our love, Dad, Mom, Nicole, David, Kelly, and Jake

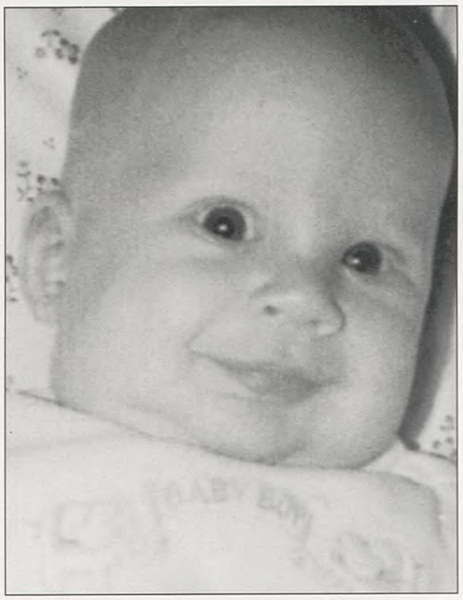


Gentleman
Scholar
Athlete





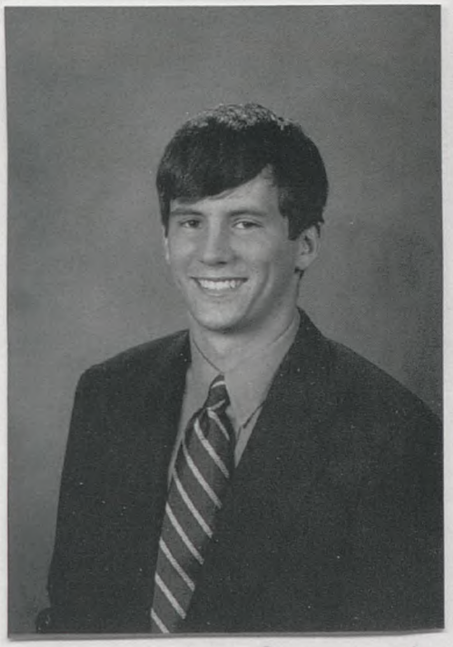
We love you - Mom, Dad, Gabrielle

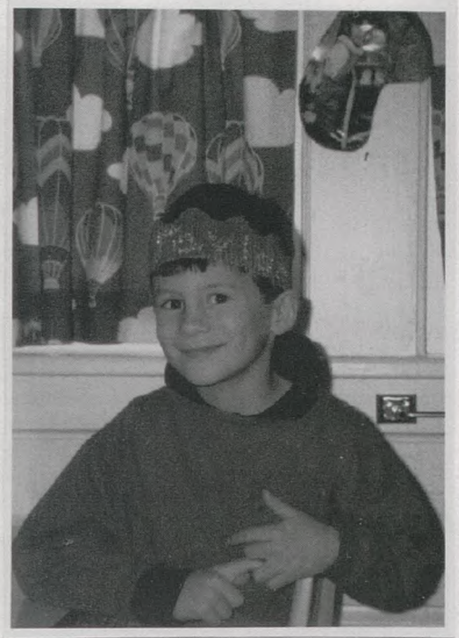


CONGRATULATIONS

We are so proud of you! May your confidence, ambition, and determination guide you through life's next challenge. Remember this... Greatness is measured in not only what you do but also how you do it and the lives of those you touch along the way. You have already touched us in ways you cannot imagine, and we are very proud to have you as our son. We love you.
Mom and Dad

Jeffrey,
Good luck! We are proud of you and love you.
Love,
Lindsay and Gregory





Congratulations! LOVE,

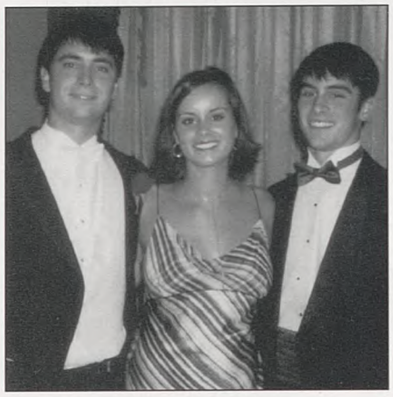
Dad

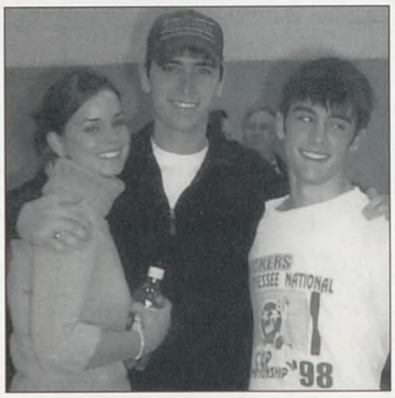
Lindsey Mom Paul

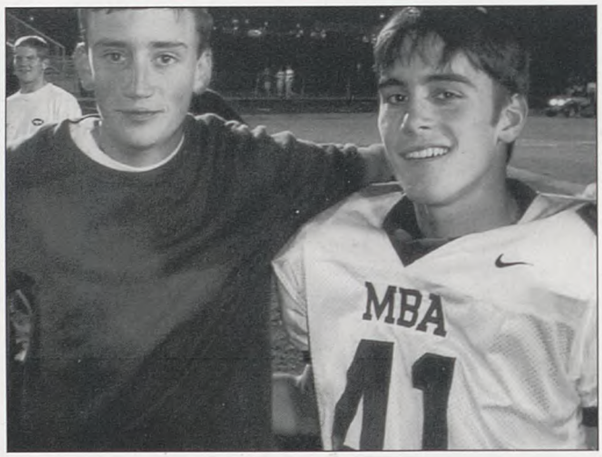
"What hath night to do with sleep?"

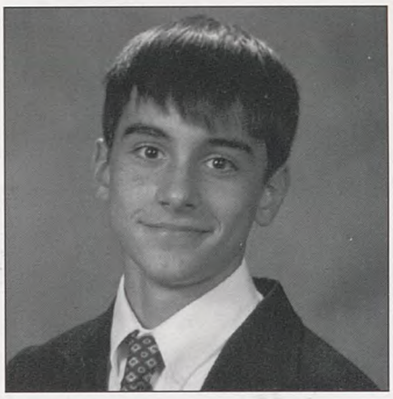
- John Milton

Sounds like someone else we know...

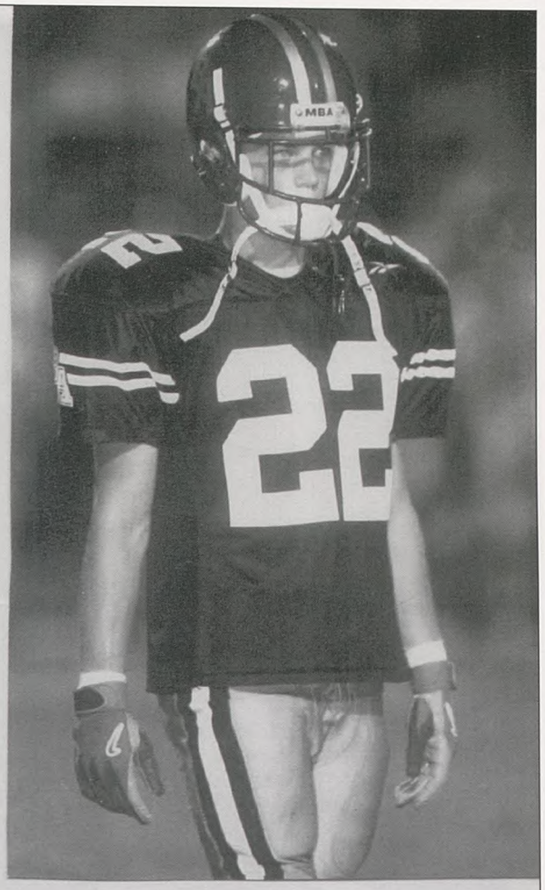








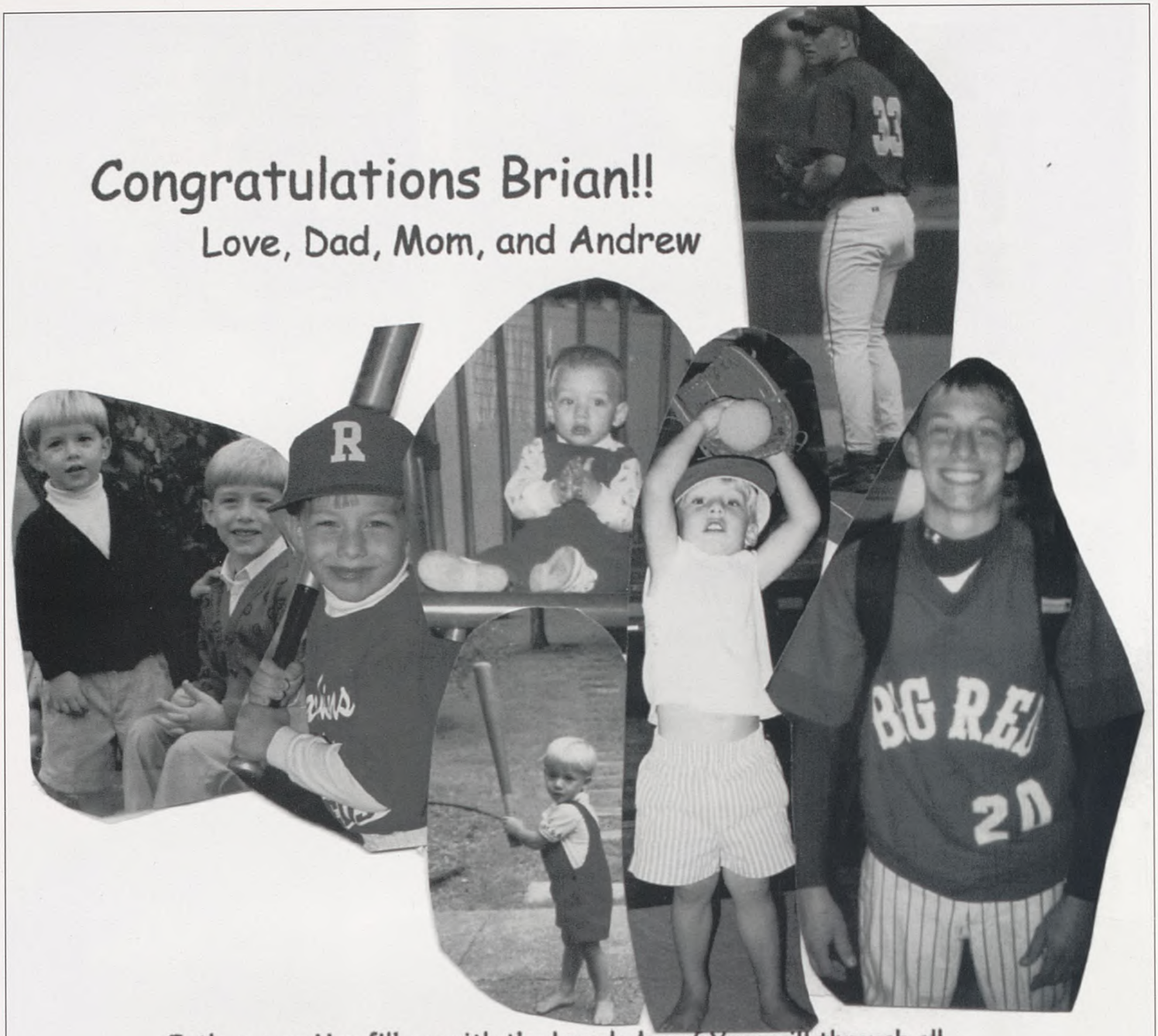
We are so proud of you and all you have accomplished.
We love you more than words can say.
Love,
Dad, Mama, Miller, and Will



We are so proud of our little B bug,
"Gentleman, Scholar, Athlete".
Huge Thanks to Grandma, Joe, Coach K,
Coach Caudill, and Coach E.
Love,
Mom & Dad

Congratulations Brian!!

Love, Dad, Mom, and Andrew

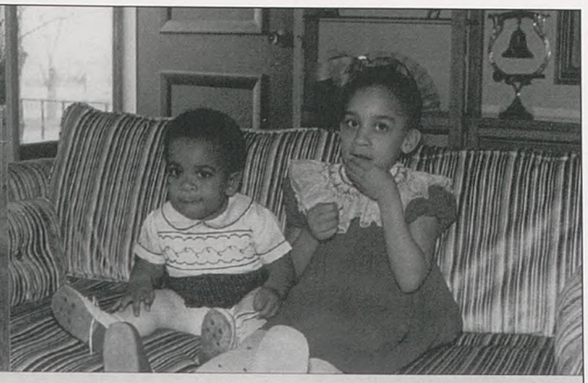


Father, may You fill me with the knowledge of Your will through all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that I may live a life worthy of You and please You in every way, bearing fruit in every good work and growing in Your grace, strengthened with all power and according to Your glorious might, so that I may have great endurance and patience with joy. Col. 1: 9-11

Whatever is true, whatever is noble, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is of good report - if anything is excellent or praiseworthy - may I think about such things. Phil. 4:8

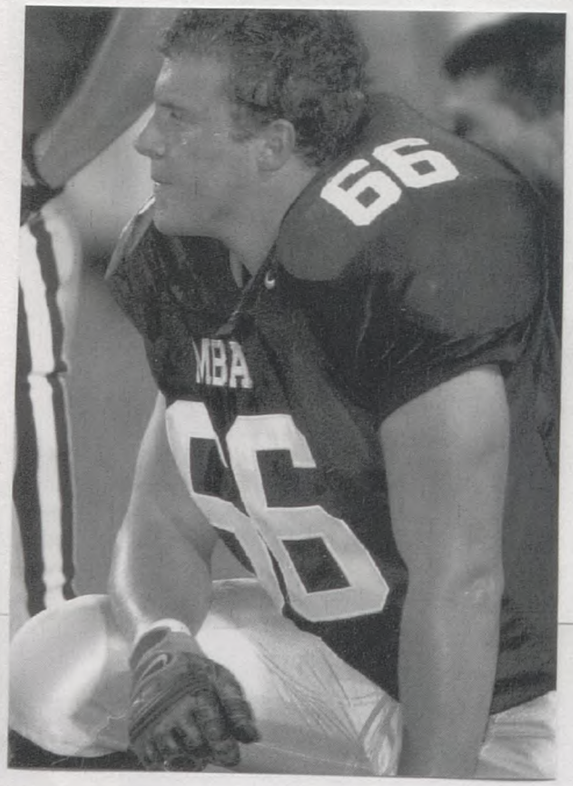
May I do nothing out of selfish ambition or vain conceit, but in humility may I esteem others as more important than myself. Let me look not only to my own interests, but also to the interests of others. Phil. 2:3-4

May I be an example for others in speech, in behavior, in love, in faith and in purity. Timothy 4:12



CONGRATULATIONS, BRENTON! WE LOVE YOU AND ARE PROUD OF YOU.

It takes courage to grow up and become who you really are --- e.e.cummings



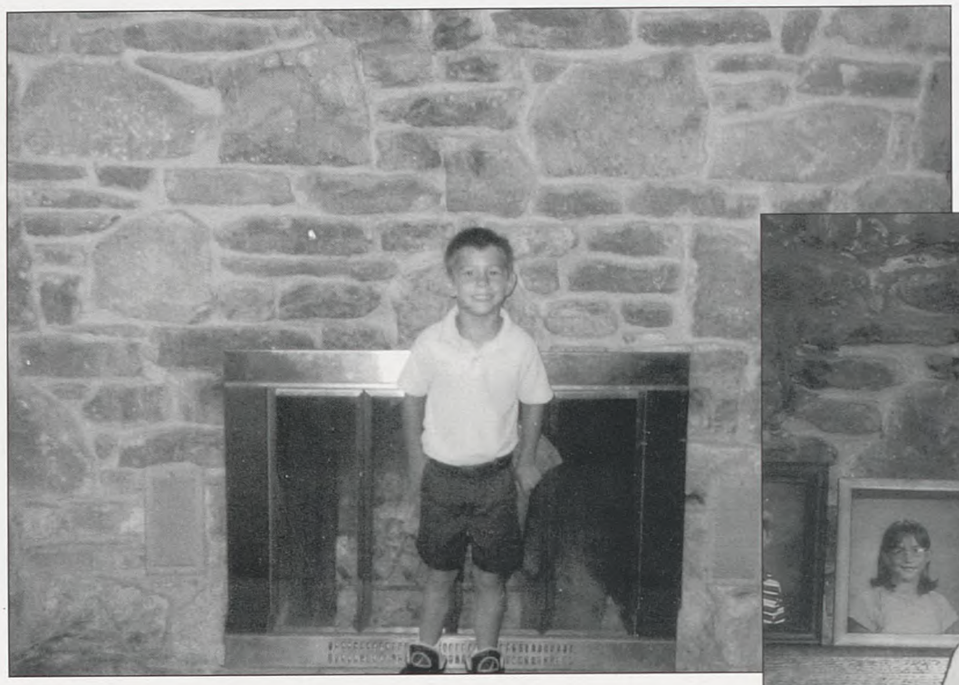
Tommy, you are the FINEST YOUNG MAN we have ever known. We love you!!! ***Your Family***

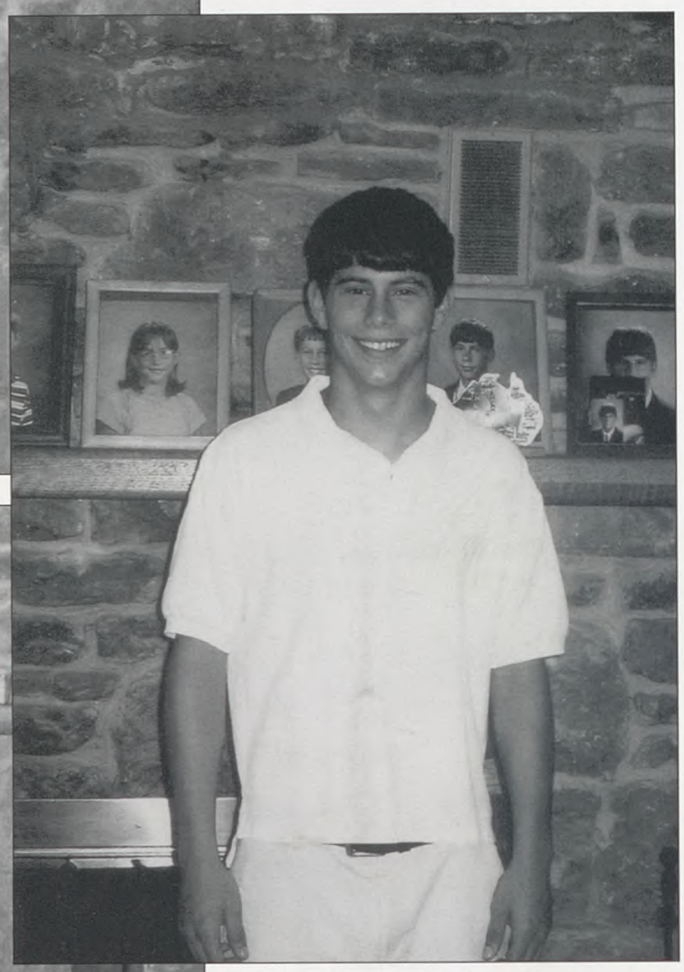
All our love,

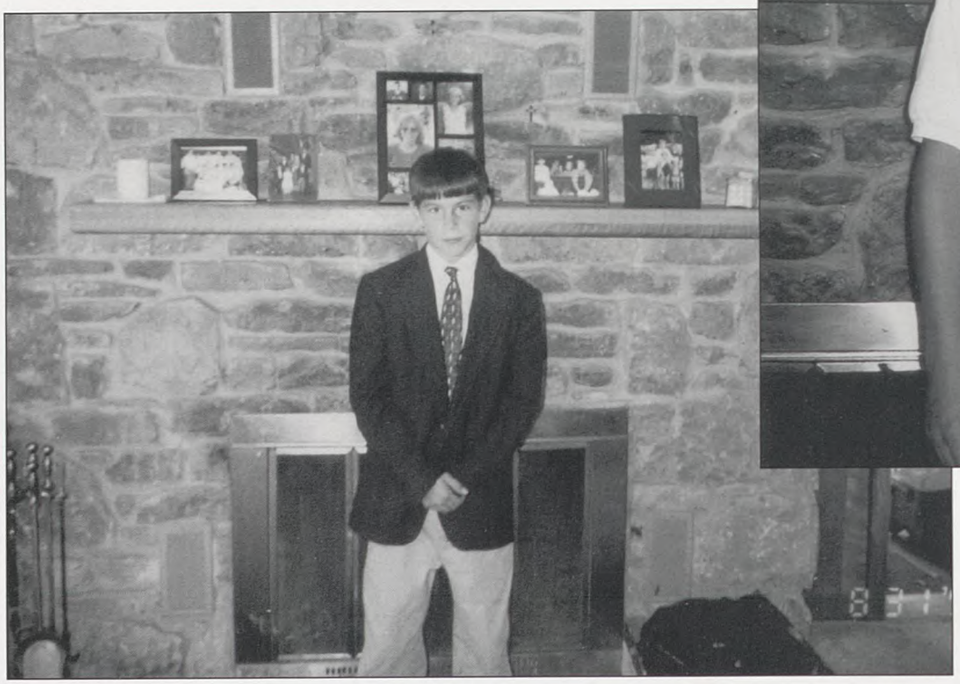
Mom, Dad, and

Nanny

Good luck on your next first day!

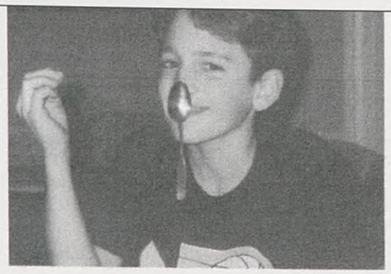
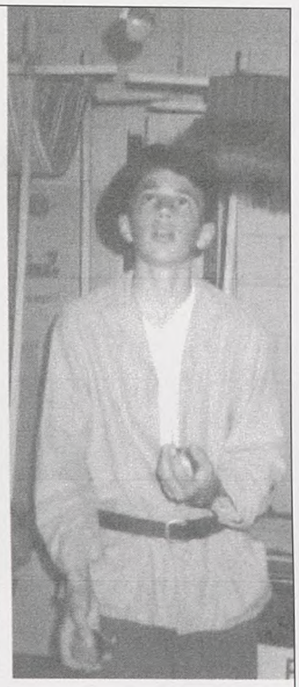


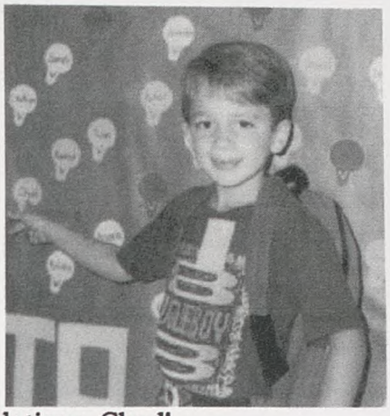




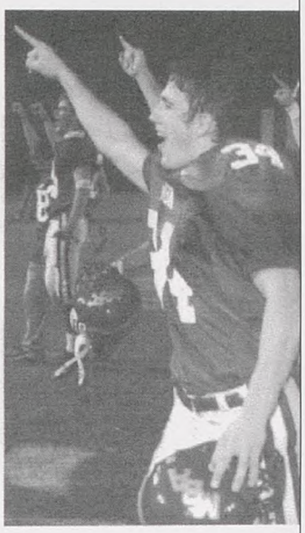
Love,

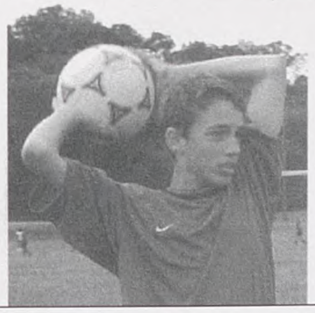
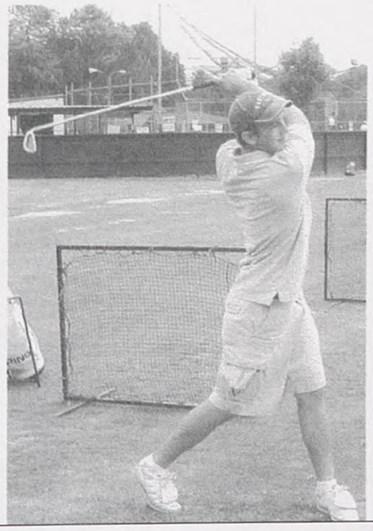
Dad Mom Frank Mike Nancy Charles

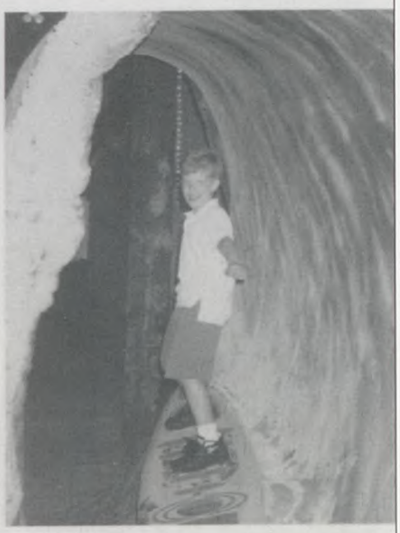


Congratulations, Chad!
We're proud of you, we love you, and we wish you God's blessings as you continue your life's journey.
Mom, Dad, and Jennifer

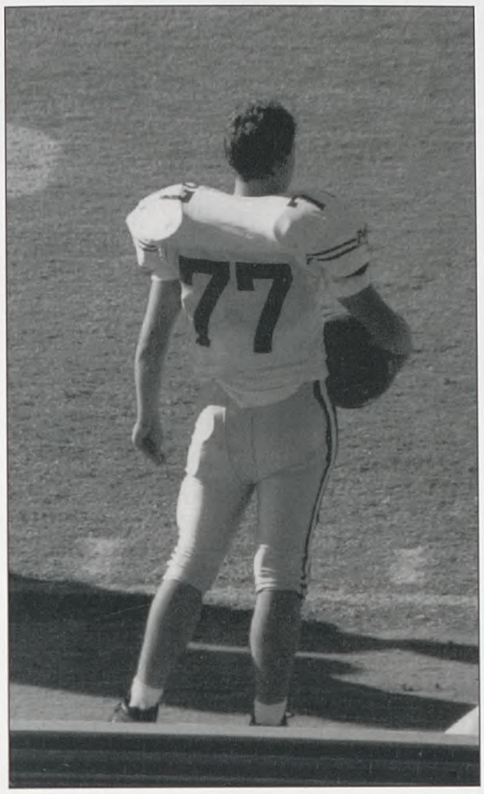


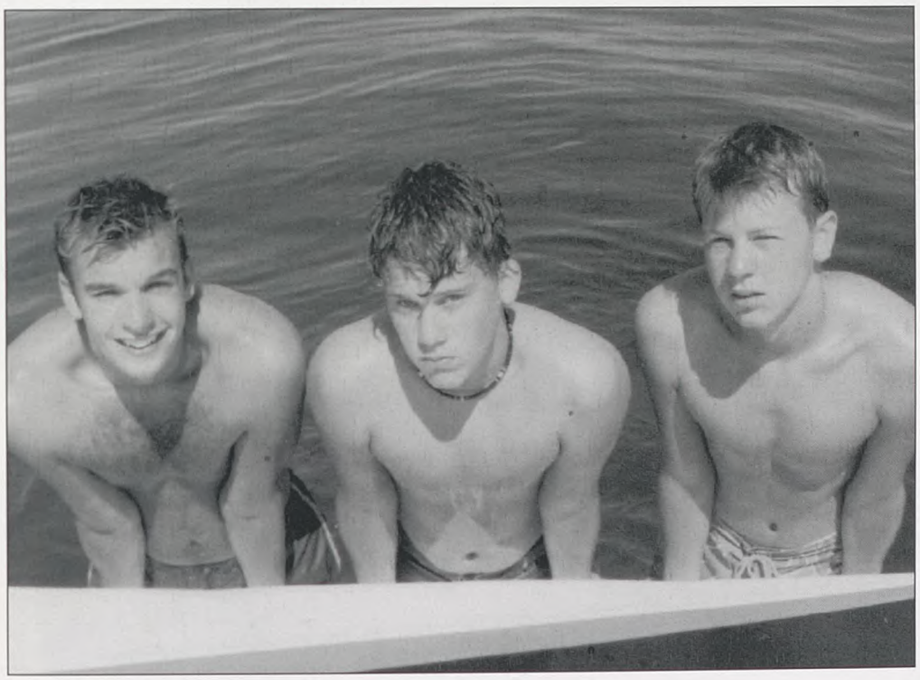



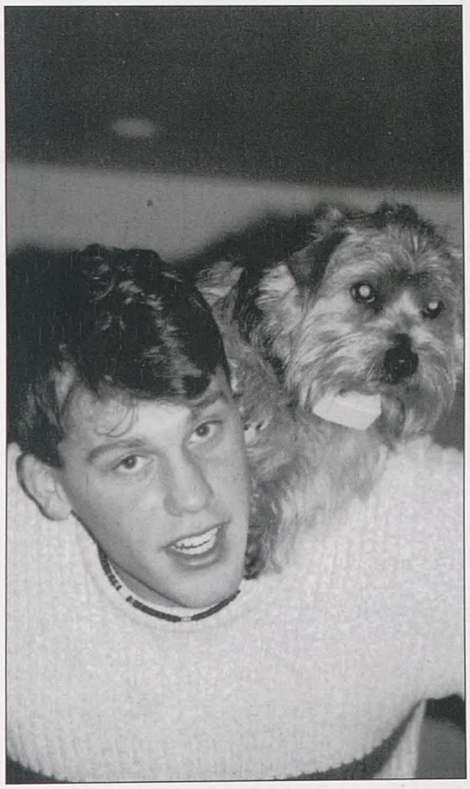
We are blessed to have you as our son! We are proud of the young man you have become, with your compassion, strong will, spirit for life, and intelligence. Wishing you the best life has to offer in your new endeavors. Follow your heart and your abounding faith in God and you will be successful in whatever you attempt.
Love Mom, Dad & Sasha



Congratulations, Erik!

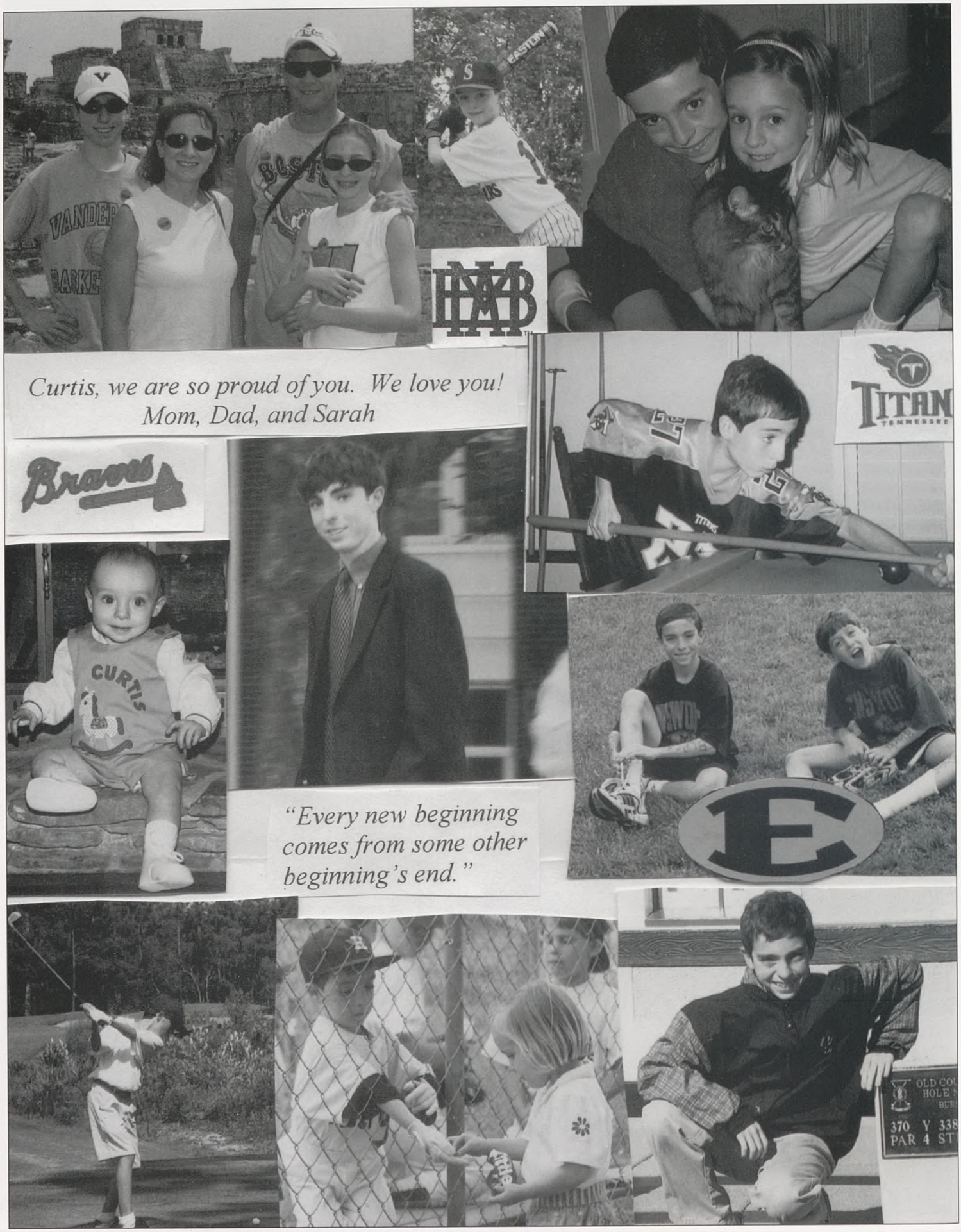






We are so proud that you are our friend, our brother, and our son!

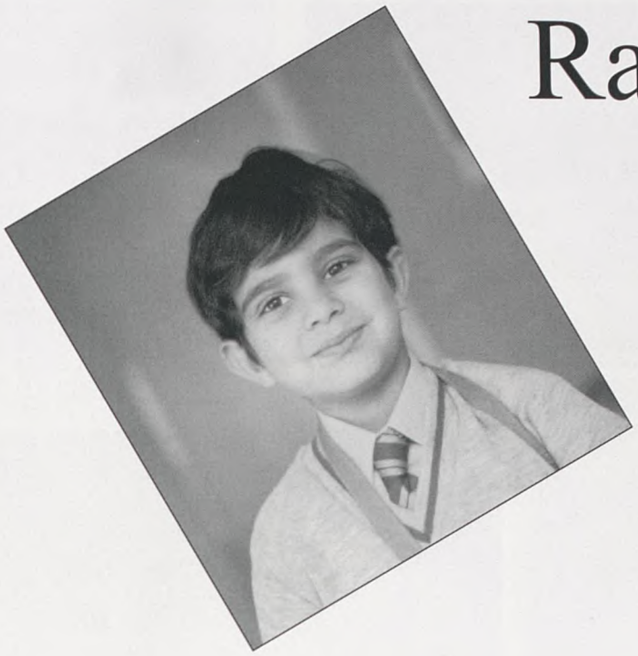
Love, Mom, Dad, David, and Daniel

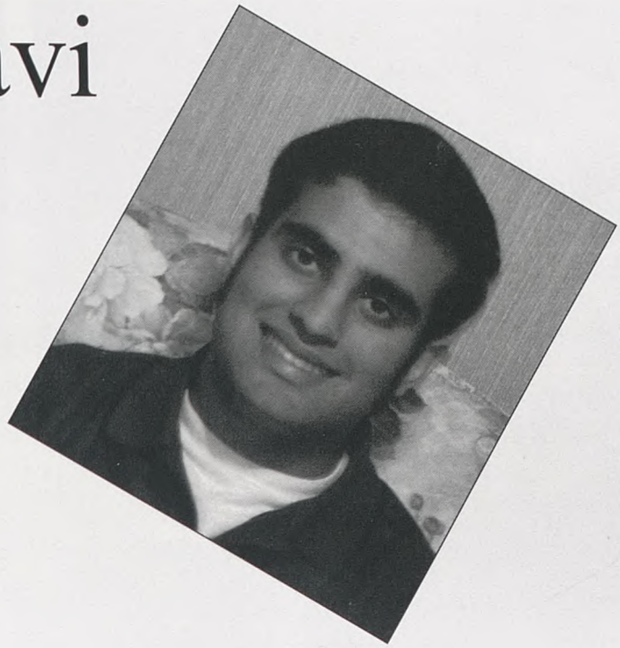


Curtis, we are so proud of you. We love you!
Mom, Dad, and Sarah

"Every new beginning comes from some other beginning's end."

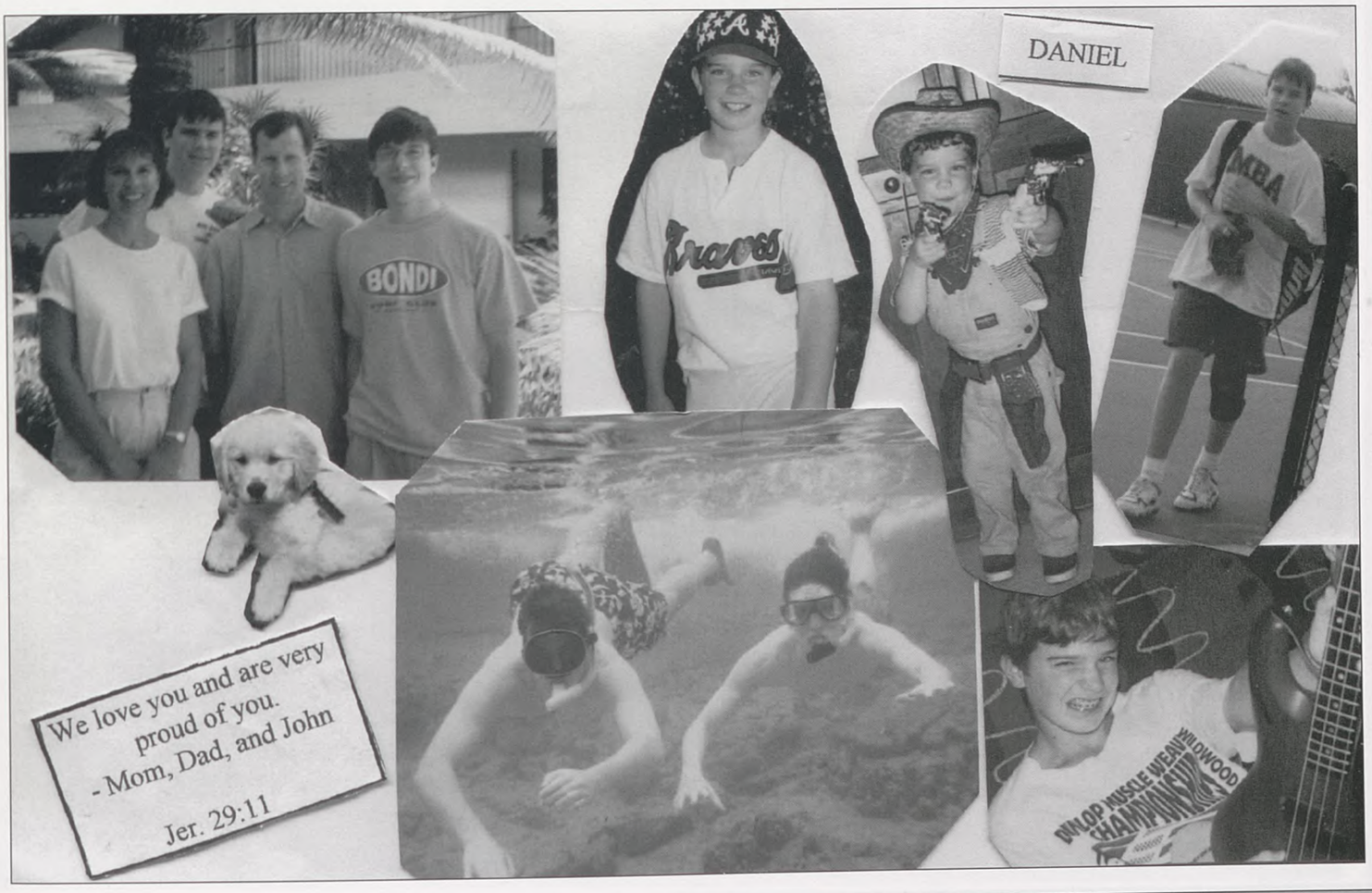
Ravi





We love you and wish you all the best.

Mom, Dad, and Prabodh



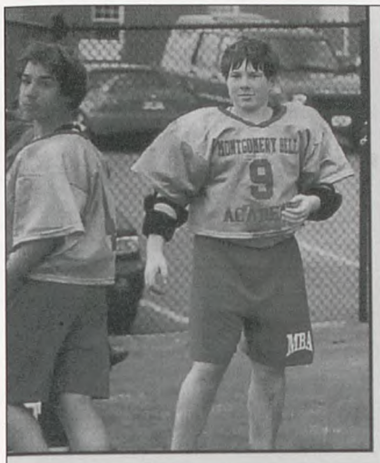
Tom, enjoy the journey of life!

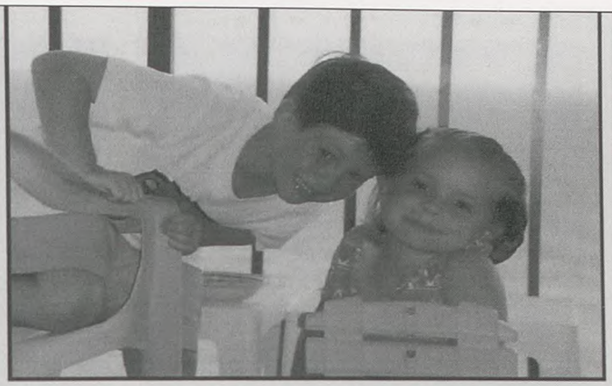
We love you!!! Mom, Dad, J.J., Eliza, and Jill

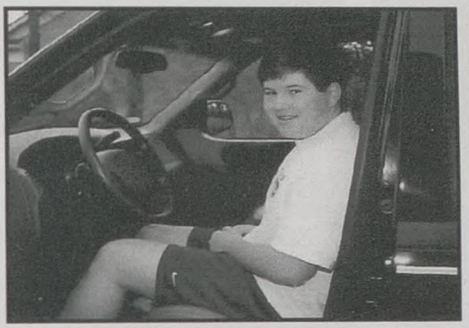
It is not the critic who counts, nor the man who points out how the strong man stumbled, or where the doer of deeds could have done better.

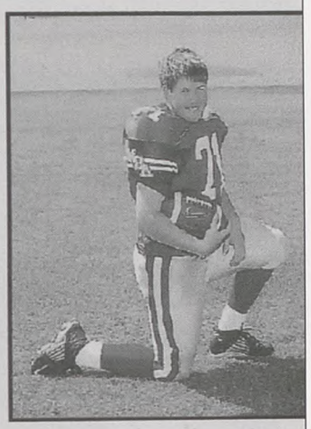
The credit belongs to the one who is actually in the arena, whose face is marred by dust and sweat and blood, who strives valiantly, who errs and comes short again and again, who knows the great enthusiasm, the great devotions, and spends himself in a worthy cause, who at best knows achievement, and who at the worst if he fails at least fails while daring greatly so that his place shall never be with those cold timid souls who know neither victory nor defeat.

- Theodore Roosevelt

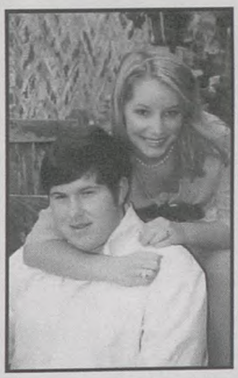


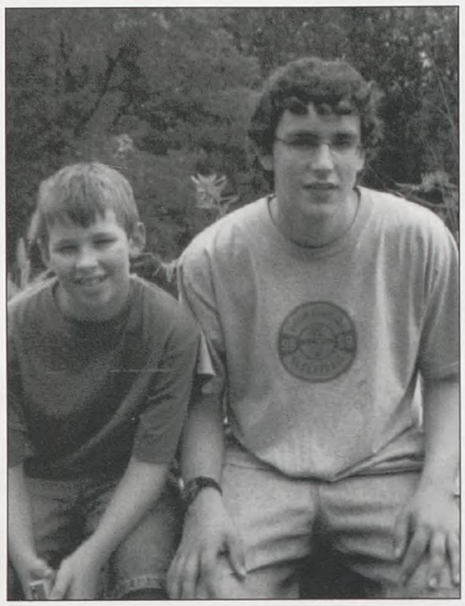


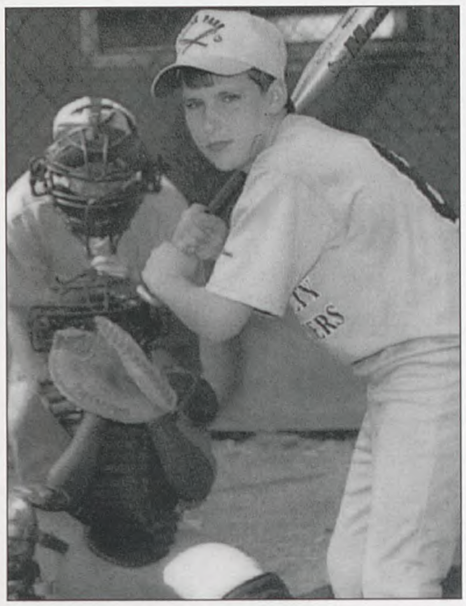




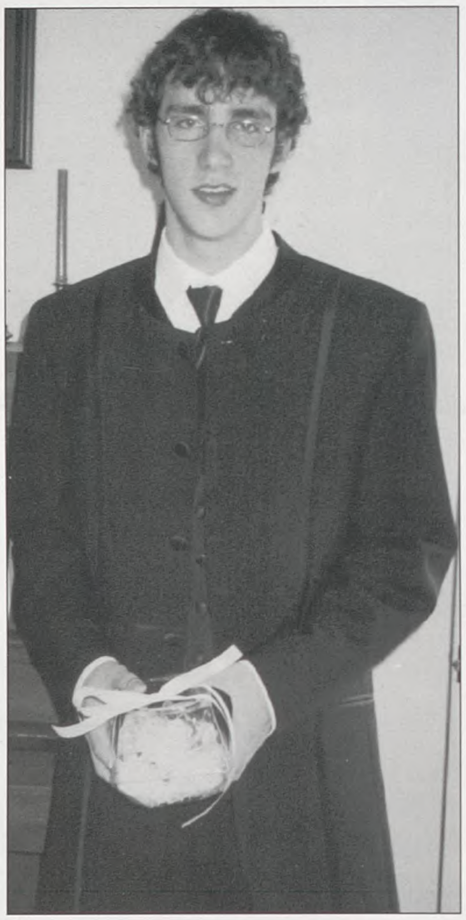
We are so proud of you.
Love always,
Mom, Dad, and Melissa



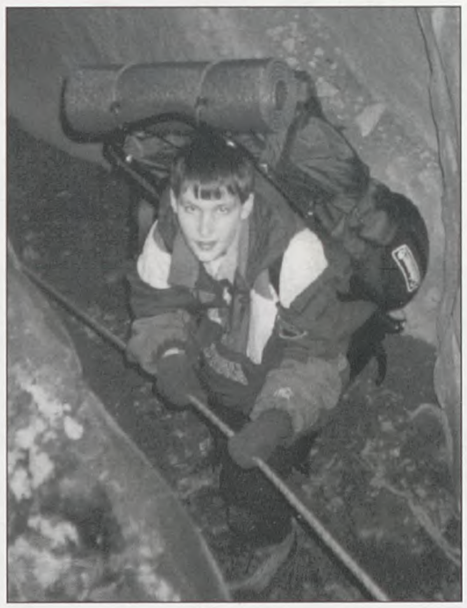




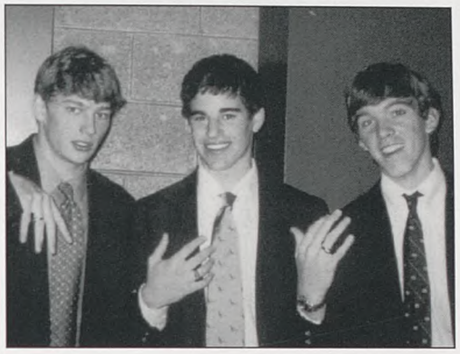
Congratulations,
Ben!
We're proud of you, and
we love you.
Mom, Dad, and Bradford

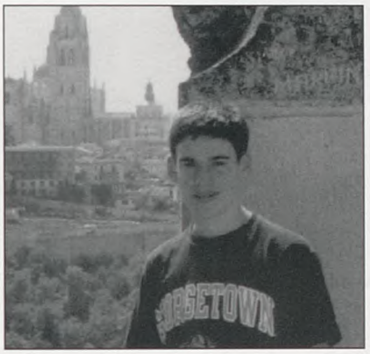


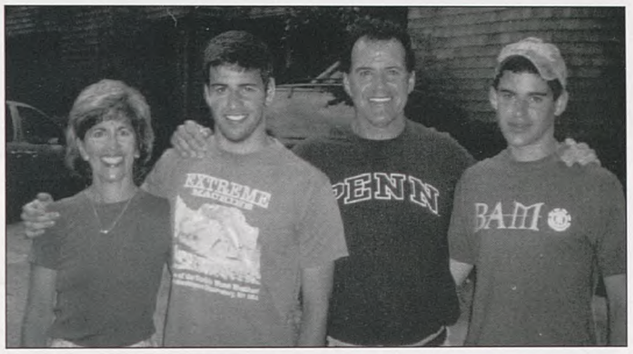
"Blessed to
be a
Blessing"

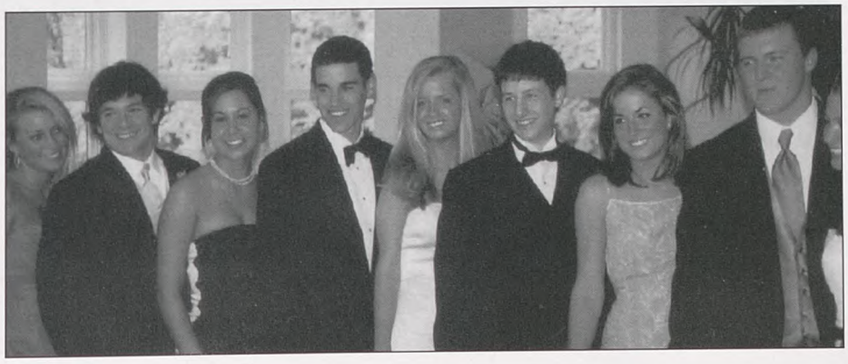


Congratulations, David!
We love you!
Mom, Dad, and Michael

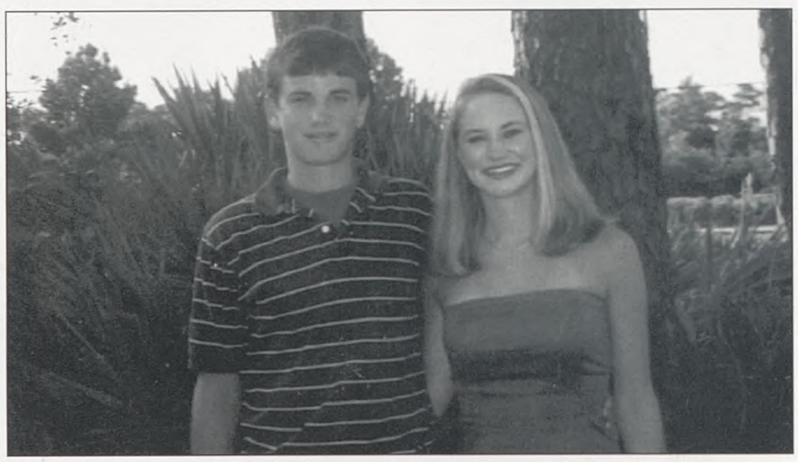


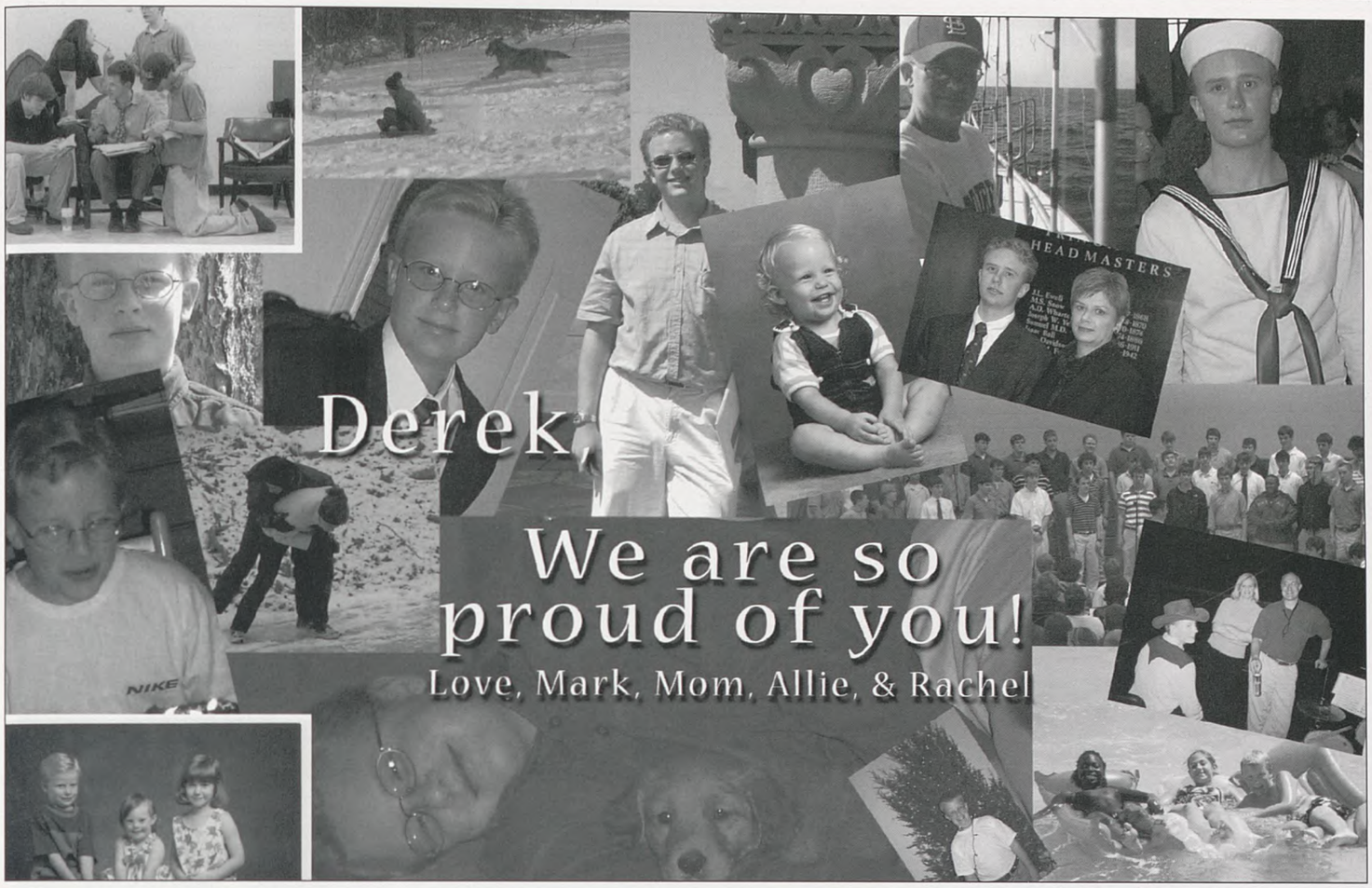






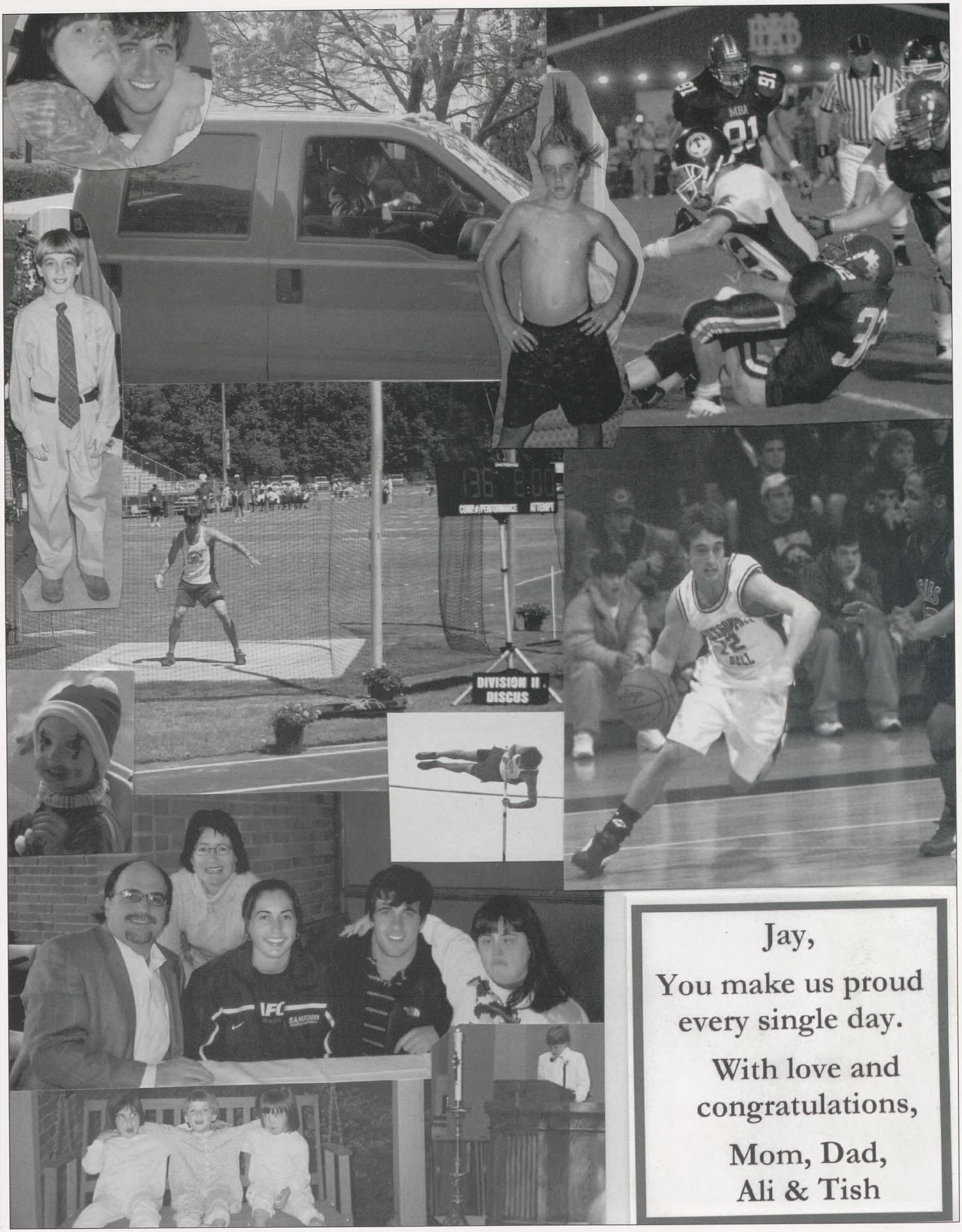
Tee,
We are so proud of all you have accomplished and, more importantly, the fine young man you have become. Thanks for all the memories. God bless you.
We love you,
Mom, Dad, and Jenny





Andrew, we are very proud of you and love you so much.
Mom, Dad, James, Rachel, and Chase

Whatever your hand finds to do, do it with all your might.
Ecclesiastes 9:10

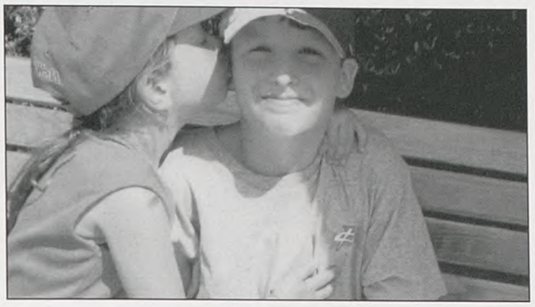


Jay,

You make us proud every single day.

With love and congratulations,

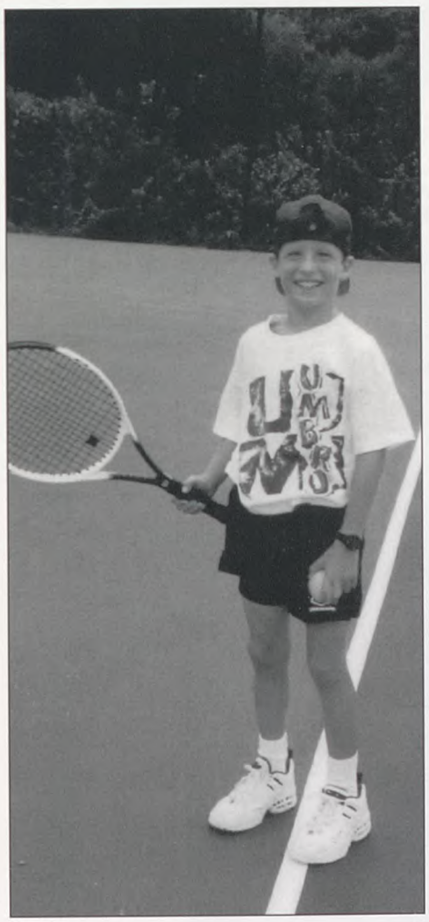
Mom, Dad, Ali & Tish

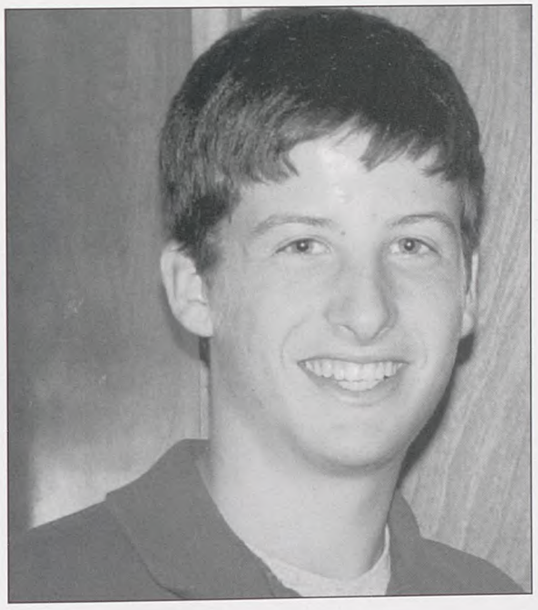


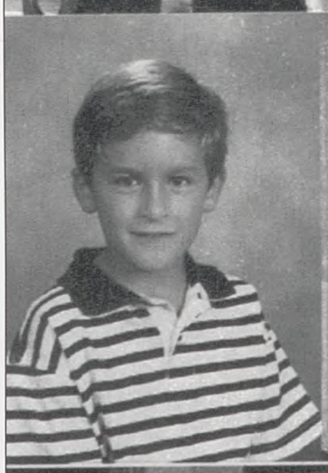
Jeremy -

Congratulations
on all your
accomplishments!

We love you,
Mom, Michael,
Elliot, Lindsey,
Melissa, and Lexi





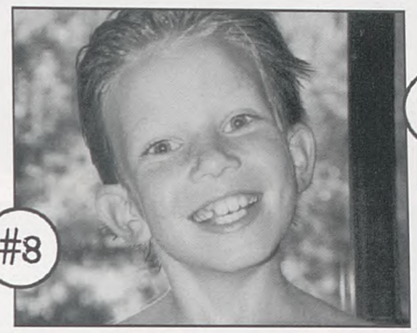


Congratulations Tripp!
We are proud of you and
love you very much.
Mom, Dad and Leigh

TOP TEN REASONS we think TREVOR REDDING might be ready for college!

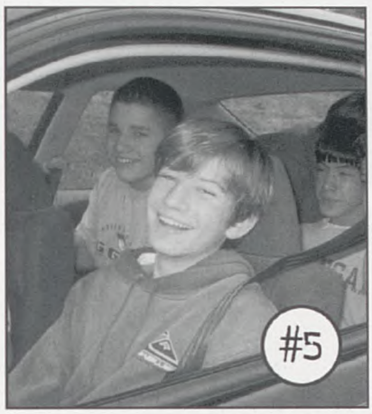
Bert and Ernie have taught him Right from Left and "Trevor" begins with "T."

He's strong. He's tough. He's brave. He's buff. He's not 13 anymore!



The Braces worked!

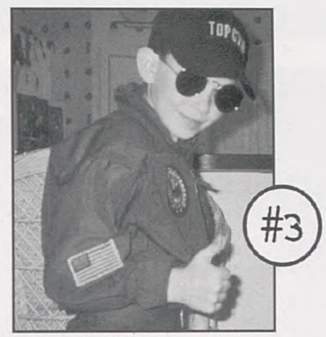
If you can make it through your first day of 7th grade at MBA you can do anything!



He now knows it's not ok to do donuts in Granny White Park. "Uh...sorry Officer."

He dug his way through four years of Latin and French and is still smiling!

He's got so many amazing gifts and talents ready to be explored and developed in a new and exciting environment.

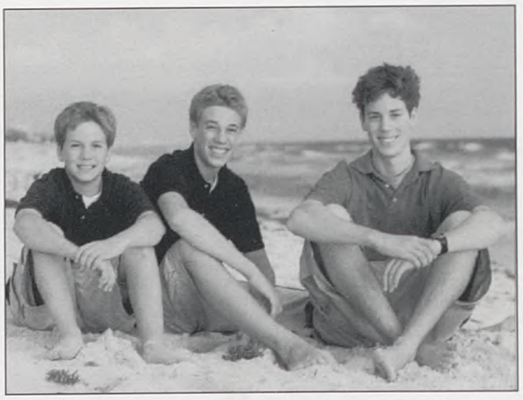


His Commander in Chief has given him the go ahead and Trevor is ready for Take Off!

He understands that "the fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge." Proverbs 1:7

Trevor, we love who you are and who you are becoming. "Lean not on your own understanding, but in all your ways acknowledge Him and He will direct your path." Proverbs 3:5-6
Congratulations, Mom and Dad

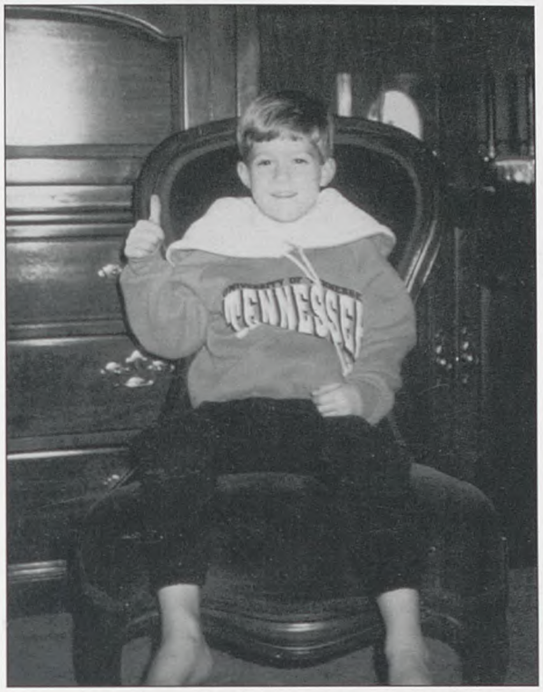
And the #1 reason we think TREVOR REDDING might be ready for college...He's been spotted running free on college campuses and loving it!

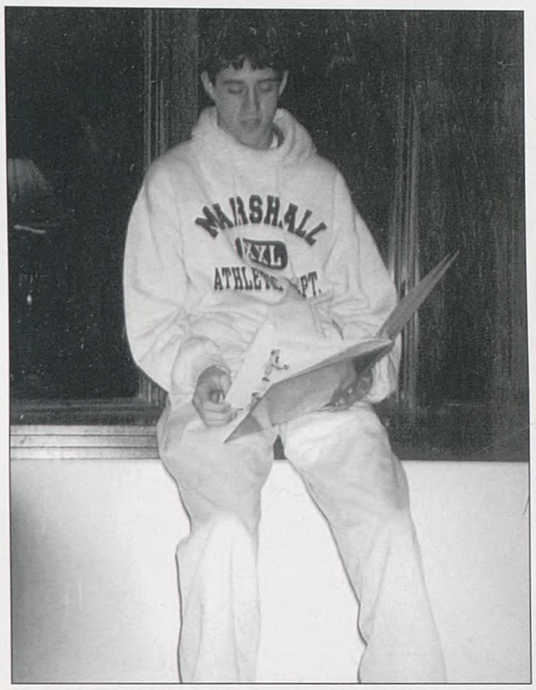


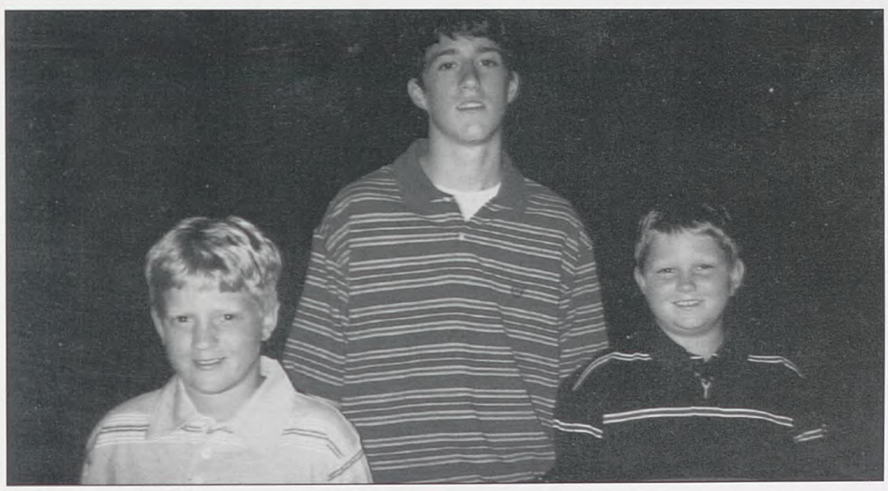
CONGRATULATIONS, BARTON!!!

with love from your family

Congratulations, Pierce!





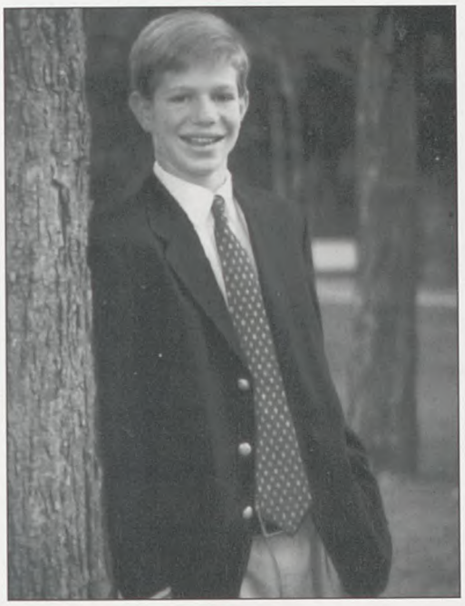


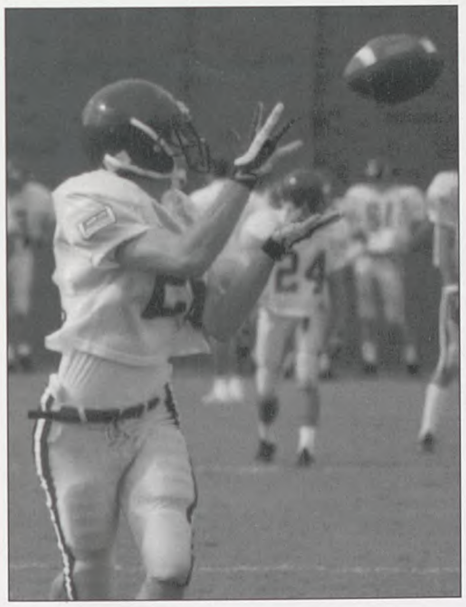
We are proud of you!
We love you!
Mom, Dad, Denney, and
Christopher

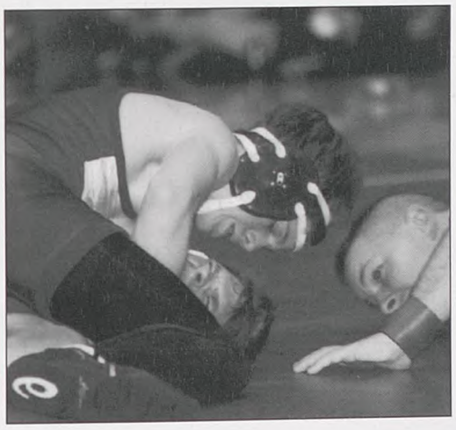
CHARLIE

CONGRATULATIONS CHARLIE, ON EARNING YOUR DEGREE AND ON LIVING WITH EXUBERANCE. THANK YOU FOR THE JOY YOU BRING TO OUR SHARED JOURNEY.
WE LOVE YOU ALWAYS,
DAD, MOM, DANIEL, MATT & RED

Congratulations, Cham!!!
We love you and are so proud
of you!
Love,
Mom, Dad, Shannon, and Dent

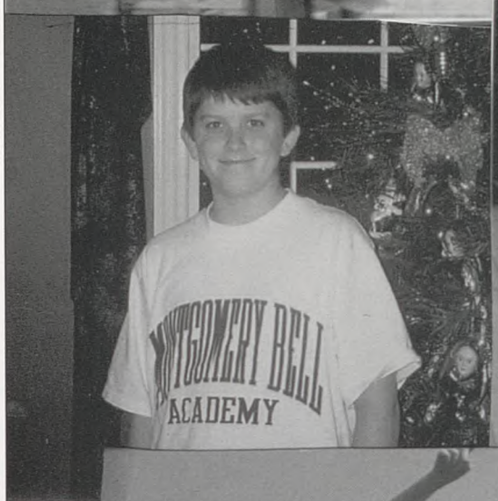






Congratulations Nick!

We are so proud of you!



We love you,

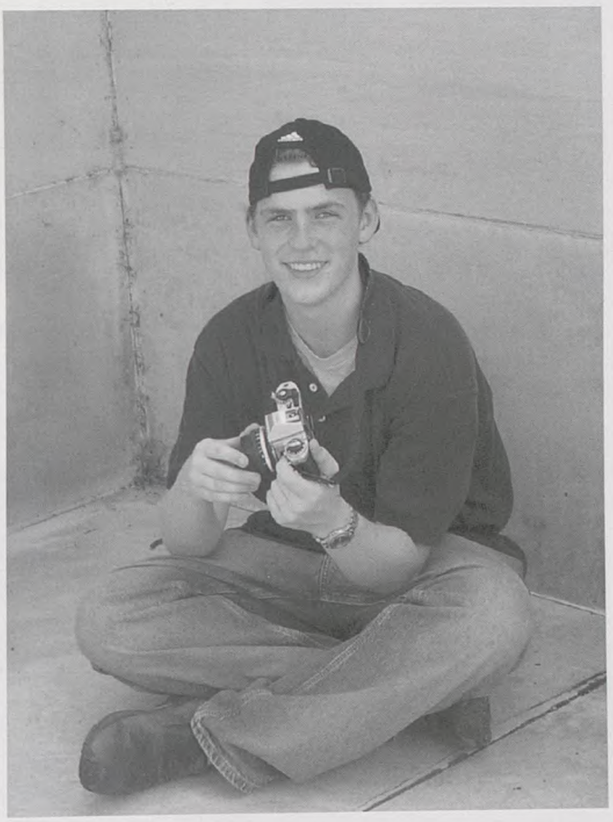
Mom and Dad

It's all gone by so fast, and we've loved every minute.

Congratulations, Wade!

We're so proud of you!

Mom and Dad



Congratulations, Will.

We are so proud of the young man you have become.

Dad, Mom, and Matt

Live simply.

Love generously.

Care deeply.

Speak kindly.

Pray daily.

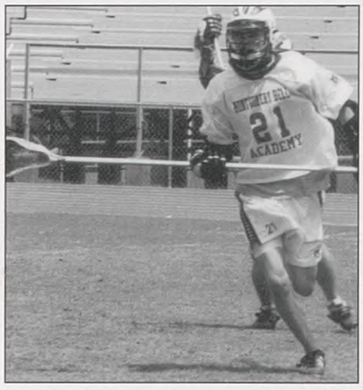
Then leave the rest

To God.

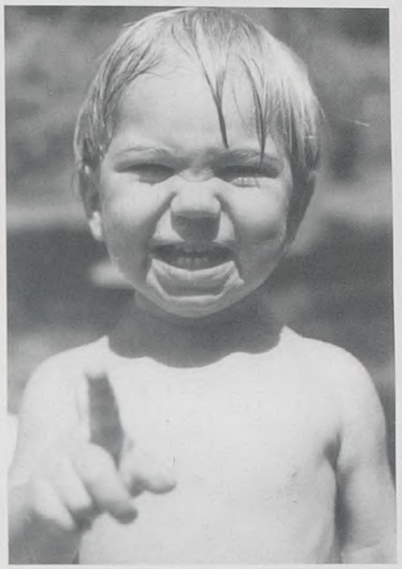
Congratulations Grant!

We are so proud of you...every step of the way.

Love, Mom Dad Ellen Jimmy

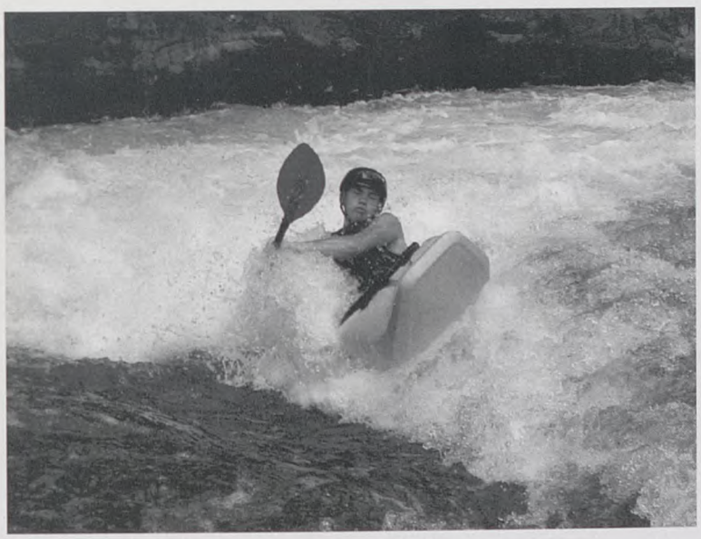


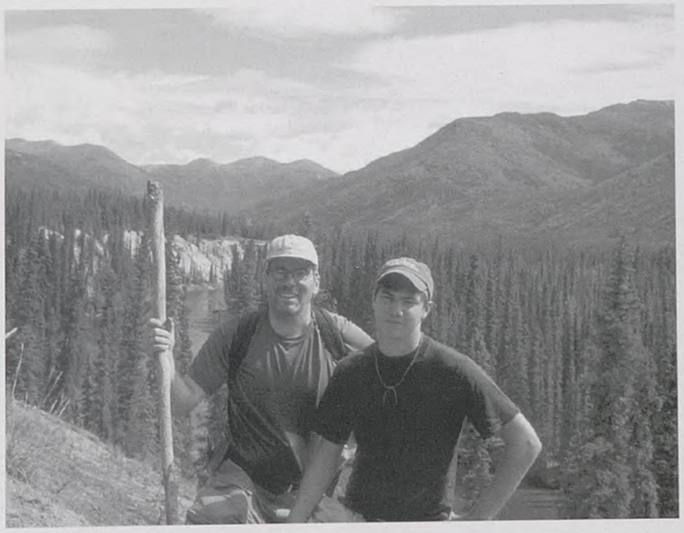
Congratulations Cage!
We are very proud of you and are there for you always.
Love,
Mom, Dad and your loving family



If you can talk with crowds and keep your virtue,
Or walk with Kings ---nor lose the common touch,
If neither foes nor loving friends can hurt you,
If all men count with you, but none too much;
If you can fill the unforgiving minute
With sixty seconds' worth of distance run,
Yours is the Earth and everything that's in it,
And - which is more - you'll be a Man, my son!

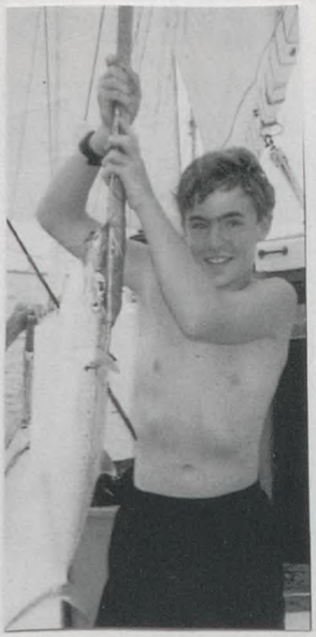
~ Rudyard Kipling



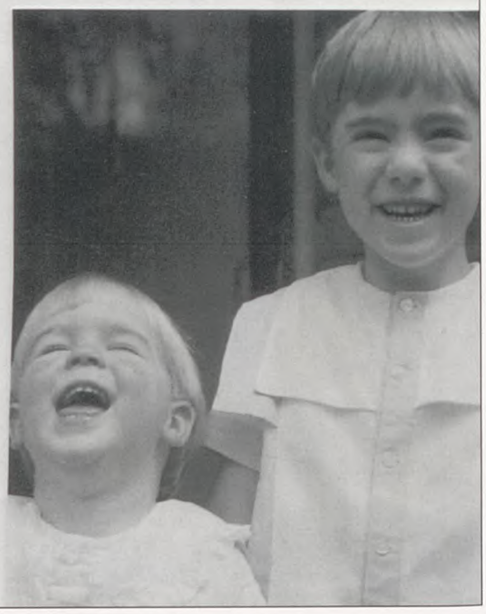


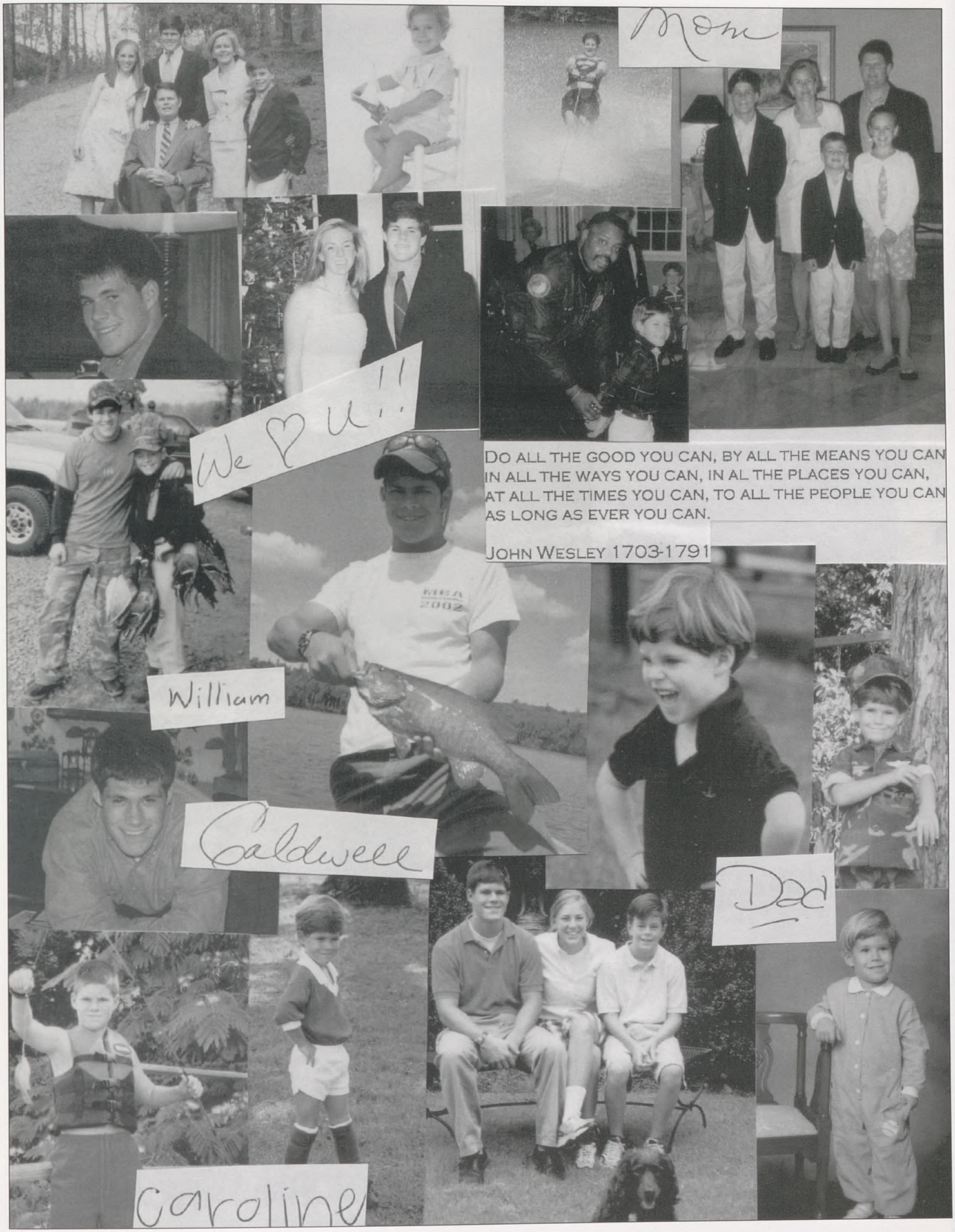
Congratulations, Bill. We are so proud of you!

**Love,
Mom,
Dad,
Harrison,
and
Rasby**



"So be strong, show yourself a man, and keep the charge of the Lord your God, walking in His ways . . . that you may prosper in all that you do and wherever you go." I Kings 2:2-3




Mom
We ♥ U!!
DO ALL THE GOOD YOU CAN, BY ALL THE MEANS YOU CAN
IN ALL THE WAYS YOU CAN, IN AL THE PLACES YOU CAN,
AT ALL THE TIMES YOU CAN, TO ALL THE PEOPLE YOU CAN
AS LONG AS EVER YOU CAN.
JOHN WESLEY 1703-1791
William
Caldwell
Dad
Caroline

We watched you grow — from a boy to a man. It has been pure joy!

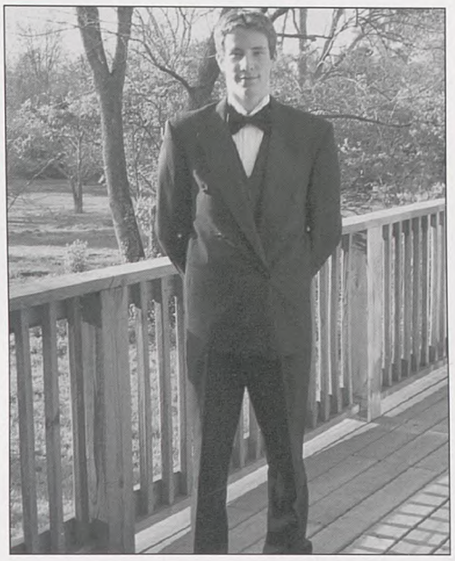
Congratulations, Hughes!
Love,
Mom, Dad, Winston, Margaret & Travis

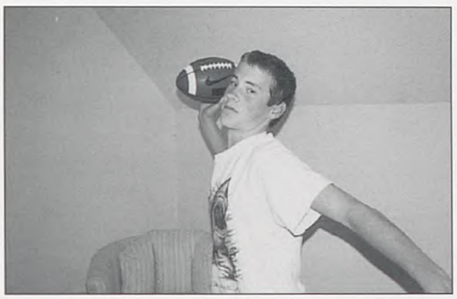
CONGRATULATIONS, JOHN!

We're so proud of you.

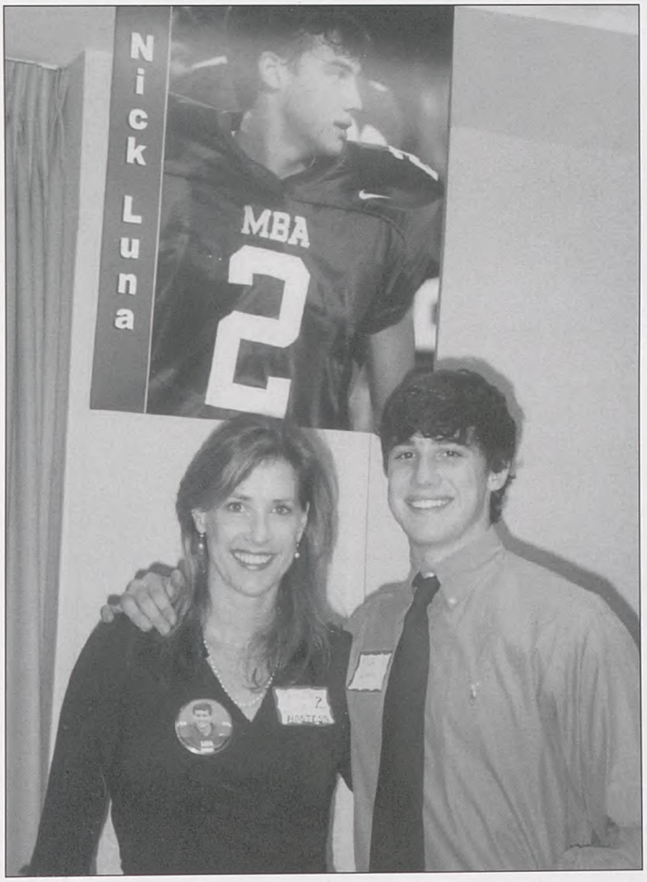
Love, Mom, Dad, Chris, and

Lindsay



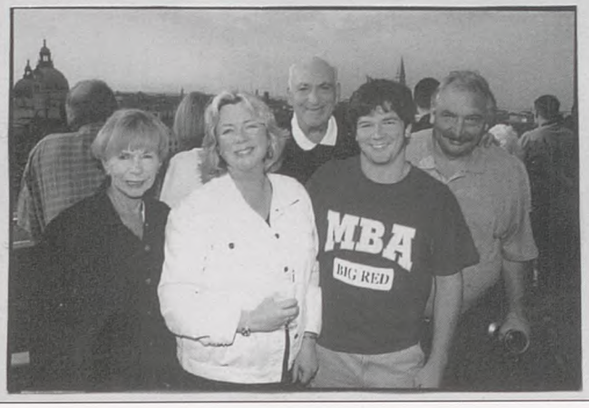


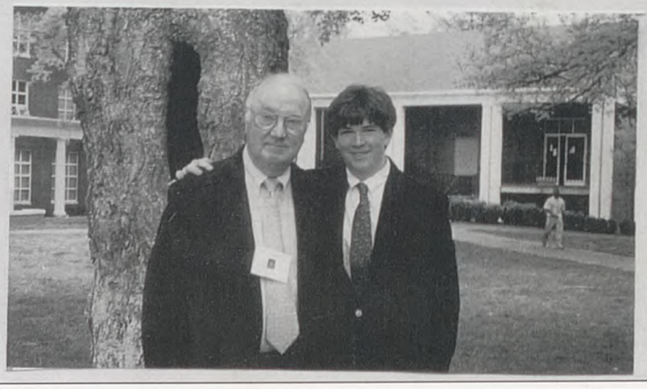
From the moment I laid eyes on you, you had my heart. You are my beloved son, and I am so proud of you. It has been a joy to watch you grow from my wild child who had to "go again" before something was even over, to your discovering your many amazing gifts and talents and seeing you put them to good use. I Love My Boy. May you always have the strength and courage to do that which you've been given to do. Love, Mom

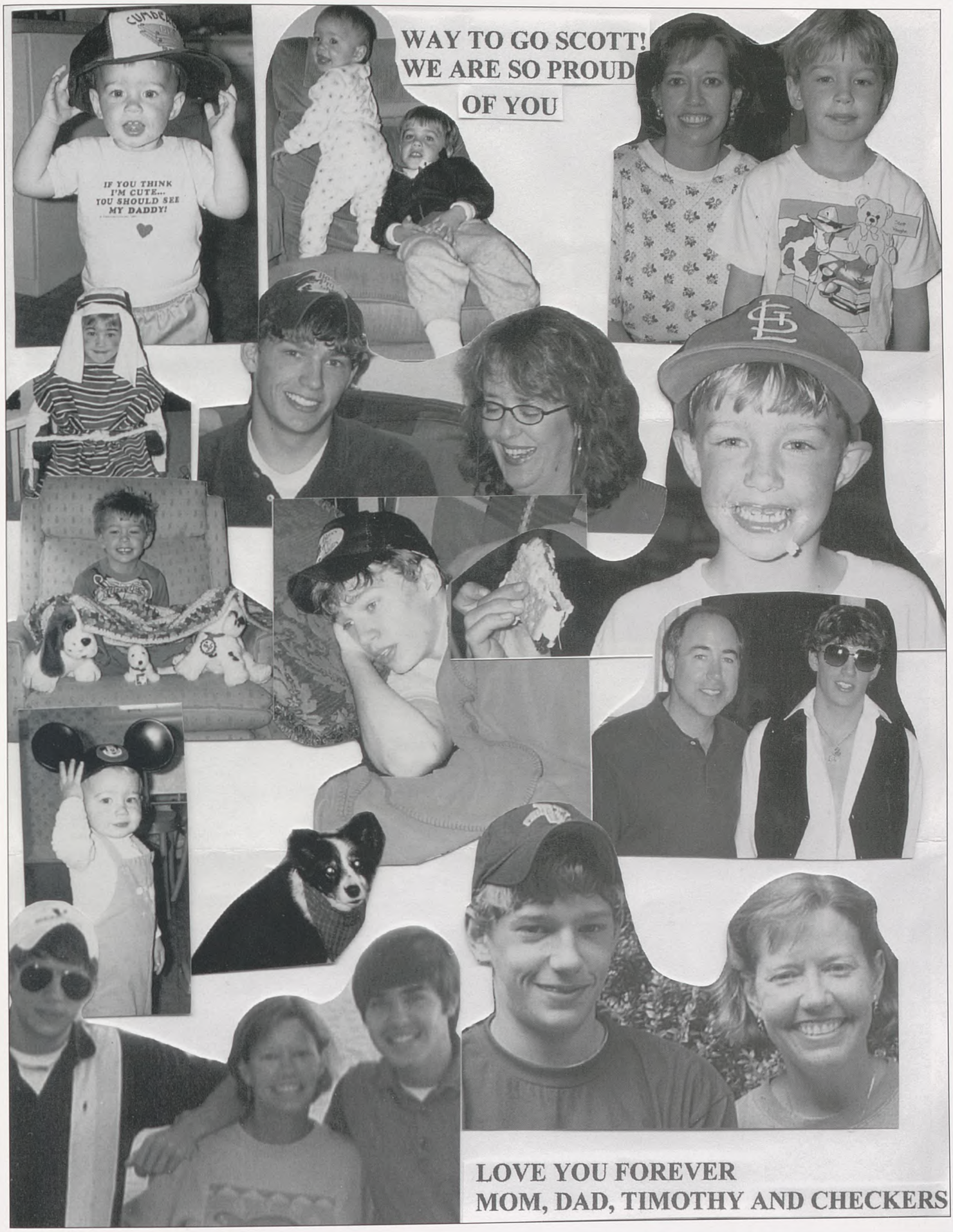


Our House
Is A Very, Very, Very
Fine House
With Four Dogs In The Yard
Life Used To Be So Hard
Now Everything Is Easy
'Cause Of **You.**
-C. S. N. & Y.

We Love You Ben!
Mom, Dad, & Jessica

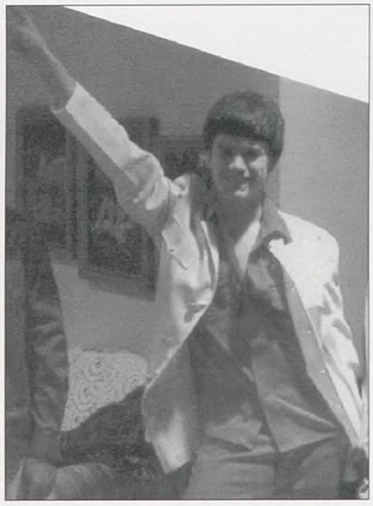


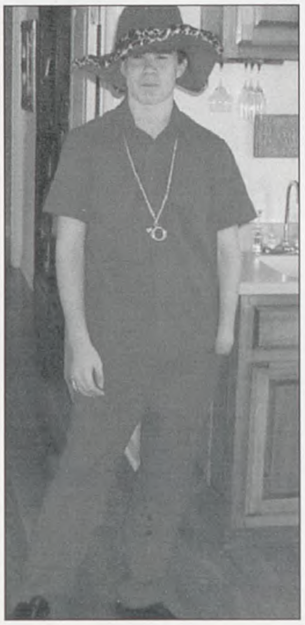



WAY TO GO SCOTT!
WE ARE SO PROUD
OF YOU
IF YOU THINK
I'M CUTE...
YOU SHOULD SEE
MY DADDY!
LOVE YOU FOREVER
MOM, DAD, TIMOTHY AND CHECKERS

They say hey little boy you can't go where the others go
'Cause you don't look like they do
Said hey old man how can you stand to think that way
Did you really think about it before you made the rules
He said, Son
That's just the way it is
Some things will never change
That's just the way it is
But don't you believe them

- B.R. Hornsby, 1986

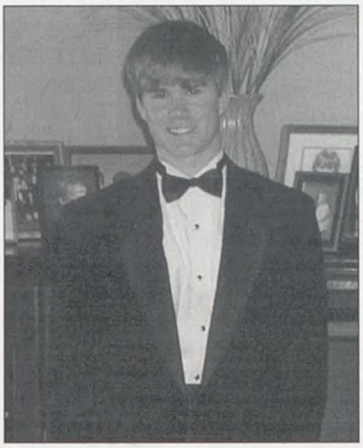


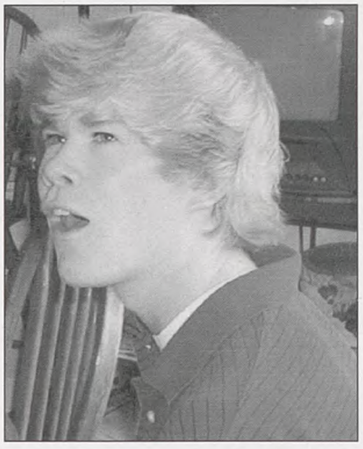


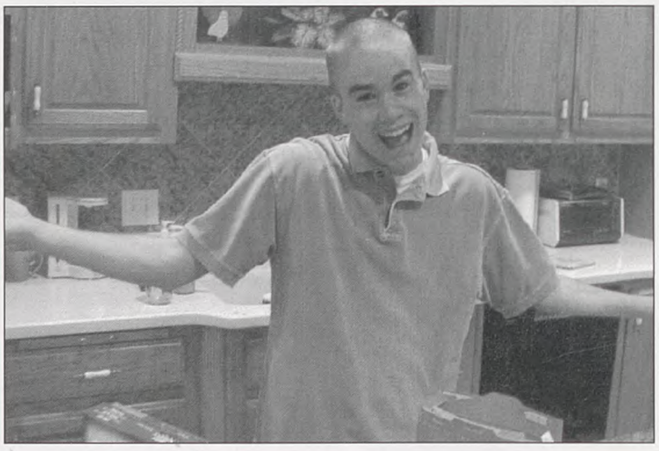
Congratulations, Kevin!

We're all proud of you.

Love,
Mom and Dad
Martin and Matt







"Just to see you smile"

Tim McGraw

Life with you is always an adventure!

Love,
Mom and Dad

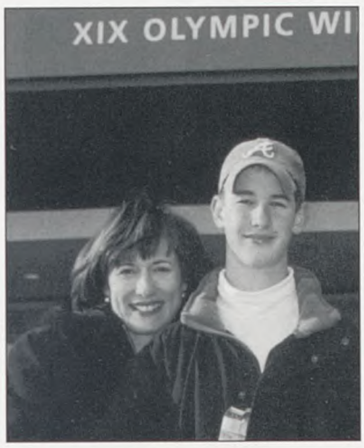
JAKE, New Adventures... Same Advice:

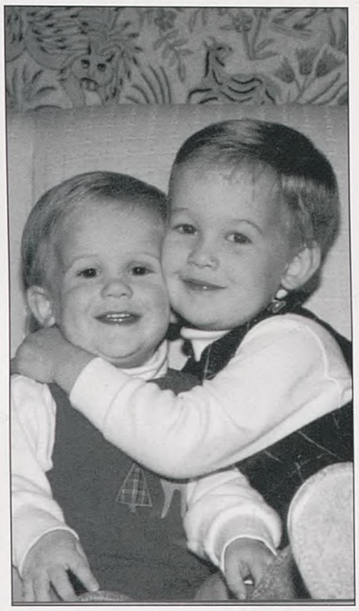
Jacques, who are you going to look out for? - Dad
Sonny, remember to say "thank you" - Mom
Jakie, don't forget to turn out the lights before bed - Bradley
Buddy, don't spend too much time "reading" - Meg

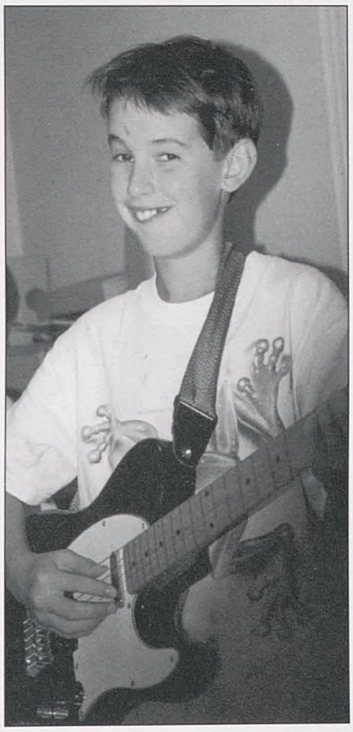
Stay yourself...

We love you!

Congratulations, Andrew!







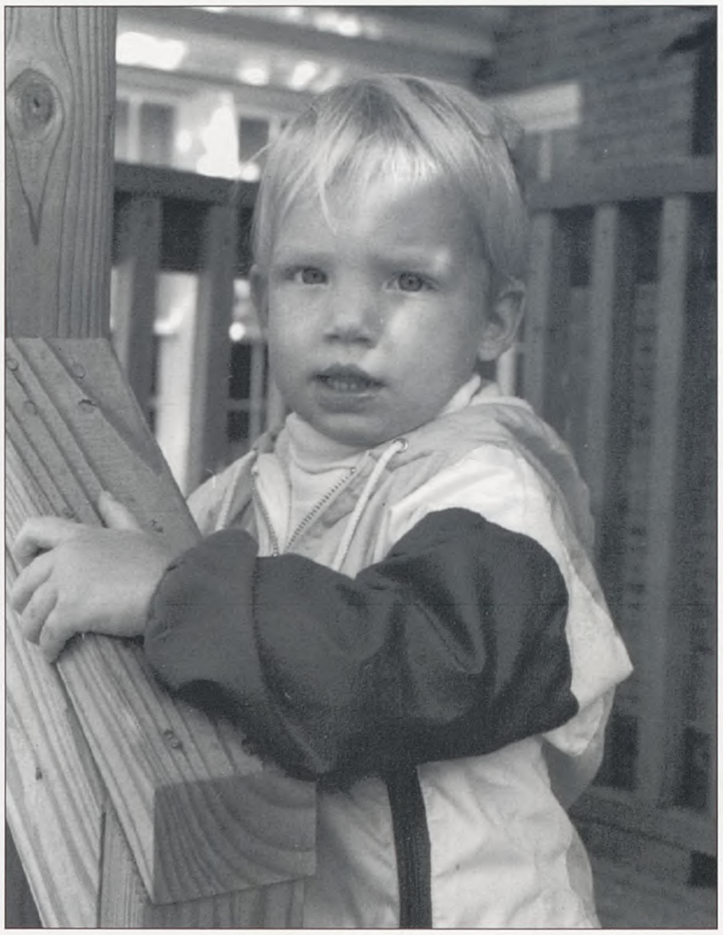
You are on your way!

Love,

Mom, Dad, and Will

We are so proud of the young man you have become. May you continue to use the many talents with which you have been blessed for the uplifting of those who pass your way. We will love you always!

Mom, Dad, Katie, and Will



Reece, you have made us proud in so many ways!

Continue to excel as you explore the wonders of the world...

New York City 2001

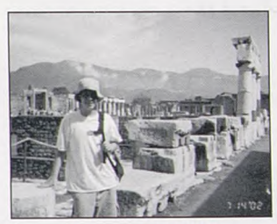
San Francisco 2001

London 2000

Normandy 2000

Germany 2001

Venice 2002



Pompeii 2002

Madrid 2004

Athens 2003

Barcelona 2004

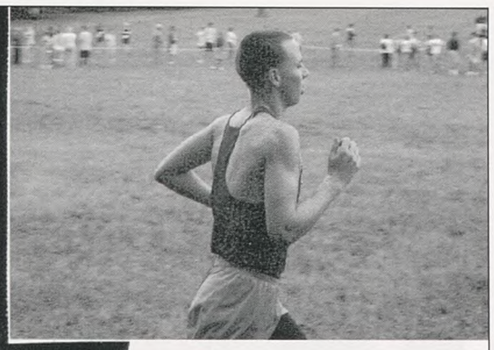
"We love you, and we like you."

Mom, Donna, Chuck, Sheri, "B," Trey, Papaw, and Ruth

There is nothing on this earth more to be prized than friendship.

Character is not just a chart, or a standard, or a specification—it's a state of mind, a commitment, a responsibility, a spirit. It's a way of doing, being and living.

Bransford Maxwell



James,
We love you.
Mom & Dad

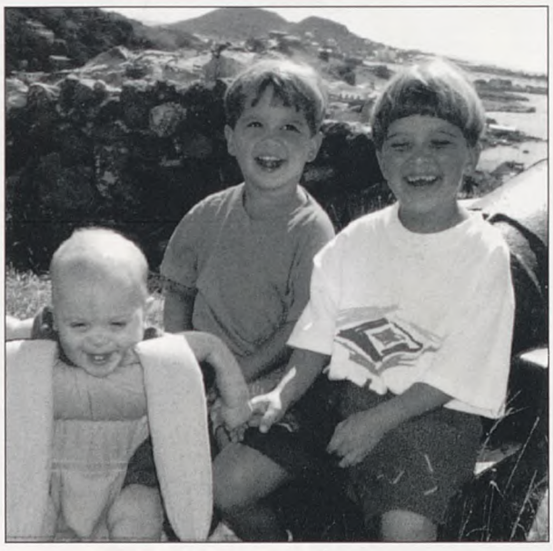
"He has shown you, O man, what is good.
And what does the Lord require of you?
To act justly and to love mercy and
to walk humbly with your God."

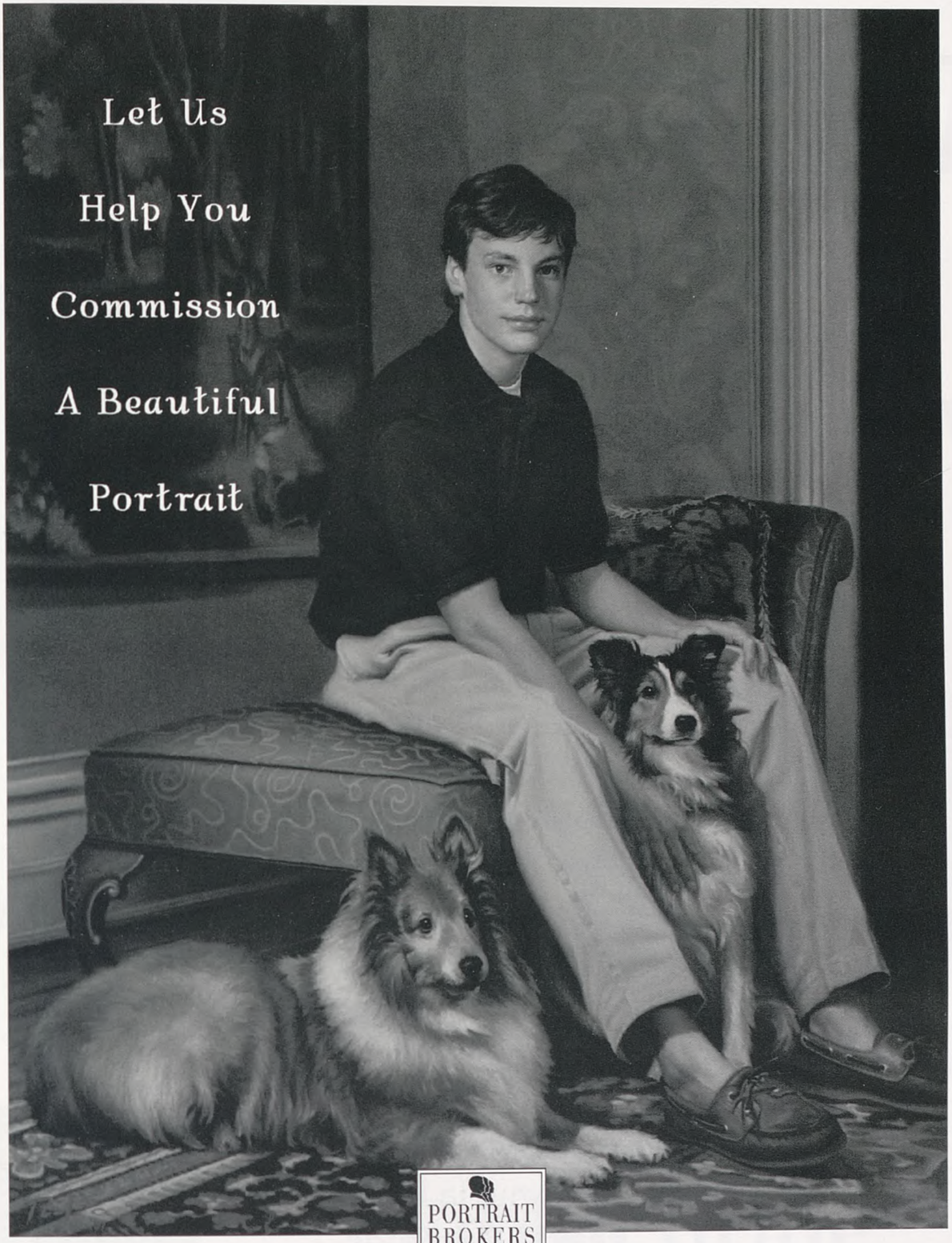
Micah 6:8

BE THE CHANGE YOU WANT TO SEE IN THE WORLD.

MOHANDAS GHANDI

Jesse,
You have brought us only joy. We love you.
Congratulations!
Mom, Dad, Tyler, and Andrew





PORTRAIT BROKERS OF AMERICA

oil pastel charcoal watercolor sculpture

Mary Hartong

home (615) 352-9472 cell (615) 476-7338
mdh41659@aol.com

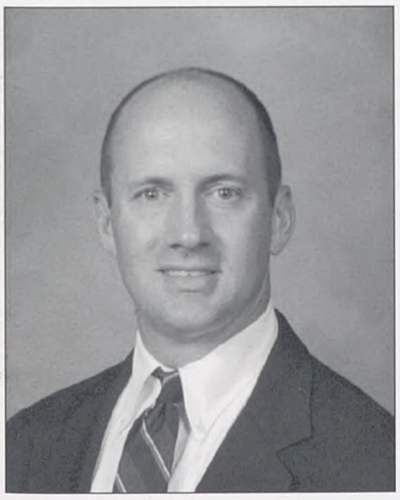
THANK YOU

Andy Alsentzer
Mr. Marc Ardisson
Andrew Barge
Joseph Bibb
Hunter Branstetter
Pete Burgess
Buck Curley
David Downing
Mrs. Gretchen Ekiss
Matt Evans
Kafkas Everest
Bobby Goodrich
Mrs. Sherie Guye
Jared Hobbs
Mrs. Jennifer Howell
Mr. Dick Klausner
Curtis Lane
Nick Luna
Mr. Haywood Moxley
Mrs. Angela Power
David Reynolds
Wade Sims
Caldwell Tanner
Mr. Jamie Tillman
Scott Vaughn
Everyone who wrote articles for us throughout the school year

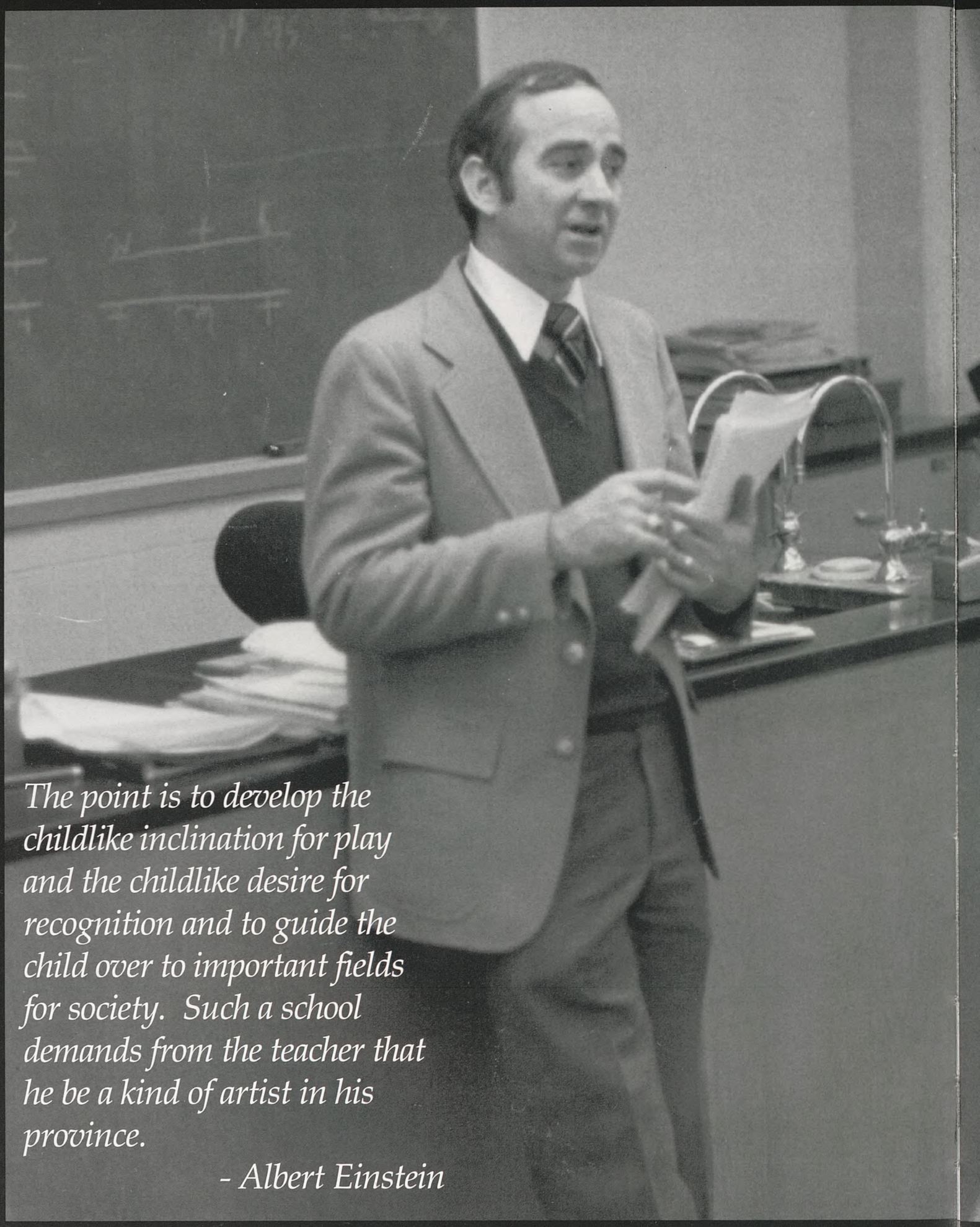
FAREWELL

Virginia Bradshaw
1982-2005

Amy Seiters
1996-2000 and 2003-2005



Ed McBride
1999-2005



The point is to develop the childlike inclination for play and the childlike desire for recognition and to guide the child over to important fields for society. Such a school demands from the teacher that he be a kind of artist in his province.

- Albert Einstein

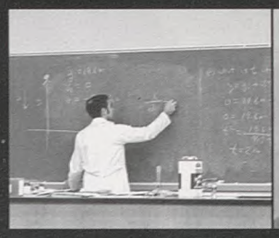
FAREWELL

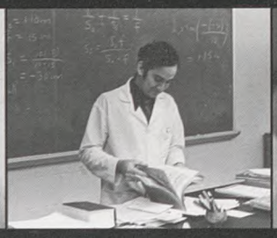
DR. CROWELL

It is one milestone for a teacher to retire from a school after a lengthy career, but something must be said about going out on top with the love of his students. For thirty-five illustrious years, Dr. Harold Crowell has loyally given of himself to Montgomery Bell Academy. In addition to teaching physics to numerous upperclassmen, he has served the school community as an advisor to the Photography Club and *The Bell*, sponsor to the Junior Class, Chair of the Science Department, and Dean of Faculty and Students. More importantly, his playful wit has helped him to develop a strong rapport with everyone he has taught. Within his labroom at the bottom of Ingram, he has been known to wind up his classes with a tangent on time travel or even a water-gun fight and, in the quads, to joke around with students and faculty alike. He has left an indelible mark on the school over the past four decades and has been handsomely rewarded for his service, particularly by winning the dedication of this book years ago. Dr. Crowell, we thank you once again and wish you well as you leave the Hill.

Harold Crowell

Teacher, Mentor, and Friend
1965-1968 and 1973-2005
35 Years of Dedication

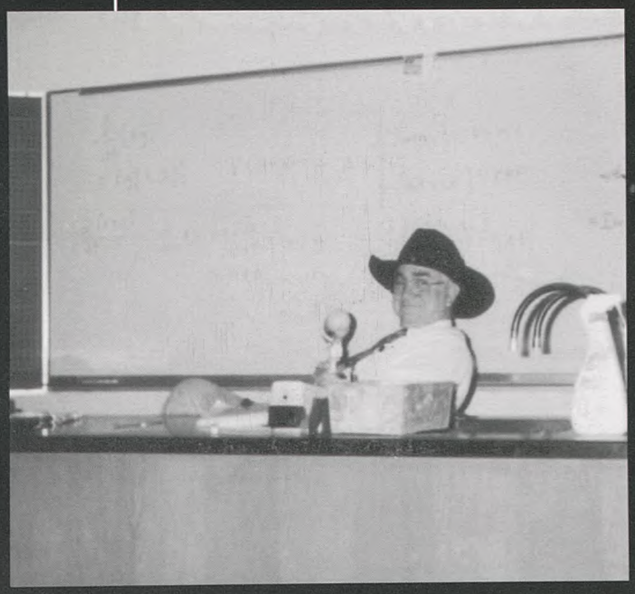


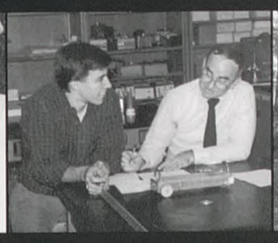


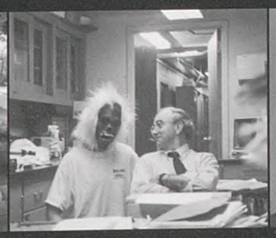
It has been said that a man's magnitude is measured by what he does. If this is true, then Dr. Crowell is certainly one of the tallest men I know. His role of duties and responsibilities seems endless. He is head of the Science Department, Dean of Faculty, and Dean of Students, positions which often make him unpopular among students despite his attempts to be fair. These duties consume hours of his time, often causing him to be one of the first on campus and one of the last to leave. Dr. Crowell also serves as an ear to students, hearing their demerit appeals and complaints about the school and often trying to enact reforms to correct some of them. Above all, Dr. Crowell is a teacher, whose intelligence is flavored by a rather eccentric sense of humor, making his classes both informative and interesting.

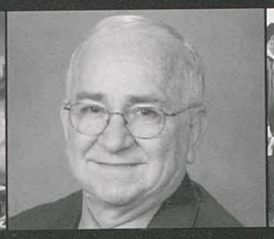
His duties are many; his thanks are few. This dedication is perhaps a meager attempt to recognize his many efforts. Thus, it is with great pride and deserved respect that our staff dedicates The 1981 Bell *to Dr. Harold Crowell.*

- Dedication of the 1981 Edition of The Bell

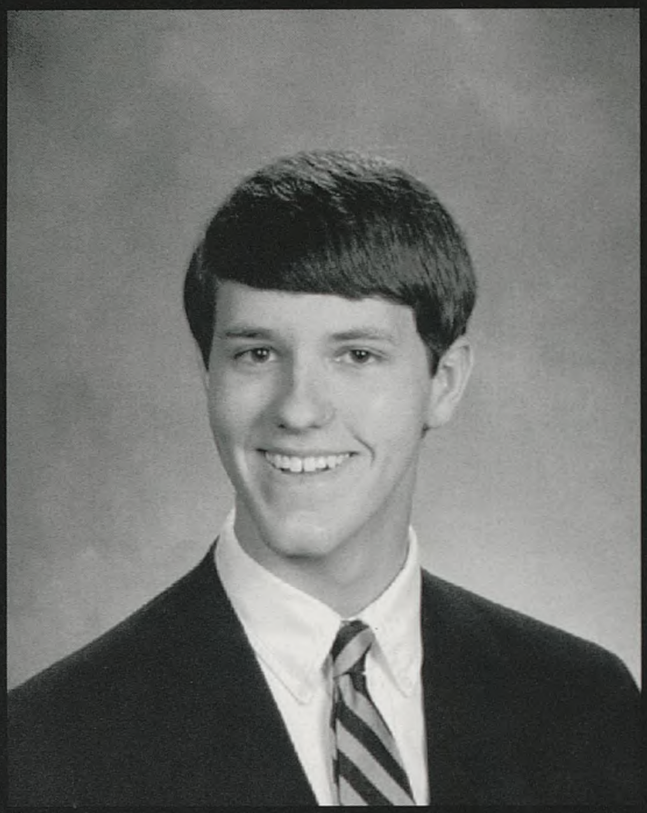








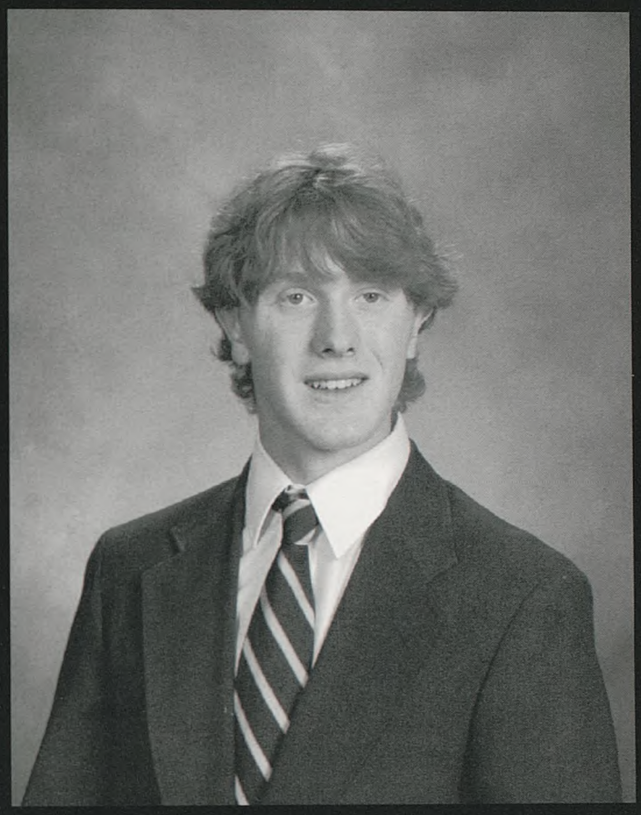
In Memory



Ro Cheadle

1985-2005

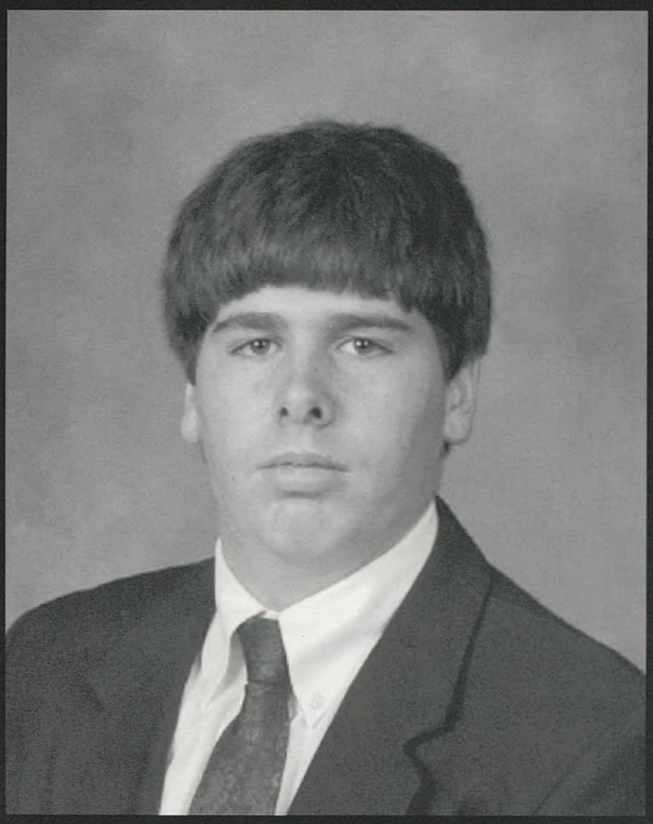
In Memory



Trevor Yarbrough

1986-2005

In Memory



Austin Burchett

1989-2005